

**The Family  
of  
John Carter & Hannah Sands  
of  
Scarborough, Maine**

A Revision of Part 1 of the Original Book  
“The Carter Families of Hancock County, Maine”

Compiled by  
Walter A. Snow - Elizabeth C. Wescott  
Stetson C. Carter  
1992

**Revised by Bruce A. Fowler  
2019**

~ Introduction to this Revision ~  
By Bruce A. Fowler

This revision only includes the lineage of John Carter & Hannah Sands from Part 1 of the original 3 Part 1992 publication, "The Carter Families of Hancock County, Maine".

As noted in the original introduction, research for this book was abruptly halted due to the illness, and sadly, the eventual death of Stetson Carter. We are very fortunate Walter Snow & Elizabeth Wescott decided to print the information which had been gathered to that point to give us an incredible foundation for further research resulting in this first revision of their exhaustive labors.

*"It seems right to make what information that has been gathered available to those who might want to continue on with the research."*  
~ Snow & Wescott ~

Information for this revision come from several years of extensive research using dozens and dozens of sources including Ancestry.com, Find-A-Grave.com, numerous family related websites, personal visits to cemeteries, Town Offices, State of Maine Archives and many, MANY Carter Family member contributions. (Thank you!) While no genealogical record is ever complete or 100% accurate, the goal was to update as much as possible the information provided to us by the original authors. To honor and keep true to their work, I have left their original research in "regular" print with all of the additional information in **BOLD** print.

Hundreds of additional family members have been added along with additional details including military service and, in some cases, corrections to the original writings. Reformatting of the original book layout was also done for easier reading and comprehension. An extensive Addendum has been added with various other family trees which tie into the Carter Family, a couple of cemetery listings and other pertinent information including a Civil War Roll Call. Unfortunately, I was not able to include an Index with this revision due to time restraints.

Some of our respective Carter Family lineages are now into their 13th Generation in America since John Carter was born here and these lines grow yearly. There is always more information to be found and added to this story, but until then I humbly present this revision of some of the known genealogical history of our extended Carter Family. I hope future generations will be inspired to continue with this research and one day provide another updated revision.

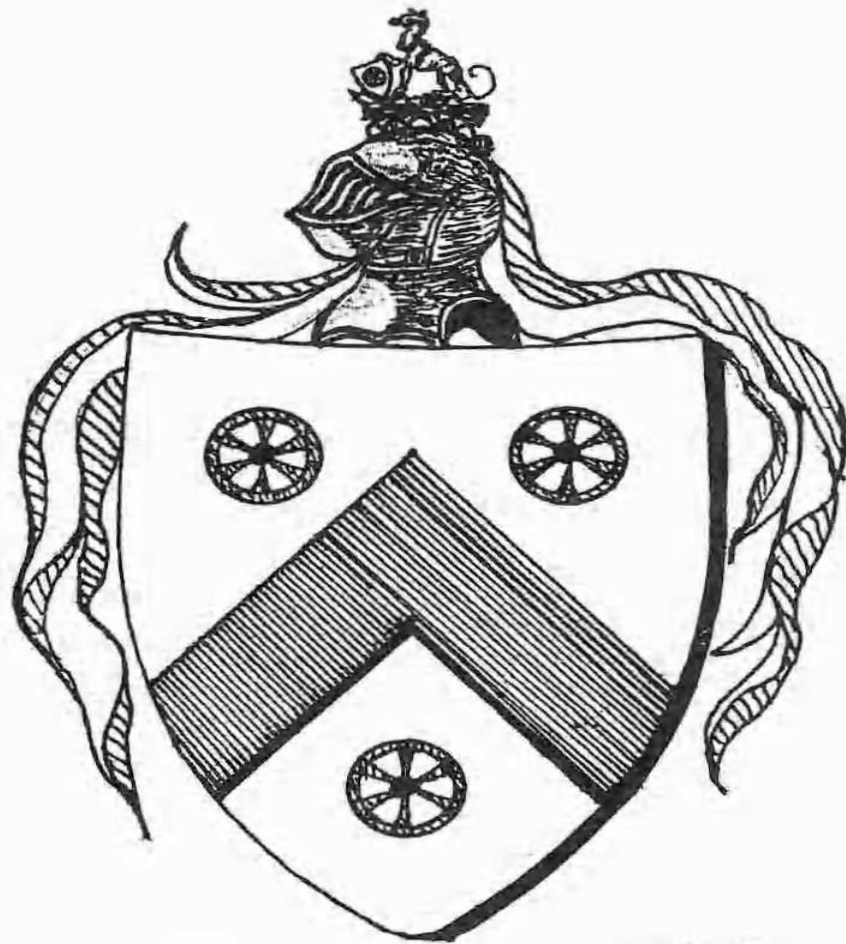
Thus far, only a handful of documents have been found to provide us sparingly few insights into John Carter's life. Regrettably, none of these documents reveal his exact birth date, death date or his parent's names. According to the letters of John Pierce Carter, shown in the preface below, John Carter's parents came from England during the Reign of Queen Anne (1702-1713) and originally settled at Cape Elizabeth (originally known as Purpoodock) where John was later born, however a date is never mentioned in his letters.

The French & Indian Wars, as well as frontier conditions, fire, water and the neglect of man, were largely responsible for the loss of many early records in this part of Maine at the time of John's early years. During the campaigns of the early French & Indian Wars, many Maine towns were completely destroyed and/or abandoned as their inhabitants sought safety to the south.

Specific to the historical background of John Carter's life is the 3rd French & Indian War (1702-1713), also known as Queen Anne's War, which ravaged the Province of Maine to its very core. In 1703, the first major campaign of this war, known as the "Six Terrible Days Campaign", began on August 10th led by 300 French troops made up of their colonial forces along with some 200 members of the Native American Wabanaki Confederacy of Acadia.

They attacked numerous English settlements along the Maine coast between Wells and Old Falmouth (Portland) burning more than 45 miles of countryside and killing or capturing more than 150 people. The English Colonists were able to protect some of their settlements, but most were destroyed and abandoned. It was during this campaign Cape Elizabeth was destroyed with resettlement not beginning until about 1713. If they were already there by then, it is possible, albeit unproven, John's parents fled Cape Elizabeth for safe haven in Massachusetts or New Hampshire during the time the settlement was abandoned and returned by the time of his birth.

Bruce Fowler (8) Arlene (Carter) Fowler (7) Vasco Carter (6) Alden Carter (5)  
James Carter Jr (4) James Carter Sr (3) Henry Carter (2) John Carter (1)



PURUS EXCELLERIS

CARTER

ARG. - VERT.  
  
SILVER - GREEN.

*The Carter Families*  
*of*  
*Hancock County, Maine*

*Compiled by*

Walter A. Snow - Elizabeth C. Wescott

Stetson C. Carter

1992

*"Sons are a heritage from the LORD,  
children are a reward from him."*

*Psalm 127:3 NIV*

Printed in the United States of America

## PREFACE

This book is divided into three main parts as shown in the table of contents, and numbered as follows:

1-1

JOHN CARTER (1) (generation number)  
HANNAH (SANDS), his wife

1-2 Ch. 1. John  
2. JAMES

The 1-1 at the top shows it is the first family of Part I.

The 1-2 preceding Ch. #2 JAMES, indicates his descendants will follow as shown

1-2

1-1 JAMES CARTER (2) John (1)  
LYDIA (DAY), his wife

1-3 Ch. 1. JAMES, JR.

The numbers preceding James (2) shows where to find him as a child, or his father's number. The number preceding JAMES, JR., 1-3 indicates his descendants will follow as shown

1-3

1-2 JAMES CARTER, JR (3) James (2) John (1)  
his family record

If a number does not precede a child's name no further data follows.

The same numbering system is used for Parts 2 and 3: 2-1, 2-2, etc. 3-1, 3-2 etc.

By using this numbering system it is possible to follow a line of descent until the line ceases or to trace it back from the present generation to the immigrant ancestor.

The reader should be aware that often a person did not use his legal name, but often chose a middle name or nickname. Sometimes several spellings were used. Keeping this in mind may save time in using the index, located at the end of the book.

The index gives the name, followed by generation number in parenthesis and date of birth if known. If an asterisk precedes the page number, it indicates where to find the person as head of his or her family.

## ABBREVIATIONS

abt.	about
b.	born
bapt.	baptized
bef.	before
Bhtr	Blue Hill town or vital records
Btr	Brooksville town or vital records
C/1790; C/1800, etc.	Census of that year
Candage	R.F.G. Candage publications of manuscripts
cem.	cemetery
cert.	marriage certified
ch.	children, child, church
Ctr	Castine town or vital records
d.	day, days, died
dau.	daughter
Ditr	Deer Isle town or vital records

d/o	daughter of
Fisher	Rev. Jonathan Fisher records, Blue Hill
Intro.	Introduction
m.	married
mp	marriage intention published
Noyes	Dr. B. Lake Noyes - E. Penobscot Bay Archives
obit.	obituary
Ptr	Penobscot town or vital records
prob.	probably
reg.	register, registry
s/o	son of
Str	Sedgwick town or vital records
S.A.	State of Maine Archives, Augusta Me.
yrs.	years

#### THANK YOU

Special thanks to Gwendoyln (Carter) Harvey; Genice Welcome of the Deer Isle-Stonington Historical Society; Ann Perrigo, town clerk of Sedgwick and the late Mavis Douglass, former clerk of that town who spent hours copying records for the Carter genealogy; June Eaton for her patience during many hours of perusing the Brooklin town records, and a special thank you to Rena (Bridges) Candage for her help in typing part of the manuscript, and to Ellen (Carter) Snow whose special aid and encouragement has made this all possible. Also thanks to Deena (Bridges) Carter for her continued encouragement and willingness to help in numerous ways which helped make this book a reality.

Work on the Carter Genealogy began about 1966 and continued until the early 1980's when illness brought it to a stand still. In recent months of 1991 and 1992 a decision was made to assemble the miscellaneous data into book form for publication, in spite of the fact that some branches of the family deserve more research. However, various things have prevented the compilers to continue an in depth research and it seems right to make what has been gathered available to those who may want to continue on with the research.

Problems have arisen regarding names, dates of marriages, births, deaths, etc. as will be seen in some families. For example, note the last entry in Part II, 2-100 which states Annie b. Addison Aug. 35, 1865

"Traditions and Records of Brooksville, Maine" an early history of the town, collected by the Brooksville Historical Society in 1935-36, puts it *very well*.

**"I know not what the truth  
may be;**

**I tell the tale as 'twas told  
to me."**

**STETSON CROUSE CARTER** was born in Bar Harbor, Maine, Thanksgiving Day, November 26, 1931, the son of Harland Asa Carter of Morgan's Bay, Surry, Maine and Esther Emiline Crouse. He spent the early part of his life at Seal Harbor, Maine and graduated from Gilman High School, Northeast Harbor, Maine in 1950. After high school, he then graduated in 1952 from the Southern Maine Technical College from a course in Industrial Wiring. From 1952 to 1956, he spent four years in the U.S. Air Force as an instructor in aircraft maintenance and jet engines. The next four years were spent at the University of Maine at Orono where he obtained a Bachelor of Science in Education. He later spent five years teaching mathematics in public schools in Maine. The last 27 years have been spent working at the Jackson Laboratory, Bar Harbor, Maine. As a hobby, he has been interested in clocks for the past thirty years and is a member of the National Association of Watch and Clock Collectors Association (NAWCC.) He also has been involved in several genealogical societies and is presently a member of the Newfoundland and Labrador Genealogical Society. (See 1-42A)

**ELIZABETH CARROLL WESCOTT** was born in Blue Hill, Maine August 2, 1918, and presently resides in Bucksport after a career in college librarianship. She graduated from George Stevens Academy and earned degrees from Colby College and Simmons College, following which she was a Reference Librarian at Simmons College of Library Science, the Pennsylvania State University and Brown University. After retiring and returning to Blue Hill and later moving to Bucksport, Maine, Miss Wescott became interested in genealogy and has acquired considerable data relative to the early families of Blue Hill, Penobscot, Sedgwick, Castine, Brooklin, Surry and many other towns. Through correspondence, Beth became involved in expanding her Grindle research and joined Captain Almon Gray, Mr. Walter A. Snow and Mr. David Grindle as co-compiler of the Grindle Family of Hancock County, Maine. As a genealogist interested in numerous families she spent many hours of research and correspondence with many people, sharing her data most generously with Mr. Carter and Mr. Snow. Without her contributions this publication would not have been possible.

**WALTER A. SNOW** was born in Stonington, Maine April 6, 1926 and graduated from Stonington High School in 1944. After working in the shipyards at Bath and Portland, Maine, and Brooklyn, New York, he returned to Maine to enter the Northern Conservatory of Music and earned his Bachelor of Music degree in Music Education in 1952. Mr. Snow taught and supervised music in several Maine and Vermont communities, retiring in 1970. He also taught Music Education Courses at his Alma Mater for several summer sessions and played Oboe with the Lincoln County, Maine and Bangor, Maine Symphony Orchestras. In 1957, Mr. Snow became interested in family and local history of the Penobscot Bay area. In 1967 he compiled BROOKSVILLE, MAINE; A TOWN OF THE BAGADUCE, and in 1976, BROOKSVILLE, MAINE; A TOWN IN THE REVOLUTION for the town of Brooksville, the proceeds of which went for the construction of a fireproof vault built in 1991 at the new Public Service Building located at West Brooksville. He collaborated with Captain Almon Gray in 1976 and 1987 compiling THE GRAY FAMILY OF HANCOCK COUNTY, MAINE, and with Captain Gray, Elizabeth Wescott and David Grindle in researching the book THE GRINDLE FAMILY OF HANCOCK COUNTY, MAINE in 1978. Mr. Snow married Ellen E. Carter in 1951. Her family line was one of the Sedgwick families which soon moved to Etna, Maine. Not only was she a descendant on her father's side, but on her mother's side as well. Their daughter, Elizabeth Snow, married Joseph Munson whose mother was a Carter. Joe and Liz' two children, Lynden and Carrie being descendants of three different Carter lines caused Mr. Snow to have more than an average interest in seeing this book published. Research on the Carter Family began in 1966 by Mr. Snow and several years later Stetson Carter and Elizabeth Wescott began their own studies of the family which resulted in this book. (See 1-20)



*This revision is dedicated in loving memory  
of  
Vasco Earl Carter & Althea (Carter) Burks*

**~ Revised Table of Contents ~**

**Preface**

**Fred Carter Document**

-

**Page 11**

<b>Chapter 1</b>	<b>John Carter</b>	Section 1-1	Page 22
<b>Chapter 2</b>	<b>James Carter</b>	Section 1-2	Page 35
<b>Chapter 3</b>	<b>Thomas Carter</b>	Section 1-41	Page 85
<b>Chapter 4</b>	<b>Henry Carter</b>	Section 1-109	Page 157
Chapter 4	James C. Carter, Sr	Section 1-110	Page 161
Chapter 4	James C. Carter, Jr	Section 1-111	Page 170
Chapter 4	Henry Allen Carter	Section 1-112	Page 171
Chapter 4	Augustine Merrill Carter	Section 1-114	Page 181
Chapter 4	James Winthrop Carter	Section 1-118	Page 199
Chapter 4	Clarington James Carter	Section 1-122	Page 204
Chapter 4	Alden Vasco Carter	Section 1-126	Page 209
<b>Chapter 5</b>	<b>Appendix</b>	-	Page 270

~ **Preface** ~

We are fortunate to have been contacted by Fred Burton Carter's nephew who graciously sent his Uncle's research manuscript to share in this revision. Fred added numerous details and several unknown facts to the Carter Family story and we are grateful for his incredible work on the topic. Below is his manuscript as it was written with only formatting changes and a few additional notes I have added which are seen in *Italics*.

**JOHN CARTER of SCARBOROUGH, MAINE**

A Genealogical History by Fred Burton Carter – 1985 (See 1-42A)  
“The study of history is lifeless without genealogy” ~ John Fiske

The Carter family information presented in this document are a result of twenty years of diligent research, verification and documentation from family information and the Vital Records and History of Maine. No attempt has been made to alter, embellish or criticize. It has been said, "There is a lot of good in all of us, there is a little bad in the best of us, and there is a little good in even the worst of us."

The Carter Ancestral Line of progenitors is far from complete for there are several thousands of years in which we do not know the ancestral progenitors names. Few people realize how big their family really is. And fewer still are sure of just where their family came from. In this modern age we often feel easily separated or remote from all those who went before us.

For many of us our ancestors are at best vague stories, sometimes substantiated by a family Bible or Scrapbook, but more often simply legends told and retold from generation to generation. But the past, particularly in the past of our fathers and their fathers before them, is a fascinating and enlightening subject. It tells of the hardships; the glories, the tragedies, and the victories of those who proceeded us. It records the origins of our names, the places we have been, the things we have done and very often the reasons for our very existence.

Few people comprehend the enormous number of ancestors that they have. Our father had two parents, our mother had two parents, That makes six people in the second generation from the present. Considering only two children per family, ten generations back would give us over two thousand direct blood relatives. Most of the early families consisted of many more than two children. This calculation also applies from the present day, going forward ten generations.

We should all be proud of our heritage and the part that our progenitors played in the building of America, “A Choice Land above all Lands.” We should be diligent and have a desire to make a Genealogical Record of our family, so that our children and our childrens’ children will know who they are and who their forefathers were.

The origin of the history of the Carter family and of the Carter name is for the most part buried deep in the history of medieval England. No documentary evidence has been found which sheds light of the earliest origins of the family. However, the evidence and circumstances of a number of ancient records, plus an understanding of British history, allows us to make a number of fairly educated assumptions about the family line.

Chief among these is a consideration of the family name Carter, which according to all recognized authorities is one of the great classes of family names which was derived from the occupation of its first bearer. Undoubtedly, the name Carter originated in its application to the tender or driver of a cart or small wagon, and we can safely say that the use of the term "carter" in describing that person who drives a cart probably had its origin sometime during the great Crusades.

This period of English history, 1096 to 1204, was the rise of the middle class and the people began to be keenly interested in trading and merchandising and in other occupations which sustained trade. One of the more important of these was transportation involving wagons and carts. Thus, it was probably during this time that the first Carter founded the family line.

The earliest evidence of the existence of the name may be found in the listings of The Hundred Rolls; a census of England introduced by the Norman-French in the years following their invasion in 1066, and it provides for us a documentary record of the individuals who lived in the counties for which it was taken.

In 1273 it was recorded that Jocius Caritarius and Nicholas le Carter were inhabitants of Oxfordshire, and Robert le Careter and Margaret le Careter lived in Norfolkshire, John le Carter was listed in Hertfordshire. Poll tax rolls for Yorkshire in the year 1379 recorded a Ricardus Carter and Thomas Bell Carter.

The variations in the spellings were the result of the Norman Invasion, influence of the introduction of the French language into the English language. Also, education was quite limited, so that family names suffered greatly in the transition from mouth to paper.

The greatest help in tracing the origin of the name and the family comes to us from the science of heraldry or the study of coats-of-arms, more properly called “Achievements of Arms”. In the case of the Carter family, the most important aspect of their heraldry is the cartwheel, which in one form or another graces almost every one of the various achievements which have been recorded, many of

the achievements are mounted by a dog-like animal. In some cases it is referred to as a Talbot, which was a kind of English hunting dog; in other cases it is called a Greyhound, an animal noted for its speed and swiftness.

Referring to The Hundred Rolls of England, 1273 A.D., deriving the Carter name from the occupation of "one who drives a cart or wagon" there is also listed the occupational names as Archer, Baker, Carter, Dyer, Fowler, Gardner, Hunter, etc.

The Oxford English Dictionary in 1961 refers to one who drove a Chariot and was spelled Karter. Douglas writing in 1513 refers to "Metiscus the Cartar." In 1561 Courtyer referred to "rude and Cartarlyke singing." In 1581, J. Bell wrote, "There is no Carter but knoweth it." In 1611 English writings refer to a 'Carterlie or Churlish trick.'" In 1644 Sir E. Dering says "This is Carterly Language." Another place a character in a play asks if he has "a Carterlike Temper." In 1848 Hacauley wrote "A man with the department, the vocabulary and accent of a Carter." No name is to be disliked. The evil does not disgrace the good, neither does the good restore the evil to fair repute!

American Carters who are the descendants of at least seven original emigrant colonists are invariably from the Carter Family north of London. The shield bearing their familiar Cartwheel was first recorded in London in 1612. It was first recorded in America in 1635 and was attributed to the Reverend Thomas Carter of Watertown in Massachusetts Bay Colony.

The following are referred to as the "Original" Carter Colonists due to the fact that they have genealogical records of them and their posterity.

**Robert Carter;** the very first Carter came to America in 1620 on the Mayflower and he probably came from London. He secured passage on the ship by indenturing himself to William Mullins, a fellow Pilgrim. Regrettably, the first winter of the Pilgrims' stay in Massachusetts was especially harsh, and Robert Carter died without issue.

**Reverend Thomas Carter;** a Puritan Minister, he settled in the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1635. He was a native of Suffolk County, England and probably the son of James Carter, a yeoman of Hinderclay, Suffolk County.

**Richard Carter (or Cater);** settled at Pine Point, near Bloody Point, (changed to Newington in 1714) New Hampshire before 1648 according to a Land Grant dated 24 June 1648, also, he was on the Tax Rolls beginning in 1649.

**John Carter;** who arrived in 1649 seems to have come to America for political reasons. He was a "Loyalist" or supporter of King Charles I, and he probably emigrated to Virginia after King Charles was beheaded.

**Captain Thomas Carter;** of Bedfordshire, England came to Virginia in 1650. He was twenty-one years old and it has been suggested that he was forced to come to the New World by circumstances of his birth, as being the youngest son, he would have no interest in the family estate, and life in Virginia offered the prospect of acquiring wealth and status through hard work. He became successful as a Tobacco Planter and Trader.

**Giles Carter;** arrived sometime before 1656 and settled on the Estate of Colonel James Crew on Turkey Island, Virginia, near present-day Richmond. Many of the modern-day Carters trace their ancestry from him, However, there is recorded another Giles Carter who came to Virginia in 1621 but returned to the Homeland the next year.

**Jeremiah Carter;** came to Pennsylvania in 1682, where he soon established himself as a Linen Weaver and Landowner.

One must bear in mind the first Carter Emigrants who "arrived in Virginia" does not mean that they actually landed in the same locality. Captain John Smith, one of the founders of Jamestown, Virginia in 1607, issued a New Charter in 1609, enlarging Virginia's Territory "From Sea to Sea". Thus, for most of the first half of the 17th Century all of the English colonies in America, from Massachusetts to Virginia were referred to as Virginia.

There is no satisfactory explanation of the relationship between these first Carters, if in fact any did exist some authorities contend that there is evidence suggesting that Reverend Thomas Carter and John Carter were brothers, but this is mostly conjecture. It is more likely that their caution ties of blood and name are buried deep within their early ancestry. If such is the case, then all American Carters are related, albeit distantly.

Other early Carter Emigrants to come to America, are listed below. They came after 1650 and are not included or classed as the "original" Carter Colonists. Some of them have left no record pertaining to their family or posterity or the part they played in the building of the New World of America. But, since they are no doubt the ancestors of many modern Carters, they are listed below.

**John Rush Carter;** born 1620, emigrated from England to Pennsylvania in 1682, settled in Bayberry.

**Edward Carter;** emigrated from Oxfordshire, England, to Pennsylvania in 1682, settled in Aston Township, Delaware County. He was a carpenter by trade and also served in official capacities as assessment collector, constable and member of the Provincial Assembly. He was a Quaker. His wife was named Margaret and they had one son, Robert Edward Carter died in 1703.

**Nicholas Carter;** born 1629 emigrated from England to Stamford, Connecticut in 1652.

**William Carter;** emigrated from Middlesex, England to Pennsylvania, settling in Philadelphia. A street cut through his property was called Carter's Alley, later called Carter Street. He was a man of considerable wealth. He died in 1738.

**Richard Carter;** emigrated from Harwichshire, England to Pennsylvania in 1690. He was a Wheelwright and one of the first settlers in Lancaster County. He died in 1750.

**James Carter;** born 1703, emigrated from Middlesex, England to Virginia in 1720.

**James Carter;** born 1711, emigrated from Bishopsgate, London, to North Carolina in 1736.

**John Carter;** born 1705, emigrated from Middlesex, England to Virginia in 1736

**John Carter;** born 1705, emigrated from Southwark, England to South Carolina in 1723.

**William Carter;** born 1704, emigrated from Surrey, England, to Maryland in 1722

**William Carter;** born 1713, emigrated from Cork, Ireland to Maryland in 1736.

**Robert Carter;** emigrated to Guilford or Killingworth, Connecticut in 1700.

The English homeland of the American Carters, that area north of London, consists of the small adjoining counties of Bedford, Hertford, Middlesex, Buckingham, Oxford, and the more northerly counties of Northumberland and York. Also the County of Suffolk seems to be the ancestral home of at least one Carter on record. It was from this area that the first Carters came to the new world.

They, along with thousands of other Englishmen, left Britain during the seventeenth Century in what has become known as the "Great Migration". Generally, this period ran from 1607 to 1650. Prior to 1600 the English nation was shaken by a number of profound changes which influenced many people to seek a better way of life elsewhere. The establishment of the various American Colonies, particularly Virginia and later Massachusetts, provided the opportunity for that better way of life.

Thus, many were impelled by the prospects of improved social and economic status to brave the dangerous voyage to America and the even more dangerous and strenuous life in the colonies.

Many of the later Carter emigrants were blood relatives of the first Colonists. As a rule they came after 1700 when there was increasing greater profit to be had from emigration, especially those with skills or interests in farming, trading, manufacturing, or just plain exploring were eagerly sought and rewarded for their emigration.

Perhaps at this point we should visualize or picture in our mind what confronted the first emigrants that came to the New World.

In the beginning there was nothing but dense forests, impassable mountains and Indians. No roads; only animal trails to follow. All traveling by the early colonists was by water and many of the early Carter ancestors were drowned. Yet, they did come, for in Europe, whence most early Americans came, there was little land and it was owned by the fortunate few. In Colonial America the Pioneers agreed, the good earth was made for the use of all. And the land was hungry for humanity.

The people and the land shaped each other. The people worked the land, and the land, in turn, helped mold the people. The character of the Frontiersmen and early settlers was fashioned by hardship, toil, the need to explore, to develop a plot of land, to innovate and, on occasion, to fight.

America's greatest import always has been people. Her first immigrants apparently were Mongolian Tribesmen who came from Asia via Alaska more than 10,000 years ago. Scientific age-dating of artifacts suggests presence of man in this hemisphere some time about 35,000 B.C. The first Europeans to reach North America are believed to have crossed the Atlantic with Leif Ericson about 1000 A. D.

One of the first expeditions to produce results was financed by Spain and headed by Christopher Columbus who landed in 1492 on islands well off the southeastern coast of what is now the United States. Five years later John Cabot planted the British Flag on the shores of Canada in the belief it was the East Coast of Asia. Spain would claim all of South America but Brazil, all of Mexico, and large parts of what are now the United States and many Caribbean Islands. Spain established St. Augustine, Florida in 1565 - the first permanent European settlement in America. France established Quebec, the oldest community in Canada in 1608.

The British were tardy in realizing that they must colonize the New World before their European rivals had it all. English Merchants, commissioned by the King to set up colonies, brought livestock, seed, tools, and food and put on campaigns to attract able-bodied men with skills in farming and carpentry and robust women. It was not difficult to induce people to leave Europe. There were endless wars for which young men were constantly being conscripted and there was religious oppression.

The New World's first successful English settlement was established on the James River in Virginia on May 13, 1607 and was called Jamestown. The Virginia Company chartered in London, sent three ships; Goodspeed, Discovery and Susan Constant, with 144 men under Capt. Christopher Newport. They reached Cape Henry on April 28, 1607 and settled at Jamestown, on the James River, on May 24th. In the first harsh years the colony was held together by the courageous Captain John Smith.

A New Charter in 1609 enlarged Virginia's territory "from Sea to Sea." Some 400 new settlers found only a handful of the original colonists alive. A continuation of famine, disease, and Indian attacks in the winter of 1609-10 prompted the survivors to sail back to England. But they were met by the arriving new governor, Thomas Hest, Lord De la Narr (Delaware). He ordered them to disembark and reestablish the first permanent settlement in America. The settlement of course was Jamestown, named after King James I of England. More than 1,000 miles to the north on the New England Coast, the Mayflower landed November 11, 1620 at what became known as Plymouth. The families were Puritans who had made the 64 day voyage to worship God in their own way.

Thus began the second great migration that brought 750,000 people to America by 1770. They came from all over Europe as well as from Britain. Most people made the voyage voluntarily, even eagerly, including the penniless ones who paid for their passage by agreeing to work for several years as servants.

Thirteen British Colonies had been established in America by 1733. Two of them, New York and Delaware, had been seized from the Dutch. Settlers came into the district as English subjects, bringing with them the laws of England. They had been granted permission by the English Crown to take for themselves property in American lands.

Travel was mainly along the river courses. The extremely few roads which existed were in such terrible condition that they were a dread to travelers. In many places they were almost impassable. To travel a distance shorter than sixty miles in those days required two long days. In the winter, when the roads were frozen, they were more passable than in the summer. For many years after settlements had been established in the Maine region, most of the roads or trails could be used only by horseback riders. Beginning in 1650, Massachusetts had jurisdiction of the entire region. After many attempts, the area which is now Maine succeeded in breaking away and in 1820 was admitted into the Union as the twenty-third State. And, still they did come, to work in factories, shipyards, the large lumber camps or to just explore the New World.

Indian wars and general frontier conditions were responsible for the loss of many records of early Maine, and fire, water, and the neglect of man each took its toll. During the Indian Wars of 1675-1677 and 1689-1713, many Maine Towns were completely deserted as their inhabitants sought safety in New Hampshire and Massachusetts.

From a population of only 150 survivors in 1610 of the first settlement in America at Jamestown to the explosive population of 750,000 by 1770, it was inevitable that there would be a rapid westward expansion. But, the West was over the Appalachian Mountains, and except for Indians was uninhabited with dense Forests, and no roads, nothing but a Trail made by enormous herds of Buffalo who traveled their ancestral route from North to South each year.

Over this trail, through the Cumberland Gap, which was later to be known as the "Wilderness Road", Daniel Boone led the first pioneers, on foot and horseback through "The Gap" and over the Mountains from 1769 to 1774. Daniel Boone, with a company of 30 axmen, was hired in 1775 to clear a Wagon Road through the Cumberland Gap and over the Wilderness Road. And thus the "Gateway" was open to South and the Southwest, and the Carter name began to spread over the land.

Those of the Carter ancestry that went through the Cumberland Gap and over the Wilderness Road would become known and referred to as our "Southern Cousins". They are those who settled in the Southern States, who emigrated to Kentucky, Tennessee, the Carolinas, Georgia, Alabama, Florida, Louisiana, Texas and on to the Alamo.

Many of our direct bloodline ancestors, the "Northern Cousins", remained in Maine and some, like Benjamin Friend Carter, born 1805 in Sedgwick, Maine, who with his brother, John D. Carter, and probably other relatives moved deeper North into the woods and the lakes as the sawmills and civilizations relocated; namely Bradley, Great Works, Old Town, all in the greater Bangor area.

Eventually, Benjamin Carter and his family emigrated either through the Cumberland Gap over the now established Wilderness Road or down the Great Lakes and the Mississippi River where they settled on the Shores of Lake Pepin, in the town of Pepin, Pepin County, Wisconsin, in 1853. It is thought that Benjamin's sister, Sally Friend Carter who married Isaac Ingalls, Jr. might have come to Wisconsin together, settling in Pepin about the same time.

This was also the birthplace of Laura Ingalls Wilder, Author of the "Little House on the Prairie" books. Benjamin Friend Carter died on November 14, 1867 and is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Pepin, Wisconsin. With the spirit of exploring, discovery or just "moving on" instilled in them by their father the children of Benjamin Carter branched out into Dunn, Clear Lake and Polk Counties in Wisconsin, some to put down roots and remain there while others, namely Enoch Henry Carter, son of Benjamin, were to move on through Wisconsin, Minnesota, Utah, Idaho and on to Oregon.

Americans, now and always, have been known for their mobility, the very nature of the land they settled made them that way. After the earliest colonists arrived in Virginia or Massachusetts and realized their little settlements on the Atlantic seaboard were but doorways to a continent they never felt settled until they knew that there was no place left to go.

The new frontier invited the more hearty souls in every community to pack up the family and all the belongings and move over the mountains or across the river or beyond the prairie to that new country where the land was untouched save by wild creatures and Indians. This big movement west was somewhat retarded by the Civil War after which the United States as we know it today began to round into shape.

The Carter Families already mentioned were from the very beginning deeply involved in this westward expansion of the country. From their original homes in the New England Colonies, they moved ever westward or northward seeking as did other pioneers, that choice farm or ranch or valley or stream where they could put down some roots, rear their children, raise crops, and practice a trade.

Many Carter women, probably as many as Carter men, married pioneers of other families and also found themselves moving west in some cases before their brothers could leave the farm or the Plantation. In some cases, a single Carter would leave to go to the frontier, and no trace would remain of him or his family.

Thus, it was that America was settled, and thus it was that the ground was laid for what today is an expanse of Carters ranging the length and breadth of America and even across half of the Pacific Ocean to Hawaii. When each Carter pioneer finally stopped and put down his roots he helped start a community which was laced with his descendants - some with the Carter name and some who lost it when they married into another family.

Genealogical research has been difficult on the Carter name. For instance, of the 747 Carter men listed in the Revolutionary War, 86 were enrolled as "John Carter" and 34 using the name of "James Carter".

After the first Census in 1790 the people were urged to give more identification in naming their children by giving them more than one surname so the Census enrollments would be more identifying. I believe this urging caused some of our ancestors to go overboard in the naming of their children, such as children of our great grandfather, Benjamin Friend Carter, James Ellis Burton Carter, Julia Ann Josephine Oroelia Carter, and Rutherford Burchard Hayes Carter, my father, however the name Hayes was never used.

The impact of all these Carters was large and the results of their migration can still be seen today as by the 1970's, the Carter name was the 16th most prominent name in North America.

For many, many years the authors of this "Genealogical History" have made a dedicated and extensive effort in their research to establish a relationship with the early Carters who first came from England to the New World in 1607.

At this point (*January, 1981*), the author feels he must "rest his case" and make a brief history, setting forth the facts that have been researched to date. All of the foregoing genealogical facts have been verified, documented and are "prima facie" evidence as to the correctness and actuality of the names, dates and places.

At this point, we do not have records of our first progenitor in Maine, JOHN CARTER, or his family, other than a copy of a letter written by his Great Grandson, John Pierce Carter, in 1884, stating that John's parents came to America from England, during the Reign of Queen Anne (1702-1713) and settled on Cape Elizabeth in the County of York, Province of Maine in the Massachusetts Bay Colony (*now Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine*) where our first known progenitor was born in the New World. This letter and others, written to Calvin S. Carter, a 6th generation grandson, have a wealth of information about the early Carters. These letters written in 1884-1885, will be referred to as the Calvin Carter letters.

From the Vital Records of Scarborough, Maine:

John Carter of Scarborough, Maine in the County of York. Born at Scarborough, Maine about 1714. Married at Scarborough Maine January 27, 1737 to Hannah Sands, the daughter of James Sands, Jr and Emma (*Jepson*) of Biddeford, Maine.

James Sands, Jr. (*born in Massachusetts*) and (*lived*) in Ipswich, Massachusetts and moved to Saco about 1730. He made his will in 1745; his inventory was 1,016 pounds. His wife's name was Emma (*Jepson*) and his eldest son was James. He mentions Patience, who married Daniel Redlon, as his youngest daughter, then under 18 years of age, and bequeaths her £60 besides what she had already received. His daughter, Hannah Sands, is mentioned as the wife of John Carter.

John died at Scarborough before October 6, 1755, the date his Will was proved. He lived at Black Point Parish, Scarborough between Oak Hill and Pleasant Hill perhaps a mile north of Scarborough Beach Station. He was a Blacksmith by trade and was a member of Major Cuetts Company at Louisburg, 1745-46. They may have lived at Damariscotta, Maine for a short time. His Will dated Scarborough, Maine, June 30, 1753 was proved October 6, 1755, Inventory 89 lb, 1s, 7p. by Appraisers Andrew Libby, Samuel Small and Fergus Hagens.

From Cumberland County, Maine Deeds in Portland, Maine, Book 9, Page 388

To all people to whose these presents shall come, I, Forqus Hagger of Scarborough, in the County of York in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, Yeoman, sends greetings.

Know ye, that I, the said Forqus Hagger for & in consideration of the sum of One Hundred Fifty Pounds Olde Tenor of me in hand before the ensealing delivery of these presents, will I truly paid by JOHN CARTER of Scarborough, in the County and Province aforesaid, Blacksmith, the Receipt whereof I do acknowledge myself there with fully satisfied paid. Have given, granted bargained & sold to by these presents for me my Heirs, Executors & Admins fully, freely, clearly & absolutely unto him the Said JOHN CARTER his Heirs & c. & c. All that or parcel of Land containing Thirty Acres, lying & Being in the Township of Scarborough, formerly granted to Thomas Baker is bounded as followeth; Beginning at David Sawyers corner Tree Standing by the Fresh Meadow on Nonsuch River 8 running from thence Southeast to the County Road that leads from Falmouth to Scarborough, A then by the said Road North A by East Forty Three Poles, and from thence Northwest to the Meadow aforesaid B by the Said Meadow to the first beginning.

Fourth Day of December in the Twenty-fourth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second King over Great Britain & and in the Year of our Lord Annoque Domini One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty.

Witnesses: Hilliam Hatson, Forqus Hagger (his mark), Christopher Mitchell

Children of JOHN CARTER & HANNAH (SANDS) CARTER of Scarborough, Maine:

1. John Carter	born 1738	m. Thankful ?
2. James Carter	born 11 Feb 1740	m. Lydia Day 4 Jan 1764
3. Ephraim Carter	born Feb 1742	m. Mary Waterhouse 25 Apr 1763
4. Thomas Carter	born 1744	m. Susanna Candage
5. Henry Carter	born 12 Oct 1746	died young
6. Joanna Carter	born 5 Feb 1749	m. Willian Dymond



7. Hannah Carter	born 8 Feb 1751	m. William S. Loud
8. Abigail Carter	born 25 Aug 1754	m. Joseph Candage 6 Jan 1777
9. Henry Carter	born 22 June 1752	m. Lydia Candage 25 Nov 1783

Record of Service in Colonial Wars of Ephraim Carter as it appears in Muster Roll, Boston, dated Aug. 25, 1760 of a Company in His Majesty's Service under the command of then Captain Jedidiah Preble:

Quality: Private

Entered Service July 16, 1759. Service to July 28, 1760; 54 Weeks, 1 Day.

Reported in the Column of Father or Master, HANNAH CARTER.

Roll endorsed, Garrison at Fort Pownall. Vol. 98 page 164 Boston. July 6, 1928

I certify the foregoing to be true abstract from the Record Index to the Military Department in this Office. GS. Witness the Great Seal of the Commonwealth. F.H. Cook, Secretary of the Commonwealth

The above substantiates that Ephraim is the son of HANNAH (SANDS) CARTER who reported in the above column as his father, JOHN CARTER, had died before October 6, 1755 and before Ephraim's Military Service.

The Maine Historical and Genealogical Register (Vol. II, Page 29) has the following Baptisms of the 1st Congressional Church of Scarborough:

October 12, 1746	Henry, son of John and Hannah Carter
February 5, 1749	Joanna, daughter of John and Hannah Carter
August 25, 1754	Abigail, daughter of John and Hannah Carter

Also, recorded, documented and TREASURED are letters written and exchanged between John Pierce Carter of Sedgwick (**See 1-4**), and his nephew (*Cousin*), Calvin (*Snow*) Carter. We are all indebted to John Pierce Carter for the precious information contained in his letters. Reference to these letters will be made which are pertinent to our direct lineage to JOHN CARTER of Scarborough.

**Sedgwick, Maine September 21, 1884**

To Mr. Carter (*Calvin S. Carter*)

Dear Sir,

I received your letter asking information concerning the Carter Family. I was much pleased to hear from one of my (*Great*) Uncle Ephraim's descendants of whom I have never seen, only heard of them but I am well acquainted with all of his brothers and sister except Uncle Ephraim and know who they all married, Our great Grandfather (*John Carter, Sr*) married HANNAH SANDS they had six children, four boys and two girls.

Yours Truly,

John P. Carter (*John Pierce Carter*)

**Sedgwick, Maine September 29, 1884**

Dear Sir:

I received your letter asking many questions of which I would willingly answer if I could but I can not, such as the name of my Great-Great Grandfather, I think it must have been James or John but I am not certain of it. Where he was from in England I do not know, nor his death, nor where, nor when he came here.

I will send you some records of one family which may be of help to you. I would like you to return them to me. James Carter, Jr. (*the son of James Carter, Sr; the son of John & Hannah Carter*) is my father and was born Oct. 31, 1764, died in 1834 age 70, married Hannah Bartlett March 16, 1792, they had one son named David then his wife died and he married Mercy Cain, my mother, and they had 12 children. My half-brother David age 21 and my own brother James age 19 were drowned at Great Cove at Long Island on Oct 22, 1813.

You will find the record of my father's family as I send. Our Great-Great Grandfather came over from England during the Reign of Queen Anne. Ephraim Carter was my Great Uncle. I have received the books from Captain Candage (*husband of his Great-Great Aunt Abigail Carter-Candage*) which I told you about but think he can give you some information as he is a relative of ours. I will write about my grandfather's family another time. I want you to come and see me if possible this fall as I can tell you more in one hour than I can write in many.

Yours Truly,

John P. Carter

p.s. It was Cape Elizabeth, Maine where (*Great*) Grandfather (*John Carter, Sr*) was born. Our (*Unknown Great-Great*) grandfather came over from England in the Reign of Queen Anne.

#### **Sedgwick, Maine October 1, 1884**

Dear Sir:

I received your last letter and the records. I was glad to hear from you but would be more pleased to see you and become acquainted, hope I may before many weeks. We have an Old Relic, a pair of Gold Sleeve Buttons which was brought over from England by HANNAH SANDS' mother 200 years ago. They have been kept in our line of the Carters and handed down until the present time. I gave them to my youngest son and he is the fifth generation, they have never been injured in the least. If I could see you I could tell you many things I cannot write about, explain to you many things about our relatives and plainer than I can write. So hoping to see you very soon.

Respectfully Yours,

John P. Carter

p.s. You can come to Sedgwick to Portland by Sail Gc.

Another note concerning the letters. Copied from notes of Calvin S. Carter, found among old letters written to him in 1884 before the Carter Reunion at Woburn, James Carter, Sr went to Blue Hill from Freetown (*now Edgecomb*). He was a Blacksmith. He closed his books at Freetown in September 1770 and opened them at Blue Hill, then called Newport, in February 1771.

Author's comment on the Calvin S. Carter and John Pierce Carter and other various Carter Letters written in 1884-85. The first Carter Reunion on record was held at Woburn, Mass. on June 11, 1884, there were 600 Carters registered at the Reunion. The main topic of the convention was genealogy and family history. No doubt this sparked many or inspired many to be genealogical minded as the aforesaid letters that were preserved are dated starting in April 1884 just before the Reunion, probably inviting the family members to the Reunion and seeking their family records, these letters continued until the early part of 1885, when no doubt as the letters indicated the records were sparse, the interest died out. The ones from our line attending the Reunion were; Calvin S. Carter from Boston and Henry A. Carter from Belfast, Maine. No doubt others of our family attended but the author has been unable to pinpoint them at this time.

Basically, we have established the foundation of our 2nd Generation Ancestor in America, JOHN CARTER of Scarborough. It was indicated before that he and his family might have lived in Damariscotta, Maine for a while, whether this is true or not we do not know. If he did, he returned to Scarborough before 1753, the date of which his Final Will was written.

However, his son James Carter, Sr. either stayed in Damariscotta or returned there as records show that he was married and his first son, James Carter, Jr. was born 31 Oct 1764 in Damariscotta. They evidently moved soon after that date as we find the next four children born in Edgecomb, Maine from October 1765 to January 1770 when they moved to the Blue Hill area.

In the list of Proprietors of Blue Hill (Lawton Register, Blue Hill, Page 90) are to be found four Carters who are the sons & daughter of JOHN and HANNAH CARTER. This being some years after Joseph Hood and John Roundy made the first settlement in 1762:

James Carter, Sr.	who settled there in 1771
Thomas Carter	who settled there in 1776
Abigail Carter	who settled there by 1777*
Henry Carter	who settled there in 1783

*\*She likely came to Blue Hill with her brother Thomas or James as she married Joseph Candage, Sr in 1777 in Blue Hill.*

James Carter, Sr., son of John & Hannah Carter, settled first upon Blue Hill Neck from which place he and two of his sons James Carter, Jr. and David Carter, left about 1796 for Long Island in Blue Hill Bay on which they settled near what is now known as Sand Point or Carter's Point. (His brothers, Thomas and Henry Carter, also both settled on Salt Pond in Blue Hill)

The Lawton Register of Sedgwick (Pg 35) says Joseph Carter settled not far from John Eaton (a Deer Isle Embryo) on the slope of the Ridge before the War of 1812. He served in the Militia that March and was wounded by a ball through the hip while on duty near Castine. His father (Ephraim) came to this region with two brothers (John, Jr. and James, Sr.) from "Old York". John Carter was the son of another of the brothers settled at what is now District No. 9 in Sedgwick.

As records indicate, our early Carters were Blacksmiths, Fishermen, Farmers and just plain Explorers always anxious to "move on" and put their roots down in new places. They were all religious and I think all of the people in those days were more or less religious

and put their trust in God, more than they do today. It is interesting to note that outside of the tiny village of Damariscotta, Maine there is a heap of shells over six feet high, the accumulation of centuries of Indian Clambakes. No one knows for sure how long the mound has been there except that it was begun by Indians who came to the coast every summer to fish, at least a thousand years ago. Fishing was a very important and necessary industry at this time and a source of wealth for the early New Englanders. Many of the early Carter families were found living on the shores of Maine waters, such as Cape Elizabeth, Edgecomb, Damariscotta, (Bristol), Blue Hill, Surry, Sedgwick, and the Penobscot River.

At this point the author of this Genealogical Record feels that we should hesitate, reconcile, review and document our genealogy that is compiled thus far. Back-tracking we find that the first CARTER on our Line whose given name and the name of his wife are unknown at this time, but it has been documented that he did come over from England during the Reign of Queen Anne (1702-1713) and settled on Cape Elizabeth, Scarborough, (York County at that time). Massachusetts Bay Province, where our first Progenitor, born in America JOHN CARTER was born in 1714, later he was to be called, JOHN CARTER of SCARBOROUGH. A deed and description of his property was listed on the preceding pages of this record and also recorded in Maine Deeds at Portland, Cumberland County, Maine Book 9 Page 388. He was a Blacksmith by profession. Records of his children's descendants indicate that their Great Grandfather came over from England as stated above.

It is documented in the Sands Genealogy and in the Will of JOHN CARTER of SCARBOROUGH that his wife was HANNAH SANDS of Biddeford, Maine who he married on 27 January 1737 and had eight children born from 1738 to 1754.

Their son James Carter, Sr at the age of 15 did inherit by his Father's Will, his father's Blacksmith Shop and tools and which profession he engaged in and helped his Mother and his brothers and sisters by supporting them from the Blacksmith Trade. He married Lydia Day of Gloucester, Mass. on 4 January 1764, moving to Damariscotta, Maine where their first child, James Carter, Jr. was born 31 October 1764. They moved back to Edgecomb, Maine by 1765 where the next four children were born, then to Blue Hill by 1771 where three more children were born and to Sedgwick, Maine by 1775 where their son John Carter was born 31 March 1775, back to Blue Hill by 1778 where three more children were born.

Keep in mind that Sedgwick and Bluehill at this time were only tiny settlements adjoining each other. James as a Blacksmith no doubt served all these tiny communities on scheduled trips. Besides the twelve children born to James and Lydia Carter, they adopted three more as listed with the family.

(End of Fred Burton Carter Document)

### **Reverend Jonathan Fisher of Blue Hill ~**

**Reverend Jonathan Fisher (1768–1847) generated numerous documents including census reports of the greater Blue Hill area listing entire families by name and age providing future historians with invaluable data. He also kept daily journals of his personal activities which included several references to members of the Carter Family. He is referenced throughout this book as (Fisher).**

“Reverend Fisher was the first settled minister of the Blue Hill Congregational Church from 1796 to 1837. Throughout his life, Fisher kept a daily journal and copies of all his letters, providing an almost unparalleled glimpse into life in Federal Era New England. Although his primary duties as parson engaged much of his time, he was also a farmer, scientist, mathematician, surveyor, and writer of prose and poetry. He bound his own books, made buttons and hats, designed and built furniture, painted sleighs, was a reporter for the local newspaper, helped found Bangor Theological Seminary, dug wells, built his own home and raised a large family. His notebooks and sketchbooks record his observations and interests in scientific matters, surveying, engineering, mathematics, geometry, agriculture, and natural history.”

Mary Ellen Chase writes, “Fisher was born in Braintree, Massachusetts in 1768 and reared in the home of his uncle, a minister, because his father, a Revolutionary War soldier had died. As a young man he considered becoming a blacksmith, cabinet maker or clock maker, but his intellectual gifts were evident and his family was able to send him to Harvard in 1788. He studied liberal arts and divinity, supporting himself by waiting on other students in the dining hall. During this time he developed a curious shorthand or code in which his notes were kept.

He first came to Blue Hill as part of his conditional agreement to attend college that he would temporarily study to become an ordained minister in the church. He spent two summers as an intern minister in Blue Hill where he learned about the community and they about him. Upon his graduation the town of Blue Hill offered him a permanent position and ‘the minister's lot’ and he became the

first settled pastor of the Congregational Church in 1796.

Fisher, Master of Arts, a degree and title in which he took much pride, was a most unusual and remarkably gifted man. When he came to Blue Hill, then a frontier village in the wilderness, he was seemingly leaving behind him all those intellectual and artistic pursuits and resources in which he delighted. Yet, instead of leaving these in the 'Seat of the Muses', which was his name for Harvard College and Cambridge, he transported them to his lonely, far-flung parish, and with no little success, grafted many of them upon the people, and upon the pioneer institutions of his new charge.

Industrious almost beyond belief, and possessed of an unflagging physical vitality, he relieved his omnipresent poverty and increased the few hundred dollars of his meager salary by farming his own acres, concocting medical remedies, braiding numberless straw hats, sawing out buttons from the bones of farm animals, and even of dead household pets, painting names on vessels or painting sleighs, making pumps, chairs, chests, hair-combs, tables, bureaus, bedsteads, cradles, even drumsticks for the local militia, and by repairing much of the shaky furniture in Blue Hill. Even with all these labors, he found time to write many poems, and several books.

Nor were his activities confined to his parish. Although he nurtured its library, was the power behind Blue Hill Academy, (founded in 1803 in which he encouraged the fine arts as well as the study of classics and mathematics), and watched over the minds as well as the souls of its people, he went on long missionary journeys, was an active Trustee of the Bangor Theological Seminary. He was an ardent speaker and writer in the cause of bettering the life of the Negroes and sponsored the American Society for the Colonization of Liberia.”

**~ Blue Hill Settler's List from June 17, 1784 Petition ~**

**Originally established in 1762 as Township #5 of the 6 First Class Townships East of the Union River. Blue Hill was first settled near Fire Falls at Mill Island on April 7, 1762 by Captain Joseph Wood and John Roundy of Beverly, Massachusetts. It was first referred to as Newport Plantation, then Bluehill Bay by 1778 before incorporating as Blue Hill on January 30, 1789.**

Joseph Wood, 1762	John Roundy Sr, 1762	Nathan Parker, 1764
Marble Parker, 1764	Jonah Dodge, 1764	John Peters, 1765
Nicholas Holt, 1765	John Osgood, 1765	Jonathan Darling, 1765
Peter Parker Jr, 1765	Nathan Parker Jr, 1765	Ezekiel Osgood Jr, 1765
Stephen Titcomb, 1765	David Carleton, 1765	Moses Carleton, 1765
Michael Carleton, 1765	Joseph Wood Jr, 1765	Thomas Coggins, 1765
Samuel Parker, 1765	Peter Parker, 1765	Joshua Parker, 1765
Joseph Parker, 1765	John Peters Jr, 1765	James Candage Sr, 1766
James Candage Jr, 1766**	Lydia (Bennett) Day, 1766*	Jonathan Day Jr, 1766
James Day, 1766**	Susannah Hinckley, 1766*	Joshua Titcomb Jr, 1767
Joseph Candage, 1767**	Joshua Horton, 1768	John Randall, 1768
Obed Johnson, 1769	Jonathan Clay, 1769	Jos'a Titcomb, 1769

Elizabeth Brown, 1770\*  
John Dodge, 1774  
Elisha Dodge, 1774  
Phineas Osgood, 1774  
Nathan Osgood, 1776  
Jonathan Darling Jr, 1776  
Nathaniel Cushing, 1778  
Josiah Coggins, 1782  
John Roundy Jr, 1783

***James Carter, 1771***  
Ezekiel Osgood, 1774  
Christopher Osgood, 1774  
Nicholas Holt, 1775  
Israel Wood, 1776  
Matthias Violary, 1776  
Jedediah Holt, 1778  
John Candage, 1782

Benjamin Friend, 1774  
Robert Parker, 1774  
Ebenezer Hinckley, 1774  
Daniel Osgood, 1776  
Robert Haskell Wood, 1776  
***Thomas Carter, 1776***  
Joshua Horton Jr, 1782  
***Henry Carter, 1783***

“Thirty-six of the above, seven of them minors, all sons of Proprietors, who are on ye grounds except Stephen Titcomb, whose father has done ye duty on his right. No minor has his name. Captain Joseph Wood & Sons and John Roundy (Sr) came and settled at Bluehill Bay before the land was either granted or layed out.”

\* **Noted as Widows**

\*\* **James Candage, Jr at 13 yrs old; Joseph Candage, Jr at 14 yrs old; James Day at 15 yrs old**

# Part 1

## Revised & Updated 2019

# Chapter 1

# JOHN CARTER

**c.1714 - c.1755**

1-1 JOHN CARTER (1) b. abt. 1714 in Cape Elizabeth, York County, Province of Maine of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, d. abt. 1755 Scarborough. **His parents, their names unknown, are said to have come from England during the reign of Queen Anne between 1702-1713 and settled originally at Cape Elizabeth. His Will, dated June 30, 1753 and proved October 6, 1755 following his death. He lived within the Black Point Parish area in Scarborough. He was a Blacksmith by trade as noted in his deeds and Will. It appears he may have lived in Old Falmouth (Portland) for a short time before coming to Scarborough. He purchased land in Scarborough in 1739 & 1745 and sold land there in 1750.**

m. Jan. 27, 1739 (date of marriage intentions)

*Hannah SANDS*, probably born about 1719 in Ipswich, Massachusetts, d/o James Sands, Jr & Emma (Jepson) although no record of her actual birth date or birth place have been found. She was Baptized on April 13, 1729 in Ipswich along with 5 of her siblings. Records of her death have not been found but she signed a release for her son Ephraim's military service in 1759.

Their marriage intentions were filed on Jan. 27, 1739 and recorded in the Vital Records of Saco & Biddeford. Their actual marriage date and where they married has not been discovered but they probably married soon after that date based on their first child's estimated birth in 1739. In the document, John is noted being from Scarborough and Hannah from Biddeford (as renamed in 1718). It is to be noted their marriage does NOT appear in the First Congregational Church of Scarborough's records but 3 of their children's baptisms are recorded there.

She was her husband's executrix and signed one paper Joanna, but others as Hannah. She is mentioned in her father's will as “my daughter, Hannah, wife of John Carter” and again in John's will as “my beloved wife, Hannah Carter”.

Little is known of John and Hannah's life in Scarborough aside from his work as a blacksmith. They would have 9 known children but with John's early demise in 1755 it appears Hannah raised most of them herself. As shown in further detail on the following pages, most of them moved from Scarborough and settled in other parts of the state with the exception of the first born Henry, who died very young, and Joanna, whose destiny is yet unknown. Equally mysterious is Hannah's plight after John's death including the properties they owned.

Scarborough, originally known by the Abenaki Tribes as *Owascoag*, meaning "a place of much grass", was part of the Black Point Land Patent of 1631 held by Captain Thomas Cammock. He originally settled at Prout's Neck on the 1500 acre tract in 1635 but soon left for the West Indies. Settlement continued at Black Point, Blue Point (Pine Point), Dunstan (West Scarborough) and Stratton Island and by 1650 nearly 50 families had settled there. On July 14, 1658, the Massachusetts Bay General Court incorporated the numerous settlements into Scarborough named after the town in Yorkshire County, England. It was attacked regularly during the 1<sup>st</sup> French & Indian War in 1676 and eventually destroyed. Resettlement attempts were made and even though a Fort was built there in 1681 it was abandoned in 1690. In 1702, resettlement was attempted once again and thanks in part to a naturally foiled attack of the Fort during the infamous "Six Terrible Days" campaign of the 3<sup>rd</sup> French & Indian War and despite subsequent harassment over the next decade, the settlers were able to succeed.

~ Last Will and Testament of JOHN CARTER of Scarborough, Maine ~

In the name of God Amen, I, JOHN CARTER, of Scarborough in the County of York and Province of Massachusetts Bay, Blacksmith, being weak & infirm of body, but thru Gods goodness of a sound mind, a memory capable of disposing, ordering & settling my Affairs, and expecting in Gods Providence in a little time to leave this world, Do therefore make this my last Will and Testament, That is to say first of all I commit & give up my Soul into the hands of God depending upon his infinite mercies & His Sons merits for Salvation; My body I commit to a decent Burial according to discretion, hoping for a part of the Resurrection of the Just; And as for the little worldly Estate God hath given me, I will & dispose of it in ye following manner;  
I. First I nominate & appoint Mr. Andrew Libby of Scarborough with my beloved Wife HANNAH CARTER Executors of this my Last Will & Testament.

II. My will is that my said wife together with ye fruits of her own industry have a comfortable Livelihood out of my Estate during her life, or her Thirds of my Estate if she chuses that.

III. And then my Will is, My Debts & Funeral Expenses being paid, that my children Sons & Daughters, besides reasonable Allowances towards bringing up those that are little among them, have each of them an equal share of what shall remain of my Estate real or personal among them, that each Son shall have his share when he shall arrive to the Age of Twenty One, and each Daughter when she shall arrive to ye age of Eighteen set off to them.

IV. That my Daughters have their shares out of ye Household Stuff so far as that shall hold out excepting that I reserve to my Wife what she shall see fit to keep thereof for her own use, but that my Daughters have what my Wife shall leave there of at her Decease.

V. My Will is that my son JOHN CARTER (Jr) be speedily put out to some good trade unless the Man he now lives with do procure his being taught one.

VI. My Will is that my son JAMES CARTER (Sr) he having in good part learned the Blacksmith's Trade do have the Improvement my Blacksmiths Tools and the Shop to work in and they go toward his share of my Estate. He paying the overplus to the rest if they should be more than his portion.

VII. I would likewise have my other Sons brought up to some profitable Trade.

VIII. My earnest desire is that whosoever shall be intrusted with ye care of bringing up my children do take a special care of their Morals, and endear with the help of God that they be restrained & kept back from all manner of Vice & Wickedness; and see that they be well instructed in the Principles of ye Christian Religion. And not be wanting in their part that they be of a sober & religious Character and my Charge to my children themselves is, that they forsake the Vanities of the World, avoid bad company & evil courses. Fear God from their youth, Seek God by earnest prayer. That they may be under the Renewing Sanctifying Influences of His Holy Spirit which would be unspeakably better to them than any outward Estate a Father could give them if he were ever so able.

This I make & ordain to be my Last Will & Testament utterly revoking & disannulling all other. In Witness that this is my Last Will & Testament I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal the Thirtieth Day of June in the Year of our Lord 1753.

JOHN CARTER (his seal)

As signed, sealed, published, pronounced & declared by the said JOHN CARTER as his last Will & Testament in the presence of us the Subscribers; Charles Allen, Joshua Brown, Stephen Sawyer.

Reference; Maine Wills, Pg. 761; Probate 9-114

~ Ancestry of Hannah Sands ~

**The lineage of Hannah's Maine family is presented in this brief general summary from some of the detailed books and other sources on the subject. Hannah's entire "Royal Lineage" is shown below.**

The original English settlement at Saco included 2 major land patents both granted by the English Crown on February 12, 1629 spanning the eastern and western sides of the Saco River. The 2 settlements were commonly distinguished as "East Saco" & "West Saco" (also referred to as Winter Harbor) in early documents. Each of the patents covered about 32 square miles (4 miles along the coast and 8 miles inland along the river). Richard Vines and John Oldham held the patent for the western side of the Saco River while Thomas Lewis (see below) and Richard Bonython were granted a patent for the eastern side. In 1718, West Saco petitioned to become Biddeford leaving the western side with the name Saco. In 1653, all the English land holdings in Maine were absolved under the jurisdiction of the Province of Massachusetts Bay as Yorkshire County.

**Thomas Lewis**; b. abt 1590 Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England d. abt 1638 (East) Saco. Married Aug. 29, 1618 at St. Chad's Church in Shrewsbury, England to Elizabeth Marshall b. 1579 Shrewsbury, England d. 1640 (East) Saco. She has deep family ties to the English Royal House of Plantagenet descending from her Great x 8 Grandfather, Edmond the Crouchback, 1st Earl of Leicester and Lancaster (1245-1296), the son of King Henry III. (Edmond's older brother, Edward I, would ascend to the throne). Thomas was a wealthy and well connected wine merchant of England. He had acted as the attorney of the Council of Plymouth for early land patents in Maine. In 1629, Thomas was granted half of the 32 square mile land patent on the eastern side of the Saco River and settled there on June 28, 1631. His unrecorded death followed several years after with references to "Thomas Lewis, deceased" appearing in documents in 1640. His sudden demise left Elizabeth with the entire half of the patent however she died soon after but not before preparing a will which was proved on Oct. 4, 1640 and the land holdings, left initially in trust with Mr. Bonython, fell to her two daughters, Elizabeth and Judith. It is noted that neither of their wills have ever been found.

**Judith Lewis**; his daughter, b. Oct. 23, 1626 Shrewsbury, England d. May 25, 1687 (East) Saco. Married in 1647 in Saco to James Gibbons, Sr b. abt. 1614 London, England d. after 1690. By the time they married, Judith had inherited half of her father's land holdings in (East) Saco. (Her sister, Elizabeth, married Robert Heywood and lived in St. Thomas Island of the West Indies. In 1660, they gave power of attorney to James for her half of the land patent inheritance). On March 29, 1662, James sold 200 acres of land along the coast, known as Roger's Garden, to Thomas Rogers who had been settled there since 1657. The so called "Garden by the Sea" was well known for its large and glorious orchard of apple trees planted just behind the beach which for decades also provided a spectacular landmark beacon for arriving ships and is today known as Old Orchard Beach. James arrived from England in 1635 in Boston aboard the 'Increase' eventually settling in (West) Saco in 1642 on the land patent of Mr. Vine at the former homestead of



Henry Boade. James removed from the western side to the eastern side upon his marriage. In 1681, the original Lewis-Bonython patent was divided into 8 divisions (abt. 6000 acres each), 4 of which became the property of James & Judith. Deeds show numerous sales of the remaining land holdings, (including the sale of the entire 3<sup>rd</sup> Division in 1683 to Benjamin Blackman) always noted "with the consent of my wife, Judith". He served as a Selectman of (East) Saco from 1660 to 1674. In 1688, he and his family fled to Kittery during one of the French & Indian War attacks. In his book, Walter Goodwin Davis assessed the character of James bluntly, "Gibbons was not the equal of his wife's father in social standing, nor does he seem to have possessed ability above that of the average lesser planter of the colony." A deed for 100 acres in the 1<sup>st</sup> Division (bordering the ocean and the river) dated in 1690 to one of his married daughters, Elizabeth Sharp, is the last known document he signed. It would also be the last land division of what remained of the original Thomas Lewis land holdings for the next 39 years. Although they had 9 children, they left no will.

**James Gibbons, Jr;** her son, b. May 19, 1648 (East) Saco d. 1683 (East) Saco. Married December 1668 in (East) Saco to Dorcas Seeley b. 1648 (East) Saco d. 1702 (East) Saco. James served at least one term as a Town Selectman and died at about 35 years old.

**Patience Gibbons;** his daughter, b. 1664 (East) Saco d. 1748 Ipswich, Massachusetts. Married abt. 1672 in Rowley, Massachusetts to James Sands, Sr b. Aug. 28, 1646 Boston d. Jan. 1720. It is likely their meeting and ensuing marriage took place during the abandonment of Saco during the French & Indian War attacks. On May 21, 1729, Hannah (Gibbons) Mace, the only surviving child of James & Judith, petitioned the Massachusetts Courts for a settlement of her parent's properties. This led to a final division of the remaining patent between the heirs of her brother, including Patience, and the heirs of Hannah's sisters; the complicated distribution covered 5 full pages in the York County Probate Records. When the estate was divided among the heirs in 1730 it was comparatively small with most of the larger tracts having already been disposed of by her grandfather, James Gibbons, Sr. Immediately after this division, on March 31, 1730, Patience (now remarried to John Annable of Ipswich) distributed her inheritance among her children deeding all of her rights to the 1<sup>st</sup> Division, her quarter share of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Division and the 4<sup>th</sup> Division to her son, James Sands, Jr, and her other 3 children.

**James Sands, Jr;** her son, b. 1696 Rowley, Massachusetts d. 1645 (East) Saco. Married Nov. 23, 1714 in Boston (by the Reverend Cotton Mather) to Emma Jepson b. Feb. 9, 1693 Ipswich, Massachusetts d. Jan. 8, 1744 (East) Saco. James and Emma had been living in Ipswich as noted by the baptism of their children there in 1729. They took up residence on his newly inherited property soon after his mother's will as noted in documents showing him in Saco as a cordwainer in 1730. In his will, probated on April 16, 1745, he disperses (with stipulations) his estate into 3 parts; one third to his wife, Emma; one third to his son, James III; the last third divided between his sons, Thomas and Ephraim. He wills no land directly to his 3 daughters instead leaving them with monetary inheritances including, "*Sixty Pounds Old Tenor* (paper currency of the time) *which I give to my Daughter, Hannah Carter, wife to John Carter ...and shall be paid at the end of the first year after my Decease.*" At the time of James' Will, Hannah and John are living on land John purchased in Scarborough.

There are numerous and inconsistent references made to "Biddeford" and "Saco" within the wills of Patience Gibbons and James Sands, Jr. leaving me to conclude the 2 names were still being interchanged frequently during this time after West Saco, aka Winter Harbor, had been recently renamed Biddeford. There is no doubt the land patents were all located on the EASTERN side of the Saco River.

**Compiled from information in the books;**

**"Ancestry of Charity Haley 1755-1800" by Walter Goodwin Davis  
and  
"History of Saco and Biddeford" by George Folsom**

~ **The Royal Ancestral Lineage of Hannah Sands** ~

Hannah, the daughter of James Sands Jr and Emma Jepson  
He, the son of James Sands Sr and Patience Gibbons  
She, the daughter of James Gibbons II and Dorcas Seeley  
He, the son of James Gibbons I and Judith Lewis  
She, the daughter of Thomas Lewis and Elizabeth Marshall  
She, the daughter of Roger Marshall and Katherine Mitton  
She, the daughter of Edward Harpersfield-Mitton and Anne Skrimshire  
He, the son of John Harpersfield, Esquire and Joyce Mitton  
She, the daughter of John Mitton II, Esquire and Constance de Beaumont  
She, the daughter of Sir Henry de Beaumont III and Lady Eleanor Sutton  
He, the son of Sir Henry de Beaumont II and Lady Joan Herronville  
He, the son of Baron Henry de Beaumont I and Lady Elizabeth Willoughby  
He, the son of Baron John de Beaumont and Lady Catherine Everingham  
He, the son of Baron Henry de Beaumont and Lady Margaret De Vere  
He, the son of Baron John De Beaumont and Countess Eleanor De Lancaster  
She, the daughter of Earl Henry De Lancaster and Lady Maud De Chaworth  
He, the son of Edmond the Crouchback and Blanche De Artios  
*(Brother of King Edward I of England)*  
He, the son of King Henry III of England and Eleanor Beringer  
He, the son of King John of England and Isabella De Taillefer  
*(Brother of King Richard the Lionheart)*  
He, the son of King Henry II of England and Eleanor De Anquitaine  
He, the son of Geoffrey V and Matilda the Empress

She, the daughter of King Henry I of England and Edith of Scotland  
*(Brother of King William II. Edith is the Widow of Holy Roman Emperor Henry V)*

He, the son of King William I of England and Matilda of Flanders  
*(aka William the Conqueror)*

He, the son of Duke (King) Robert I of Normandy and Gunnora

He, the son of Duke (King) Richard II of Normandy and Judith of Brittany

He, the son of Duke (King) William I of Normandy and Luitgarde of Vermandois

He, the son of Duke (King) Rollo of Normandy and Poppa of Bayeux  
*(The Viking King who conquered Normandy, France)*

~ **Children of John Carter & Hannah Sands** ~

1. John Carter	b. abt. 1739	Moved to Bristol/Muscongus Island
2. James Carter	b. 11 Feb 1740	Moved to Edgecomb/ Blue Hill 1771
3. Ephraim Carter	b. Feb 1742	Moved to Bristol/Muscongus Island
4. Thomas Carter	b. abt. 1744	Moved to Blue Hill in 1776
5. Henry Carter I	b. 12 Oct 1746*	Died young
6. Joanna Carter	b. 5 Feb 1749*	Unknown
7. Hannah Carter	b. 8 Feb 1751*	Moved to Muscongus Island
8. Henry Carter II	b. 22 June 1752	Moved to Blue Hill in 1783
9. Abigail Carter	b. 25 Aug 1754	Moved to Blue Hill by 1777
* Baptism Dates		

1. JOHN, **JR**, b. abt. 1739 Scarborough. **Death unknown. He was** taxed in Bristol in 1798. Descendants on Muscongus (Loud's) Island. (Marion P. Carter - John Carter of Scarborough, Maine - Some of His Descendants & Lincoln Co. Deeds)

**1-2**     2. JAMES, **SR**, b. Feb. 11, 1740, Scarborough, d. June 20, 1818 Blue Hill

3. EPHRAIM, **SR**, b. 1742 Scarborough, d. Jan. 1, 1826 Muscongus (Loud's) Island, age 84. **They moved about 1766 to Phippsburg then to Muscongus Island.**

m. Apr. 25, 1763 Scarborough

Mary WATERHOUSE, b. May 31, 1743 Scarborough, d/o Joseph Waterhouse & Mary (Libby). **Known as Molly.**

**“Muscongus Island is an extinct plantation, now the unorganized territory of Loud's Island in Lincoln County 2 miles off the coast of Bristol. Muscongus Isle seceded from the town of Bristol, the State of Maine, and the United States over disputes regarding disfranchisement in the 1860 Presidential election, subsequent taxes and Civil War draft registration.” Captain William Loud, Jr. first settled there in 1754.**

Ephraim served at Fort Pownall on the Penobscot River from July 16, 1759 to July 28, 1760 for 54 weeks and one day as a “Quality Private”. He entered service by his mother's consent - “Hanr Carter”.

**Record of Service in Colonial Wars of Ephraim Carter:**

**As it appears in Muster Roll dated August 25, 1760 of a Company in His Majesty's Service under the command of Brigadier General Jedidiah Preble.**

**Quality: Private**

**Entered Service July 16, 1759. Service to July 28, 1760, 54 Weeks, 1 Day**  
**Reported in the Column of Father or Master: HANR CARTER**  
**Roll endorsed, Garrison at Fort Pownall. Vol. 98 page 164 Boston. July 6, 1928**

He was a signer of a petition in 1760 by a number of inhabitants of Casco Bay for land on the Northern and Western side of the island of Mt. Desert and next adjoining the same on the Main for a township. (Ellsworth American, Mar. 24, 1892, series of articles "Old Trenton, 1762-1800" by William Freeman)

Ephraim Carter also served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Col. William A. Jones Militia Regiment under the command of Capt. Benjamin Plumer in the expedition against Majorbagaduce (Castine) from July 6 to Sep. 24, 1779. He also shows on the payroll in Col. Samuel McCobb's Regiment. ("Soldiers in the Revolution from Bristol, Maine and Vicinity", communicated by Frank Ernest Woodward, in The Genealogical Advertiser, Vol. 4, pp 155 - 6, 1901, reprinted 1974. Muster roll appears on pg. 98, 115 in Vol. 37 of Revolutionary Rolls in Massachusetts Archives)

Children of Ephraim & Mary Carter:

a) William H. Sr, b. 1764 Scarborough, d. after Dec. 9, 1825 when a deed to his son John Loud Carter was recorded in Lincoln County and before the 1830 Census was taken.

m. *Elizabeth Fountain*, b. 1766 Marshfield, MA, d. Sep. 15, 1850 Muscongus Island, d/o Barnabas Fountain & Elizabeth (Joyce).

Ch. CARTER:

I. Elizabeth, "Betsey", b. 1797 Muscongus Island, d. after C/1870 Muscongus Island  
m. *Robert Loud*, s/o William Loud & Hannah (Carter); Hannah is Ephraim's sister.

II John Loud, b. Nov. 6, 1799 Muscongus Island, d. Mar. 14, 1883 Muscongus Island  
m. Dec. 24, 1824 Bristol

*Abigail Loud*, b. 1806, d. 1870

They had 7 children

III. Hannah, b. Oct 1801 Muscongus Island, d. Oct 1880 Round Pond (part of Bristol)

m. *David Murphy*

IV. William H. Jr, b. 1805 Bristol, d. Sep. 12, 1880 Muscongus Island (cem)

m. Dec. 31, 1829

*Sarah Ann Hatch*, b. 1809, d. 1853

They had 10 children

V. James, b. 1810, d.

VI. Joseph, b. 1811, d. 1892

b) Joseph Sr, b. Feb. 8, 1765 Muscongus Island, bapt. Phippsburg (Phippsburg V.R.), d. Feb. 21, 1836 Whitefield

m. 1792 Bristol

*Olive Pottle*

Ch. CARTER:

I. Mary, b. Sep. 4, 1793 Whitefield

II. Joanna, b. Sep. 23, 1795 Whitefield

III. Samuel, b. July 17, 1797 Whitefield, d. Aug. 16, 1869 East Bridgewater, MA

m1. *Abigail Bell*

They had 7 children including Calvin Snow Carter (See John P. Carter letters in revised Preface)

m2. Dec. 15, 1859 Bridgewater, MA

*Sophronia Dunbar*

IV. John, b. June 22, 1799 Whitefield

V. Joseph Jr, b. Feb. 24, 1801 Whitefield

VI. Benjamin, b. Apr. 12, 1803 Whitefield

VII. Ephraim, b. May 25, 1805 Whitefield, d. Mar. 6, 1841 Whitefield

**m. Elizabeth Jenks**

**They had 5 children**

**VIII. William, b. Mar. 24, 1809 Whitefield**

**IX. James, b. July 1, 1811 Whitefield**

**X. Olive, b. Aug. 25, 1813 Whitefield, d. Mar. 14, 1821 Whitefield**

c) John, b. May 21, 1766 Muscongus Island (cem), bapt. Phippsburg July 27, 1766 (Phippsburg V.R.), d. Feb. 21, 1836, age 69/9/0.

mp. Sept. 15, 1792 (Old Bristol V.R.)

*Elizabeth Richards*, b. abt. 1770, d. Oct. 20, 1858 **Round Pond (part of Bristol) while living with her son**, age 88/2/4, known as Betsy, d/o Erastus & Betsey (Richards).

**Ch. CARTER: (All born on Muscongus Island)**

**I. Nancy, b. 1793, d. July 29, 1857 Round Pond**

**m. 1812**

*John Sproul Fountain*

**II. Ephraim, b. Nov. 19, 1795, d. May 13, 1848 Belfast**

**III. Enoch, b. Apr. 3. 1800, d. Sep. 3, 1855 Round Pond**

**m. 1823**

*Rhoda Mason*

**They had 8 children**

**IV. John, b. 1802, d. May 4, 1882 Round Pond**

**m. Sep. 17, 1827**

*Lucretia Yates*, buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Round Pond

**They had 9 children**

**V. Erastus, b. Nov. 27, 1804, d. Oct. 30, 1886 Round Pond**

**m. Dec. 25, 1832**

*Margaret Fossett*

**They had 8 children**

**VI. Elizabeth, b. 1807, d. Mar. 26, 1885 Round Pond, known as Betsey**

**m. Nov. 30, 1826**

*Jeremiah Hatch*, both buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Round Pond

**VII. Rosalie, b. 1810, d.**

**VIII. Mary Jane, b. 1813, d. 1895**

d) Ephraim Jr, bapt. July 3, 1768 **Muscongus Island, d.**

e) Elizabeth, "Betsy" b. 1773 **Muscongus Island, d.**

f) Abigail, b. 1775 **Muscongus Island, d.**

m. *Ward Reed* of Searsmont

**They had 12 children**

g) Joanna, b. 1777 **Muscongus Island, d.**

h) Olive, b. 1779 **Muscongus Island, d.**

m. *Micajah Bailey*

**They had 9 children**

**i) Hannah, b. 1780 Muscongus Island, d.**

**j) Sarah, "Sally", b. 1781 Muscongus Island, d.**

**k) Mary, b. 1784 Muscongus Island, d.**

**m. Mar. 14, 1805**

*William Wall (or Wallis)* of Searsmont who died Jan. 1826

**l) James, b. May 13, 1787 Muscongus Island, d. Oct. 13, 1862 Muscongus Island, age 75/5/0 (cem.), buried at Thompson Cemetery, Muscongus Island.**

m1. Nov. 23, 1810 (Bristol V.R.)

*Sally Leeman*, b. 1791 Bremen, d. 1845 **Muscongus Island**

**Ch. CARTER:**

**I. Ephraim, b. 1812, d.**

**II. Wilson Chamberlain, b. 1825, d.**

**III. Melissa, b. 1834, d.**

m2. Aug. 20, 1846 (mp)

*Mrs. Mary Tukey* of Bristol

**1-41** 4. **THOMAS, SR**, b. abt. 1744 Scarborough, d. Mar. 21, 1825 Blue Hill

5. HENRY, bapt. Oct. 12, 1746, Scarborough. He must have died young to account for a later child of the same name. On the account of Mrs. Carter, executrix of the Testament of her husband, she lists charges for the funeral of "a child deceased."

6. JOANNA, bapt. Feb. 5, 1748 Scarborough. **The details of her life are yet unknown but her baptism as the daughter of John & Hannah is recorded at the Second Congregational Church of Scarborough. She married William Diamond (also noted as Dymand or Dimond) of Great Island off the coast of Portland.**

7. HANNAH, bapt. Sept. 8, 1751 Scarborough, d. 1826 Muscongus (**Loud's**) Island. (Bartlett Carter-Carter Genealogy)

m. Apr. 9, 1777 Bristol

*William Solomon LOUD, Sr*, b. 1750 Muscongus Island, d. 1802 Muscongus Island (Old Nobleboro and Bristol V.R.), s/o Captain William Loud Jr & Lucy (\_\_\_\_\_).

**Children of Hannah Carter & William Loud: (All born on Muscongus Island)**

a) **William Solomon Jr**, b. Mar. 12, 1775, d. 1856

b) **Hannah A**, b. 1777, d.

c) **Robert R**, b. 1781, d. Oct. 3, 1870

m. *Elizabeth Carter*, d/o Ephraim Carter Sr (Hannah's brother) & Mary (Waterhouse)

d) **Nancy**, b. 1789, d.

e) **Samuel Sr**, b. 1789, d. 1880 Round Pond, buried at Elliott Cemetery, Round Pond

m. *Beulah Osier*

**They had 5 children**

f) **Mary**, b. 1792, d. 1874 Newport, buried at Dover Cemetery, Dover-Foxcroft

m. *Robert Oram*

**They had 7 children**

**1-109** 8. **HENRY**, b. June 22, 1752 Scarborough (Fisher), d. Aug. 4, 1806 Blue Hill

9. ABIGAIL, b. May 14, 1754 Scarborough (Fisher), bapt. Aug. 11, 1754 Scarborough, d. May 11, 1828 Blue Hill

m. June 7, 1777 **Blue Hill** (Fisher)

*Joseph CANDAGE SR*, b. Nov. 1754 **Beverly, Massachusetts**, d. Jan. 12, 1834 **Blue Hill** (Fisher), s/o James Candage, Sr & Elizabeth (Millett). **He came to Blue Hill with his parents in 1766 at 12 years old. Abigail probably came to Blue Hill with either her brother James in 1771 or Thomas in 1776. (See Bethiah Carter Family)**

**Children of Abigail & Joseph Candage, Sr:** (All born in Blue Hill)

a) **Hannah**, b. Sept. 17, 1778, d. Mar. 27, 1846 **Penobscot**, age 66, buried at **Hillside Cemetery, Penobscot**

m. Dec. 13, 1801

*Elisha Viles*

b) **Polly**, b. Aug. 29, 1779, d. Dec. 21, 1781 **Blue Hill**, age 1

c) **William**, b. Nov. 23, 1782, d. Nov. 26, 1816, age 34

d) **Polly**, b. Mar. 1, 1784, d. Mar. 24, 1857 **Blue Hill**. **It appears she never married.**

e) **Joseph Jr**, b. Oct. 16, 1787, d. Feb. 17, 1854 **Blue Hill**, buried at **South Blue Hill Cemetery**

m. Sept. 14, 1808

*Sarah Dodge Friend*, b. 1792, d. 1855, d/o Benjamin Friend & Martha (Dodge) (See Friend Family)

**Ch. CANDAGE: (All born in Blue Hill)**

I. Herman Wright, b. Jan. 14, 1810, d. July 13, 1867 Rockland, buried at Seaview Cemetery, Rockland

m. *Susan Brown Ladd*

II. Oliver, b. Nov. 28, 1811, d. Sept. 13, 1816 Blue Hill, age 4, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery

III. Joel, b. June 15, 1814, d. Aug. 20, 1893 Blue Hill, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery

m. *Charlotte Crocker*

IV. Melinda, b. Apr. 18, 1816, d. Oct. 30, 1885 Long Island, buried at Long Island Cemetery

m. *Robert Carter*, s/o David Carter & Abigail (Cain)

(See below and 1-23 for their children)

V. Leonard, b. Mar. 16, 1818, d. Nov. 25, 1881 Blue Hill, buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill

m. *Rachel Gott*

VI. Oliver Loud, b. Apr. 8, 1820, d. July 8, 1883 Blue Hill

m1. *Sarah Billings Hooper*

Their daughter, Hannah Abigail Candage, married Nelson Jacob Carter. (See 1-13)

m2. *Mary Elizabeth Cooper*

VII. Almira, b. May 3, 1822, d. June 6, 1898 Blue Hill, buried at Babson Cemetery, Brooksville

m. *David Black*, s/o Shadrach Black & Phebe (Gray) (See Black & Gray Family)

Their grandson, Thurston Sewell Cunningham, married Ruby Izara Carter. (See 1-118)

VIII. Joseph III, b. Jan. 30, 1824, d. Dec. 30, 1904 Blue Hill, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery

m. *Elvinia Marks*

IX. Michael, b. Nov. 19, 1825, d. Aug. 21, 1911 Brooklin, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

m. *Lydia J. Carter*, d/o John Carter & Christinia (Bickford) (See 1-42)

X. Sarah Friend, b. Mar. 23, 1828, d. Apr. 4, 1887 Blue Hill, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery

m. *William Loud Candage*

XI. Samuel Jewett, b. Jan. 9, 1833, d. Dec. 15, 1900 Blue Hill, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery

m. *Lorinda* \_\_\_\_\_

XII. Delilah, b. 1839, d. Nov. 8, 1842 Blue Hill, age 4, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery

f) Abigail, b. May 27, 1790, d. May 29, 1866 Blue Hill, age 76, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery

m. Oct. 28, 1813

*Samuel Morse, Jr*, b. 1782, d. 1866, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery

His father, Samuel Morse Sr, married 2nd to Elizabeth Candage; d/o James Candage & Hannah (Roundy). James Candage is an older brother of Abigail's father. (See Bethiah Carter Family)

**Ch. MORSE:**

I. Mark Corning, b. Oct. 20, 1821 Blue Hill, d. 1892, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery

m. *Clarissa Norris*

II. Mary Abigail, b. Dec. 8, 1823 Blue Hill, d.

m. *William Trost*

III. John Pinckney, b. Mar. 10, 1826 Blue Hill, d. Nov. 20, 1903, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery

m. *Vienna Carter*, d/o Robert Carter & Belinda (Candage). (See above and 1-23)

g) Susanna, b. May 15, 1792, d. Dec. 26, 1876 Blue Hill, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery

m. Oct. 28, 1813

*Joseph Carter*, b. 1795, d. 1867, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery, s/o Isaac Carter & Sylvia (West)

**Ch. CARTER:**

I. Moses, b. 1813, d. 1905, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

II. Joseph, b. 1816, d. 1883, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery

III. Otis, b. 1819, d. 1883, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery

**m. Susan Candage, d/o Sands Candage & Abigail (Norris). (See below)**

h) Oliver, b. Oct. 13, 1794, d. Aug. 4, 1798, age 3yrs 10mos

i) Sands, b. Apr. 5, 1796, d. July 17, 1864 Blue Hill, **buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery**

m. Dec. 20, 1821

*Abigail Somes Norris, b. Mar. 19, 1801 Sedgwick, d. Dec. 25, 1877*

**Ch. CANDAGE:**

**I. Roderick H, b. 1824, d. 1906, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery**

**II. Susan C, b. 1829, d. 1899, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery**

**m. Otis Carter, s/o Joseph Carter & Abigail (Candage). (See Above)**

**III. Samuel Stillman, b. 1835, d. 1905, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery**

**IV. Sewell W, b. 1840, d. 1906, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery**

References: Blue Hill V.R.; Sedgwick V.R.; Etna V.R.; Gloucester, Mass. V.R.; Mt. Desert V.R.; Historical Sketch of Blue Hill - Candage; Rev. Jonathan Fisher records; Bucksport Past and Present; Cemetery inscriptions; Hancock County Registry of Deeds; Lincoln County Registry of Deeds; A History of Bartlett's Island, Mount Desert, Maine - Esther Binneweis & Muriel Davisson; History of Islesboro - Farrow; The Grindle Family of Hancock County, Maine - Snow, Wescott, Grindle & Gray; The Gray Family of Hancock County, Maine - Gray & Snow; Genealogical Dictionary of New England I - Savage; Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire - Noyes et al; Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution; Storming the Heights - Gould; History of Charlestown, Mass. - Wyman.

**~ Bethiah Carter Family ~**

**Each of the 4 Carter siblings above who eventually settled in Blue Hill; James, Thomas, Henry & Abigail, married into the same family of Day & Candage Cousins and/or Siblings with each of them tying directly back to Bethiah Carter of Charlestown, Massachusetts.**

**1<sup>st</sup> Generation**

Thomas Carter, b. c1578 England, d. c1664 Massachusetts. Settled in Charlestown, Massachusetts

**2<sup>nd</sup> Generation**

Samuel Carter I, b. c1616 England, d. Aug. 29, 1681 Charlestown, Massachusetts

m. 1639

*Winifred Harwood*

**3<sup>rd</sup> Generation**

Samuel Carter II, b. Sept. 8, 1642 Charlestown Massachusetts, d. July 4, 1678 Massachusetts

m1. Sept. 18, 1667

*Bethiah Cowdry, d. Nov. 17, 1673*

**4<sup>th</sup> Generation**

Samuel Carter, III, b. Aug. 8, 1668 Charlestown, Massachusetts. d. Apr. 11, 1691 Massachusetts

m.

*Elizabeth Rogers*

**5<sup>th</sup> Generation**

**BETHIAH CARTER, b. Sept. 23, 1691 Charlestown, Massachusetts, d. Unknown but probably Old Falmouth (Portland), Maine**

m1. Aug. 6, 1713 Gloucester, Massachusetts

*Andrew Bennett, b. Apr. 11, 1681 Gloucester, Massachusetts, d. Jan. 15, 1718 Gloucester, Massachusetts, s/o Anthony Bennett & Abigail (Somes)*

**Children of Bethiah Carter & Andrew Bennett:**

1. Bethiah "Betty" Bennett, b. Jul 19, 1715 Gloucester, MA, d. Sep. 4, 1715 Gloucester, MA

2. Lydia Bennett, b. 1716 Gloucester, MA, d. Blue Hill



m. Dec. 2, 1741 Gloucester, Massachusetts

*Jonathan Day Sr*, b. Feb. 28, 1721 Gloucester, Massachusetts, d. unknown, but before 1766, s/o Ebenezer Gray & Susan (Downing) of Gloucester, Massachusetts

In 1766, Lydia (Bennett) Day arrived in Blue Hill, however it appears her husband, Jonathan Day Sr, was not alive at the time. The Blue Hill Settler's List of 1784 notes, "Lydia Day, Widow, 1766". Her sons, Jonathan Day, Jr and James Day, are also listed arriving that same year. Lydia and Jonathan had already been living in Maine since at least 1764, possibly in the Old Falmouth area near her mother.

Children of Lydia Bennett & Jonathan Day, Sr:

A) Jonathan Day Jr, b. 1742 Gloucester, d. 1807 Blue Hill

m. *Elizabeth* \_\_\_\_\_

B) Lydia Day, b. 1743 Gloucester, d. 1828 Blue Hill

m. 1764 Bristol

***James Carter Sr***, s/o John Carter & Hannah (Sands) (See 1-2)

C) James Day Sr, b. 1751 Beverly, d. 1802 Blue Hill

m. 1775 Beverly, Massachusetts

*Elizabeth Candage*, d/o James Candage Sr & Elizabeth (Millett) (See below)

m2. Jan 30, 1720 Gloucester, Massachusetts

*John Millett*, b. Nov. 6, 1695 Gloucester, Massachusetts, d. unknown but possibly in Old Falmouth, (Portland) Maine, s/o Thomas Millett & Martha (Ingersoll)

Shortly after the birth of Elizabeth, John Millett & Bethiah (Carter) moved to Old Falmouth where the rest of their children were born.

Children of Bethiah Carter & John Millett: (5 total)

3. Elizabeth Millett, b. Oct. 26, 1724 Gloucester, d. 1809 Blue Hill

m. 1748 Old Falmouth

*James Candage Sr*, b. 1730 Beverly, Massachusetts, d. Apr. 29, 1788 Blue Hill, s/o Thomas Candage & Ann (Collins).

Elizabeth Millett & James Candage, Sr were some of the earliest settlers of Blue Hill arriving in 1766 with their family as noted on the Blue Hill Settlers List. Rev. Fisher wrote they came from Gloucester, however they were married in Old Falmouth. There is no evidence of their residence anywhere between 1748 and 1766. Fisher also noted "he arrived with his wife, 3 sons & 2 daughters." but gave no names.

Children of Elizabeth Millett & James Candage Sr:

A) James Candage Jr, b. 1753 Beverly, d. 1819 Blue Hill

m. 1775 Blue Hill

*Hannah Roundy*, d/o John Roundy Sr & Elizabeth (Rea); original settlers of Blue Hill

B) Joseph Candage, b. 1754 Beverly, d. 1834 Blue Hill

m. 1777 Blue Hill

***Abigail Carter***, d/o John Carter & Hannah (Sands) (See 1-1-9)

C) Susannah Candage, b. 1756 Beverly, d. after 1791 Blue Hill

m. 1774 Scarborough

***Thomas Carter Sr***, s/o John Carter & Hannah (Sands) (See 1-41)

D) Elizabeth Candage, b. 1758 Beverly, d. 1830 Blue Hill

m. 1775 Beverly, Massachusetts

*James Day Sr*, s/o Jonathan Day, Sr & Lydia (Bennett) (See above)

E) John Candage, b. 1759 Beverly, d. 1822 Blue Hill

m. 1793 Blue Hill

*Charity Roundy*, d/o John Roundy Sr & Elizabeth (Rea); original settlers of Blue Hill

F) Lydia Candage, b. 1763 Beverly, d. 1822 Blue Hill

m. 1783 Blue Hill

**Henry Carter**, s/o John Carter & Hannah (Sands) (See 1-109)

G) Lucy Candage, b. 1767 Blue Hill, d. 1834 Blue Hill

# **Part 1**

## **Revised & Updated 2019**

# **Chapter 2**

# **James Carter, Sr**

## **1740-1818**

1-1 JAMES CARTER SR (2) John (1) b. Feb. 11, 1740 Scarborough, d. June 20, 1818 Blue Hill, age 78 yrs of "numb palsy", s/o John Carter & Hannah (Sands). **At the age of 15, James inherited by his Father's Will, his father's Blacksmith Shop and tools upon which he engaged in the Blacksmith Trade and helped support his Mother and his brothers and sisters.** (Deeds and Will) Resided in Scarborough and Damariscotta by 1764 then to Edgecomb (**formerly Freetown**) Maine **from at least 1766 until late 1770.** He sold his Edgecomb property in 1770 and **moved to Blue Hill in February of 1771.**

m. Jan. 4, 1764 **Newcastle** (Lincoln Co. Record)

*Lydia DAY*, b. Feb. 13, 1743 Gloucester, Massachusetts (Gloucester V.R.) d. Aug. 29, 1828 (Fisher), age 77 yrs, d/o Jonathan Day, Sr & Lydia (Bennett). Fisher said she was deranged in the latter part of her life and resided with her son John Carter.

Lincoln County Deeds, Wiscasset, Maine, July 12, 1770 Vol. 7, p. 237;

I, James Carter of Freetown, County of Lincoln, Blacksmith, and Lydia his wife, send greetings. James and Lydia in consideration of the sum of 100 pounds to us in hand well and truly paid by James Allen of Freetown, millwright of same County all that message Tenement or parcel of Land with the improvements thereon lying and being in a certain place called Freetown on the westerly side of Damariscotta River being the Lot of Land whereon James Carter now lives 100 acres.

**James and Lydia settled first on Blue Hill Neck in February of 1771 along with their first 5 children. Deeds at the Hancock County Registry of Deeds at Ellsworth show James, and later his brothers Henry and Thomas, lived near Salt Pond which separates Blue Hill and Blue Hill Neck.**

**That same year of 1771, James also claimed property at Sand Point (aka Carter's Point) on Long Island in Blue Hill Harbor. Two of his sons, James Carter, Jr. and David Carter, moved to Long Island in the early 1790s where they settled on their father's property and built homes. On Mar. 9, 1811, James sold to his sons, James, Jr. and David, in two separate deeds, his land on Long Island.**

Long Island, off the coast of Blue Hill, was first surveyed in 1762. In 1768 a sawmill was built there by Ebenezer Hinckley and James Candage, Sr. on the eastern shore near Mill Brook. Ebenezer would be found frozen to death there in 1776. In 1784 Rufus Putnum surveyed the island again and found James Carter, Sr in possession of property on the most westerly nub of the island known as Sand Point (later Carter Point) of which he had made "considerable improvements" since 1771 however he had not yet built a house. James' 1779 letter pleading for assistance against the "injuns" reveals he was on the island alone. Since there was no house to make it officially a settlement, James did not receive the usual 100 acre settler's deed when the island was conveyed to John Reed in 1786 but instead received 30 acres. The island, and 6 others, were purchased in 1787 by James Bowdoin, Governor of Massachusetts, whose heirs eventually took ownership of after his death in 1789. In 1803, they expanded James' 30 acre plot to 100 acres which he in turn sold to his sons, David Carter and James Carter, Jr who had settled on the island early in the 1790s as noted in Rev. Fisher's map of the island in 1794 showing the brothers in residence there. Whether James Carter, Sr. lived year round on the island is uncertain as he also maintained his original home on Blue Hill Neck throughout and moved back there in the early 1800s and died there in 1818. The sons, David & James, Jr. would spend most of their entire adult life there raising families of 7 and 13 children, respectively, which about half of remained on the island and raised their families. John Pierce Carter, son of James, Jr., born on Long Island in 1799 would eventually become the island's largest land owner by the mid-1830s before moving from the island by 1830 to Sedgwick. James' brother-in-law, James Day, Jr, purchased a 250 acre lot on the northern side of the island in 1823 where his family had a summer farm while maintaining a homestead on Blue Hill Neck until he drowned off Newbury Neck in 1850. James

**Carter, Sr's children and grandchildren would also intermarry with other island settlers of Blue Hill Harbor including those at Bartlett's Island and Gott's Island.**

**Reference; "Blue Hill Bay; Islands of the Mid-Maine Coast" by Charles B. McLane**

1779 Letter as Written by James Carter, Sr:

Blew hillbay (Long Island) February 25d 1779

Cornel Buck Sir

I Have Reseved a Grait Loss By the ingins I now Live On A island Alone & the Ingins Came & gott Down here with me & there Dogs Have Drove 6 sheep in the water & Drowned Them & I have gott 2 fleeces out of them & 3 yews & the Rest of them was weathers & 2 yews I got & there was 3 Lambs & 6 sheep & 3 1/2 fleeces of wool & the Rest was All Lost The ingins ses that if I Right to you that they will pay you so that I may have may pay if they Dont Pay you I should Be glad that you wold send me word to Comel Holt & some of them ses that Cornal Johnathan Lowder will pay me there is 3 or 4 injuns that must pay Sum says that one did Drive them (some) that the other Did Drive tham But it Laves in the Club (group?) for they All sott Down together there was meesee & sabattes & Little Essah & Sabees & I shall be very Glad if you wold Be so kind As to Take sum Note of thes fue lins & Git the pay or Let me in sum way to Git it for i am a poor man & want the wool to cloath my Famely very much the injuns Has Desired that I should send to you By them So No more A present But I Remain you Most Abliged Frind. Sir pray send me A fue lins to Cornel Heth.

James Carter

According to D.A.R. records 277058, 254809 and 247640, James Carter was a Private in Capt. William Reed's Company. He enlisted Aug. 19, 1777 and was discharged Sept. 28, 1777, service for one month and ten days. The Company was called out from several townships for service at Machias by order of Col. Jonathan Buck. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution Vol. III, p. 155) He is claimed to be James Carter, b. Scarboro 1740, and resided in Blue Hill.

Children of James Carter, Sr & Lydia Day:

1-3 1. JAMES JR, b. Oct. 31, 1764 Damariscotta, d. Nov. 4, 1834 Sedgwick

2. Lydia, b. Oct. 24, 1765 Edgecomb, d. June 1834

3. Joanna, b. Dec. 30, 1766 Edgecomb, d. 1839

m. 1787

*David BARTLETT Sr*, b. 1762 **Cumberland, Rhode Island**, d. 1829 Bartlett's Island, s/o Christoper Bartlett Sr and Freelove (Razee). Resided Bartlett's Island. **Joanna's sister, Mary Carter married David's brother, Christopher Bartlett Jr. Her brother, James Carter Jr married David's sister, Hannah Bartlett. (See Bartlett Family)**

Ch. BARTLETT: (Probably all born on Bartlett's Island)

a) Mary, b. Jan. 20, 1789, d. Sept. 8, 1846 **Cumberland, Rhode Island, buried at Ballou Family Cemetery,**

**Cumberland, Rhode Island**

m. *Amariah Ballou*, b. 1788

b) James, b. 1790, d. Apr. 24, 1846, Lost at Sea, **headstone at Bartlett's Island Cemetery**

m. *Mary Bartlett*, b. 1792, d. 1863, **d/o Christopher Bartlett, Jr & Mary (Carter). Mary is a sister of his mother, Joanna. (See below)**

c) Abraham, b. 1793, d. May 25, 1851, **buried at Bartlett's Island Cemetery**

m. *Jerusha Mayo* b. 1801, d. 1871

d) Isaac, b. Apr. 24, 1794, d. Nov. 18, 1842 **Bartlett's Island, buried at Bartlett's Island Cemetery**

m. *Isabel McKenzie* b. 1797, d. 1871, **buried at Bartlett's Island Cemetery**

e) Joanna, b. 1796, d. Aug. 30, 1872, **buried at Pretty Marsh Cemetery, Mt Desert**

m. *Charles Branscom* b. 1777, d. 1852

f) David Jr, b. 1799, d. July 17, 1864 Blue Hill, **buried at Bartlett's Island Cemetery**

m. *Sarah H. Billings* b. 1800, d. 1876

1-16 4. DAVID, b. July 21, 1768 Edgecomb, d. Mar. 14, 1844

5. Mary, b. Jan. 14, 1770 Edgecomb, d. Mar. 5, 1857, age 87, **buried at Bartlett's Island Cemetery**  
m. 1788

*Christopher BARTLETT Jr*, b. Jan. 14, 1764, d. Aug. 10, 1820, age 56, **buried at Barlett's Island Cemetery**, s/o  
Christopher Bartlett, Sr & Freelove (Razee). Resided Bartlett's Island, Mt. Desert. **Mary's sister, Joanna married his  
brother, David Bartlett and her brother, James Carter Jr married his sister, Hannah Bartlett. (See Bartlett Family)**

Ch. BARTLETT: (All born on Bartlett's Island)

a) Ruth, b. Jan. 27, **1790**, d. Sept. **14**, 1852, age 62, **buried at Bartlett's Island Cemetery**

m. *Benjamin Friend Jr*, b. **1786**, d. **Oct. 1**, 1863, **buried at Bartlett's Island Cemetery**, s/o Benjamin Friend Sr &  
Martha (Dodge). **(See Friend Family)**

b) Sarah, b. 1791, d. 1808

c) Mary, b. 1792, d. Aug. 3, 1863, age 71, **buried at Bartlett's Island Cemetery**

m. *James Bartlett*, b. 1790, d. 1846, s/o **David Bartlett Jr & Joanna (Carter)**. **Joanna is a sister of her mother  
Mary. (See above)**

d) Hannah, b. 1794, **d. June 17, 1860 Tremont**, **buried at Alley Cemetery, Trenton**

m. *Jacob Alley*, **buried at Alley Cemetery, Trenton**

e) David, b. Jan. 14, 1796, d. Mar. 19, 1871, age 75, **buried at Bartlett's Island Cemetery**

m. *Rosilla Grindle*, b. Feb. 18, 1802 (Bhtr), d. 1876, **buried at Bartlett's Island Cemetery, d/o Francis Grindle &  
Judith (Carter)**. **Judith is a sister of his mother, Mary. (See below)**

f) Christopher III, b. 1797, d. Sept. 1, 1868, age 70, **buried at Bartlett's Island Cemetery**

m. *Ruth Mayo*, b. 1810, d. 1899, **buried at Bartlett's Island Cemetery**

g) Apphia, b. 1799, **d. Dec. 26, 1850 Tremont**, **buried at Hillrest Cemetery, Tremont**

m. *Jonathan T. Dix*, **b. 1795, d. 1885 Tremont**, **buried at Hillrest Cemetery, Tremont**

h) Lois, b. **Dec. 26, 1801, d. Aug. 29, 1879 Bar Harbor**, **buried at Mountain View Cemetery, Bar Harbor**

m. *Reuben Smith*, **b. 1805, d. 1875**, **buried at Mountain View Cemetery, Bar Harbor**

i) Vienna, *\*twin\** b. Dec. 19, 1803 (Fisher), **d. Nov. 19. 1857 Warsaw, Minnesota**, **buried at Warsaw Cemetery,**

#### **Minnesota**

m. *Lambert Marcyes*, b. 1806, d. 1887, **Warsaw, Minnesota**, **buried at Warsaw Cemetery, Minnesota**

j) Lavinia, *\*twin\** b. Dec. 19, 1803 (Fisher), d.

m. *Charles Cole* of Hampden

k) Lydia, b. 1806, d. Apr. 23, 1871, age 65, **buried at Pretty Marsh Cemetery, Mt Desert w/John**

m1. *John Smith*, **b. 1802, d. 1841**, brother of Lydia's sister Lois' husband

m2. *Joseph Cousins*

l) Joanna, b. Sept. 8, 1808 (Fisher), d. June 3, 1858 age 49, **buried at Bartlett's Island Cemetery**

m. *John Galley Jr*, b. Mar. 9, 1812 (Mt. Desert V.R.)

m) Robert, b. 1810, d. 1867

m1. *Sallie Chase*

m2. \_\_\_\_\_ *Jordan*

6. Hannah, b. Apr. 4, 1771 Blue Hill (Fisher and Etna VR), **d. after 1860 Etna**

m. Nov. 19, 1795 Sedgwick

*Phineas FRIEND Sr*, b. Mar. 23, 1770 **Beverly, Massachusetts**, **d. Nov. 5, 1849 Etna**, **buried at North Etna Cemetery**, s/o  
Benjamin Friend & Martha (Dodge). **Hannah's sister, Abigail Carter married Phineas' brother, John Friend.**

Hannah & Phineas moved from Sedgwick to Etna on May 27, 1807 with his Cousin Benjamin Friend and his family. They  
lived together in a 16' x 30' log cabin in the unbroken wilderness with 14 occupants; 11 males and 3 females. Hannah, age 89,  
was living with her son, John Crosby Carter in Etna in C/1860. **(See Friend Family)**

Ch. FRIEND:

a) David, b. May 20, 1797 Sedgwick, d. July 12, 1802 Sedgwick (Str), age 5

b) Phineas Jr, b. Feb. 7, 1799 Sedgwick, d. Feb. 1880 Etna, buried at North Etna Cemetery  
m. mp. Dec. 28, 1822 Etna (Etna VR)

*Patience Peterson*, b. 1803, d. 1881 Etna, buried at North Etna Cemetery

**Ch. FRIEND:** (All born in Etna)

I. Diantha T, b. 1823, d. 1832 Etna, age 9, buried at North Etna Cemetery

II. Julia Ann, b. 1825, d.

m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hobbie

III. George W, b. 1830, d. 1844 Etna, age 14, buried at North Etna Cemetery

IV. Otis B, b. 1833, d. 1897 Skowhegan, buried at Southside Cemetery, Skowhegan

V. Phineas Boardman, b. 1837, d. 1843 Etna, age 6, buried at North Etna Cemetery

VI. Charlotte, b. 1846, d. 1864 Etna, age 17, buried at North Etna Cemetery

VII. Oscar E, b. 1853, d. 1886 Pembroke, Massachusetts, buried at Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Pembroke, Massachusetts

c) Amos, b. Sept. 16, 1800 Sedgwick (Str), d. Jan. 16, 1864 Etna, buried at North Etna Cemetery

m. July 4, 1825 Carmel (Etna VR)

*Sally DeWolf Fuller*, b. Mar. 3, 1808 Carmel, d. Nov. 24, 1894 Etna, buried at North Etna Cemetery, d/o

Francis Fuller & Sally (Dinsmore)

**Ch. FRIEND:** (All born in Etna)

I. Edward, b. July 9, 1826, d. Dec. 31, 1909 Etna, buried at North Etna Cemetery

m. *Eliza E. Mason*

II. Albion Keith, b. Dec. 15, 1827, d. Jan. 7, 1834 Etna, age 6, buried at North Etna Cemetery

III. Diantha, b. Mar. 30, 1833, d. Oct. 18, 1895 Woburn, MA, buried at North Etna Cemetery

m. *John Tarr*

IV. Mary, b. July 18, 1835, d. May 16, 1844 Etna, age 7, buried at North Etna Cemetery

V. Eliza DeWolf, b. Apr 1837, d. Nov. 28 1908 Belfast

m. *Daniel Sylvester Sr*

VI. Varilla Dyer, b. June 28, 1843, d. July 28, 1910 Brewer, buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Brewer

m. *Sumner Sylvester*

VII. Joel Albion, b. Oct. 18, 1841, d. Jan. 29, 1913 Bangor, buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Hermon  
*Veteran Civil War; 15th Maine, Company I*

d) Joel, b. June 18, 1802 Sedgwick, d. Apr. 7, 1803 Sedgwick (Str) age 10mos

e) David, b. Apr. 25, 1804 Sedgwick, d. Jan. 9, 1894 Etna, buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Etna

m. Oct. 15, 1831 Etna

*Rebecca Carter*, b. 1804, d. before 1894 Etna, buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Etna (no death date)

**Ch. FRIEND:** (All born in Etna)

I. Otis, b. Oct. 28, 1832, d. Mar. 27, 1925 Etna, buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Etna

II. Josiah, b. 1834, d. Aug. 28, 1896 Roanoke, VA, buried at Fairview Cemetery, Roanoke, VA

III. Esther, b. Aug. 29, 1839, d. Mar. 2, 1918 Bangor

m. *Willis M. Porter*

IV. Henry, b. 1842, d. May 17, 1843 Etna, age 1, buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Etna

V. Charles G, b. 1843, d. Sept. 8, 1848 Etna, age 5, buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Etna

f) Hannah H, b. Apr. 14, 1806 Sedgwick, d. Dec. 28, 1881 Etna, buried at North Etna Cemetery

m. Oct. 15, 1826 (Etna VR)

*Anson C. Moseley*, b. 1801 Hampton, Connecticut, d. Dec. 1, 1866 Etna, buried at North Etna Cemetery. Spelling of surname varies on documents, headstone inscribed as Anson C. Moseley.

**Ch. MOSELEY:** (All born in Etna)

I. Emily C, b. Aug. 14, 1827, d. Oct. 5, 1873 Carmel, buried at Ruggles Cemetery, Carmel

m. *Abram Tarr*

II. Joann A, b. June 9, 1829, d. Sept. 6, 1862, age 33, buried at North Etna Cemetery

She never married

III. George Harvey, b. 1830, d. Mar. 11, 1879 Boston

m. *Laura C. Potter*

IV. Watson P, b. 1834, d. Feb. 4, 1859 Nebraska, age 24, buried at North Etna Cemetery

V. Augustus, b. 1837, d. Apr. 9, 1896 Etna, buried at North Etna Cemetery

m. *Augusta Ann Sylvester*

VI. Rosetta L, b. May 21, 1840, d. July 12, 1893 Concord, Massachusetts

m. *Albion Tuttle*

VII. Angeline Talbot, b. Jan. 12, 1844, d. Oct. 29, 1926 Dillon, Montana

m. *James Walker*

VIII. Mary F, b. Apr. 9, 1847, d. Mar. 14, 1855 Etna, age 7, buried at North Etna Cemetery

IX. John Flavel, b. 1849, d. Mar. 13, 1879 Etna, buried at North Etna Cemetery

X. Martin L, b. Jan. 1853, d. 1939 Freeport, buried at Burr Cemetery, Freeport

m. *Rebecca Dickey*

Joann, Watson & Mary share a (broken) headstone at North Etna Cemetery noted as children of Anson C. & Hannah Moseley.

g) John Crosby, b. Oct. 24, 1808 Etna, d. June 8, 1883 Etna, buried at North Etna Cemetery

m. (mp) Mar. 2, 1835 Etna

*Mercy Grindle*, b. Jan. 14, 1816 Etna (Etna VR), d. Sept. 1902 Etna, buried at North Etna Cemetery d/o Daniel Grindle Jr & Mary (Gray). (See Gray Family)

**Ch. FRIEND:** (All born in Etna)

I. Lorinda, b. Jan. 10, 1836, d. Mar. 29, 1901 Etna, buried at North Etna Cemetery

m. *Charles O. Brown*

II. Judson Erastus, b. Aug. 28, 1837, d. July 22, 1896 Etna, buried at Mt Hope Cemetery, Bangor

III. Stillman H, b. Sept. 1840, d. 1923 Etna, buried at North Etna Cemetery

IV. Boardman C, b. 1846, d. 1918 Etna, buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Etna

V. Charles S, b. 1849, d. May 13, 1855 Etna, age 6, buried at North Etna Cemetery

VI. Elizabeth Stuart, b. Aug. 24, 1855, d. Dec. 10, 1935 Springfield, Massachusetts, buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Springfield, Massachusetts

m. *Waldo Lincoln Cook*

h) James C, b. Aug. 15, 1810 Etna, d. after C/1880 & before 1897 Etna

m. *Abigail W. Brooks*, b. 1811 North Haven, d. Dec. 10, 1897 Etna, d/o John & Mehitable Brooks

**Ch. FRIEND:** (All born in Etna)

I. Martin V. B, b. 1834, d. July 17, 1843 Etna, buried at North Etna Cemetery

II. Andrew J, b. June 5, 1837, d. Jan. 11, 1919 Blue Hill, buried at North Etna Cemetery

III. Amanda, b. Mar. 26, 1840, d. Jan. 16, 1915 Etna, buried at North Etna Cemetery

m. *Daniel W. Sylvester*

IV. Volney R, b. Mar. 22, 1842, d. June 17, 1919 Stetson, buried at Coboro Cemetery, Stetson

V. Austin, b. 1844, d. after C/1880

VI. Abba H, b. 1852, d. Feb. 22, 1863 Etna, age 9, buried at North Etna Cemetery

i) Lydia C, b. July 3, 1813 Etna, d. July 26, 1866 Surry

m. *Levi Coggins* (as his 3rd wife), b. 1784 Surry, d. 1871 Surry, buried at Bayview Cemetery, Surry

**Ch. COGGINS:** (All born in Surry)

I. Mary O, b. 1840, d. after C/1860

II. Abbie Adeline Osgood, b. Sept. 6, 1843, d. Oct. 23, 1902 Surry, buried at Bayview Cemetery

m. *Edgar Treworgy*

III. Percival Arastus, b. 1845, d. 1906 Brooklyn, New York

IV. Volney E, b. May 8, 1849, d. July 21, 1882 Surry, age 33, buried at Bayview Cemetery, Surry

**She never married**

**V. Thomas E, b. Oct. 29, 1852, d. Dec. 27, 1869 Surry, age 17, buried at Bayview Cemetery, Surry**

7. Jerusha, b. Aug. 11, 1772 Blue Hill, d. Feb. 28, 1773 Blue Hill, age 6 mos (Fisher)

8. John, b. Feb. 6, 1774 Blue Hill, must have died young before next son named John was born 1775.

1-24 9. JOHN, b. Mar. 31, 1775 Sedgwick, d. Dec. 19, 1858

10. Abigail, b. Aug. 30, 1778 Blue Hill, d. Feb. 1, 1844 Sedgwick, age 65/5/0, **buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**

m. Oct. 9, 1798 (Str)

*John FRIEND Sr*, b. Dec. 5, 1773 **Beverly, Massachusetts**, d. Nov. 19, 1851 Sedgwick, age 77/11/0, **buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**, s/o Benjamin Friend & Martha (Dodge). **Abigail's sister, Hannah Carter married John's brother, Phineas Friend. (See Friend Family)**

Ch. FRIEND:

a) Elisha Dodge, b. June 9, 1799 Sedgwick, **d. Feb. 12, 1877 Sedgwick**

m. *Rebecca Herrick Eaton*

Ch. FRIEND:

**I. Ira Woodbury, b. Mar. 19, 1819 Sedgwick, d. Jan. 22, 1881 Brewer, buried at Oak Hill Cemetery,**

**Brewer**

**II. Ebenezer Eaton, b. 1820 Sedgwick**

**III. Cyrus Groves, b. Sept. 15, 1822 Sedgwick, d. May 18, 1890 Lamar, Arkansas, buried at Lamar Cemetery, Arkansas**

**IV. John Emery, b. 1824 Sedgwick, d. between C/1870 & C/1880 Blue Hill**

**V. Moses, b. 1826 Sedgwick, d. after C/1860**

**VI. Elisha Carlile, b. 1828 Sedgwick**

**VII. Abigail R, b. 1830 Sedgwick, d. Dec. 27, 1854 Sedgwick, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**

**She never married**

**VIII. Almira P, b. 1834 Blue Hill, d. Dec. 10, 1854 Sedgwick, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**

**She never married**

**IX. Louisa A, b. Jan. 17, 1839 Blue Hill, d. Nov. 19, 1903 Readfield, buried at Readfield Corner Cemetery**

m. *John M. Williams*

**X. Wilbert P, b. 1840 Blue Hill, d. Apr 2, 1902 VA Hospital Danville, Illinois, buried at Danville National Cemetery, Danville, Illinois**

*Veteran Civil War; 4th Maine Light Artillery Battery*

**XI. Albert P, b. 1840 Blue Hill, d. Jan. 2, 1910 Brooksville, buried at Lakeview Cemetery, Brooksville**

*Veteran Civil War; 1st Maine, Company G*

**XII. Annie Lucy, b. 1842 Blue Hill, d. 1917 Auburn, buried at Mt Auburn Cemetery, Auburn**

m. *Henry Clay Packard*

b) John Jr, b. Sept. 25, 1800 Sedgwick, d. Feb. 12, 1877 Blue Hill

m1. **Sept. 15, 1820 Sedgwick**

*Patience Norton Tibbetts*, b. 1800 Brooksville, d. Oct. 21, 1828 Sedgwick, age 28 (likely following childbirth)

Ch. FRIEND: (All born in Blue Hill)

**I. Darius Norton, b. July 2, 1821, d. Sept. 19, 1821, age 2mos**

**II. John Stillman, b. Sept. 8, 1822, d. Feb. 16, 1879 Queensland, Australia, Lost At Sea**

**III. Eliza Tibbetts, b. Jan. 18, 1824, d. Oct. 26, 1898 Blue Hill, buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill**

m. *Giles Johnson Wood*

**IV. Otis Witham, b. Sept. 10, 1826, d. Nov. 29, 1862 Washington D. C., buried at Seaside Cemetery**

*Served in the Civil War; 4th Maine, Company H, Died in Service*

**Died at Georgetown Hospital**

**V. Patience, b. Sept. 26, 1828, d. Sept. 29, 1828, age 3 days**

m2. **Oct. 15, 1829 Sedgwick**

*Louisa Billings*, b. 1802 Brooksville, d. 1876 Blue Hill



c) Lorena, b. Sept. 13, 1802 Sedgwick, d. Aug. 8, 1891 Sedgwick, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery  
m. Nov. 14, 1822 Sedgwick

*Jonathan F. Marks, b. 1803, d. 1878 Sedgwick, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery*

**Ch. MARKS:** (All born in Sedgwick)

I. Abigail F, b. July 13, 1823, d. Nov. 28, 1899 Blue Hill, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

m. *Moses Carter (See*

II. Elizabeth Ann, b. 1827, d. Aug. 26, 1904 Blue Hill, buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill

m. *Abel B. Marks*

III. Isaac Hooper, b. Jan. 23, 1829, d. Nov. 3, 1883 Rockland, buried at Achorn Cemetery, Rockland

IV. Hannah, b. 1831, d. Nov. 8, 1901 Sedgwick, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

m. *Asa Sylvester*

V. Nancy Jane, b. Oct. 1836, d. Nov. 11, 1851 Sedgwick, age 14, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

VI. James B, b. 1840, d. Dec. 6, 1864 Salisbury, North Carolina, age 25, buried at Salisbury National Cemetery with a memorial headstone at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery.

*Served in the Civil War; 16th Maine, Company K, Died of disease as a Prisoner Of War*

Captured at the Battle of Gettysburg and released; recaptured during the Battle of Weldon Railroad, Virginia on August 18, 1864 and held prisoner at Salisbury Confederate Prisoner Camp.

VII. Charles Edwin, b. Feb. 13, 1841, d. Mar. 25, 1923 Quincy, Massachusetts, buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Medford, Massachusetts

VIII. Alma Edna, b. Nov. 27, 1842, d. Jan. 17, 1931 Blue Hill, buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill

m. *Robert Betell*

IX. Mary Ellen, b. Sept. 25, 1844, d. Jan. 11, 1920 Sedgwick, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

m. *Jonathan J. Bridges*

X. George B, b. Dec. 29, 1847, d. Mar. 5, 1907 Chelsea, Massachusetts, buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Massachusetts

d) Robert C, b. Sept. 13, 1804 Sedgwick, d. 1894 Sedgwick, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

m. Oct. 28, 1826 Sedgwick

*Lydia Chase Tibbetts, b. 1803, d. 1891, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery*

**Ch. FRIEND:** (All born in Sedgwick)

I. Sarah Margaret, b. 1828, d. May 18, 1904 Sedgwick, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

m. *Stephen Marks*

II. Amanda, b. 1830, d. June 17, 1854 Sedgwick, age 24, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

m. *William Henry Richardson*

III. Gabriella Ann, b. 1832, d. Apr. 24, 1914 Brooklin, buried at Brooklin Cemetery

m. *Amos Eaton Grindle*

IV. John T, b. 1835, d. Mar. 2, 1835 Sedgwick, age 12 days, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

V. Rosabella A, b. 1835, d. Oct. 3, 1911 Sedgwick, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick

m. *Mark L. Elwell*

VI. Robert Alonzo, b. 1837, d. May 13, 1897 Brooklin, buried at Brooklin Cemetery

*Veteran Civil War; 2nd Maine, Company B*

VII. William Allen, b. 1840, d. 1892 Sedgwick, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

VIII. Lydia A, b. 1842, d. Jan. 25, 1843 Sedgwick, age 1yr, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

IV. Ida Florence, b. 1846, d. Jan. 28, 1886 Portland, buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Portland

m. *Charles L. Williams*

e) Moses, b. May 15, 1806 Sedgwick, d. June 16, 1876 Sedgwick, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

m. May 21, 1830 Blue Hill

*Abigail Carter Gott, b. 1810, d. Sept. 23, 1898 Sedgwick, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery, d/o David Gott & Joanna (Carter). Joanna Carter is a daughter of Abigail (Carter) Friend's brother, David Carter. (See 1-16)*

**Ch. FRIEND:** (All born in Sedgwick)

I. David P, b. 1831, d. June 25, 1912 Blue Hill, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

II. Eunice Ermina, b. 1834, d. Apr. 7, 1857 Sedgwick, age 23

m. *William Romer*

III. Moses E, b. 1840, d. Mar. 7, 1911 Sedgwick, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

f) Abigail, b. Oct. 13, 1807 Sedgwick, d. Mar. 13, 1884 Blue Hill, buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill

m. May 8, 1834 Blue Hill

*Joel Long Jr*, b. 1808 Blue Hill, d. 1875 Blue Hill, buried at Seaside Cemetery

**Ch. LONG:** (All born in Blue Hill)

I. George Gilbert, b. Feb. 21 1835, d. 1906 Blue Hill, buried at Seaside Cemetery

II. Moses Friend, b. July 23, 1836, d. Dec. 18, 1862 Blue Hill, buried at Seaside Cemetery

III. Aurilla Ann, b. Dec. 25, 1837, d. May 27, 1861 Blue Hill, age 23, buried at Seaside Cemetery

m. *Francis Putnam Ingalls*, b. Jan. 6, 1830 Blue Hill, d. July 2, 1863 Gettysburg, Pennsylvania

*Served in the Civil War; 4th Maine, Company H, Killed In Action*

**Killed at the Battle of Gettysburg**

IV. Abby Adel, b. Apr. 21, 1839, d. Sept. 12, 1839 Blue Hill, age 6mos, buried at Seaside Cemetery

V. Rowland Hill, b. 1840, d. 1896 Chicago, Illinois, buried at Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago

VI. Clara Adel, b. Dec. 30, 1844, d. Jan. 18, 1871 Blue Hill, buried at Seaside Cemetery

m. *John Almon Miller*

VII. Francis D. b. Feb. 4, 1848, d. Aug. 17, 1915 Blue Hill, buried at Seaside Cemetery

g) Phoebe Ann, b. Feb. 13, 1811 Sedgwick, d. June 7, 1880 Blue Hill, buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill

m. May 11, 1833 Blue Hill

*Haty Robert Billings*, b. 1809 Sedgwick, d. 1872 Blue Hill, buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill

**Ch. BILLINGS:** (All born in Blue Hill)

I. Emily Augusta, b. Mar. 15, 1834, d. Sept. 6, 1889 Blue Hill, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

m. *David Pierce Friend*

II. Albion Paris, b. Aug. 8, 1835, d. Mar. 9, 1869, Lost at Sea, headstone at Seaside Cemetery

III. Harriet Ann, b. Dec. 10, 1836, d. May 6, 1917 Paxton, Massachusetts, buried at Hillside Cemetery, Auburn, Massachusetts

m. *Elbridge Ackar*

IV. Isaac Pearl, b. July 1, 1838, d. May 7, 1915 Blue Hill, buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill

V. John Kingman, b. Jan. 7, 1840, d. Nov. 6, 1872, Blue Hill, buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill

VI. James K, b. Mar. 29, 1841

VIII. Mary Matilda, b. Nov 21, 1844, d. May 10, 1876 Sturbridge, Massachusetts

m. *George W. Clough*

h) Hannah, b. Apr. 12, 1813 Sedgwick, d. Oct 1894 Addison, buried at Church Hill Cemetery, Addison

m. Feb. 8, 1842 Blue Hill

*Rev. Charles Collins Long*, b. 1812, d. Jan. 18, 1894 Addison, buried at Church Hill Cemetery, Addison

**Ch. LONG:** (All born in Mariaville)

I. Cecelia, b. Mar. 11, 1843, d. Oct. 31, 1913 Addison, buried at Church Hill Cemetery, Addison

m1. *Augustus A. Knowles*

m2. *Oramander H. Drisko*

II. Charles Henry, b. 1845, d. July 16, 1864 Augusta, age 19, buried at Tannery Hill Cemetery, Mariaville

*Served in the Civil War; 1st Maine, Company C, Killed In Action*

**Wounded on June 18 at the Battle of Petersburg, transferred to Maine where he died from infection**

III. George Boardman, b. Aug. 12, 1846, d. Aug. 6, 1925 Pomona, California, buried at Pomona Cemetery, California

IV. Rev. Edwin C, b. 1848, d. 1909 Denver, Colorado, buried at Riverside Cemetery, Denver, CO

V. Abby F, b. 1851, d. May 21, 1862 Mariaville, age 11, buried at Tannery Hill Cemetery, Mariaville

**VI. Herbert Augustus, b. Oct. 31, 1853, d. Feb. 14, 1904 Machias, buried at Roque Bluffs Cemetery, Machias**

i) Eunice, b. Oct. 5, 1815 Sedgwick, **d. Oct. 10, 1893 Blue Hill**

m. **Jan. 9, 1852 (as his 2nd wife)**

*Jonathan Barker*

j) William Allen, b. Sept. 12, 1818 Sedgwick, d. June 21, 1907 Sedgwick, age 88, **buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**

m. **Dec. 13, 1845 Swans Island**

*Jane Joyce*, b. 1826, d. 1883 Sedgwick, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

**Ch. FRIEND:** (All born in Sedgwick)

**I. Rosannah, b. 1847, d. Dec. 22, 1913 Blue Hill, buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill**

m. *Isaac P. Billings*

**II. Matilda A, b. 1848, d. 1927 Worcester, MA, buried at Hope Cemetery, Worcester, Massachusetts**

m. *Cornelius Marsh*

**III. Emily J, b. 1853, d. after C/1940 Worcester, Massachusetts**

m. *Maynard H. Pettigrew*

**IV. Pascal B, b. 1854, d. Mar. 7, 1919 Sedgwick, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**

**V. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1859, d. Dec. 3, 1918 Sedgwick, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**

m. *William Byard Grant*

**VI. Mary M, b. 1864, d. after C/1920 Blue Hill**

m1. *George Ober*

m2. *Eugene Leander Conary*

k) James B, b. Feb. 1, 1821 Sedgwick, **d. Dec. 10, 1889 Lamar, Arkansas, buried at Lamar Cemetery, Lamar, Arkansas. He moved to Arkansas by 1855 as noted in the 1856 Arkansas State Census.**

m1. *Martha A. \_\_\_\_\_*

m2. **Mar. 9, 1873 Lamar, Arkansas**

*Josephine A. Jacobs*

m3. **Sept. 28, 1877 Lamar, Arkansas**

*Ellen McFadden*

**Ch. FRIEND:**

**I. Ora Ann, b. 1878 Lamar, Arkansas, d. Aug. 14, 1959 Sequim, Washington, buried at Sequim Cemetery, Washington**

m1. *Waddie Jackson Bishop*

m2. *Clarence Guy Webber*

**II. Myra James, b. 1880 Lamar, Arkansas, d. Apr. 2, 1942 Mt Vernon, Washington, buried at Mt Vernon Cemetery, Washington**

m. *Henry H. Hobbs*

Caleb Earl Lane, b. Mar. 18, 1795, illegitimate son of Abigail Carter, lived with Abigail's parents on Long Island and was accounted for by Fisher in 1835 at 40 years old.

11. Judith, b. July 31, 1780 Blue Hill, d. Sept. 14, 1839 Islesboro (Farrow), **originally buried at Grindle Point Cemetery then transferred to Maple Grove Cemetery, Islesboro**

m. Sept. 2, 1801 (mp July 23, 1801) (Fisher and Bhtr)

*Francis GRINDLE*, b. July 10, 1783, d. Jan. 14, 1857, age 72/8/5, **originally buried at Grindle Point Cemetery then**

**transferred to Maple Grove Cemetery, Islesboro, s/o Joshua Grindle & Anna (Lowell). Moved to Islesboro. He m. 2nd to Eliza Harlow in 1840.**

**Ch. GRINDLE:**

a) Rosilla, b. Feb. 18, 1802 (Bhtr), d. 1876, **buried at Bartlett's Island Cemetery**

m. *David Bartlett*, b. 1796, d. 1871, s/o Christopher Bartlett, Jr & Mary (Carter). **Mary (Carter) is a sister of David's mother, Judith. (See above)**

b) Frederick, b. Nov. 18, 1805 (Bhtr), d. May 13, 1852, age 41 (cem.)

c) Sally Allen, b. Nov. 25, 1807 (Bhtr), **d. May 4, 1850 Lincolnville**

m. *Henry Rooks*

d) Anne L, b. Dec. 25, 1809 (Bhtr), **d. Mar. 26, 1887 Islesboro**

m. *William Dix*, b. Aug. 20, 1804 Tremont, d. Aug. 25, 1876 Islesboro

e) Judith, **b. Apr. 1821 Islesboro, d.**

m1. *James Farrow*, b. Oct. 23, 1804, mp Nov. 12, 1837

m2. *Eben Collamer* of Lincolnville

12. Robert, b. Aug. 18, 1782 Blue Hill, d. May 7, 1807, age 25, Lost At Sea

Thomas Carter, **Jr**, b. Aug. 18, 1790, s/o Thomas Carter **Sr** (See 1-41), lived with his Uncle James Carter, Sr and his family. Also living with them was Huldah Dorr, b. Apr. 1796.

References: Blue Hill Vital Records; Rev. Jonathan Fisher records; Will of James Carter; Marion P. Carter - John Carter of Scarborough, Maine - Some of His Descendants; Phippsburg Vital Records; Lincoln Intelligencer; Lincoln County Deeds; Fort Pownal Muster and Payrolls - Mass. Archives; Old Trenton, 1762-1800 - William Freeman, pub. in Ellsworth American; Soldiers in the Revolution from Bristol, Me. - Frank Ernest Woodward; Old Nobleboro and Bristol Vital Records; Bartlett Carter - Carter Genealogy - unpublished; Letters of Leslie Carter.

### 1-3

1-2 JAMES CARTER JR (3) James Sr (2) John (1) b. Oct. 31, 1764 Damariscotta, d. Nov. 4, 1834 (Fisher) **Sedgwick**, age 70, **buried at Carter Point Cemetery, Sedgwick**, s/o James Carter & Lydia (Day). **James Carter, Jr and his brother, David Carter, moved to Long Island in the early 1790s where they settled on their father's property and built homes. They would spend most of their entire adult lives there raising their families of whom about half remained on the island and raised their families. On March 9, 1811, James Carter, Sr sold to his sons, James Carter, Jr and David Carter, in two separate deeds, his property on Long Island.**

m1. Mar. 8, 1792 (Fisher)

*Hannah BARTLETT*, b. Dec. 4, 1770 (Fisher), d. Mar. 23, 1793 (Fisher) or d. Mar. 22, 1792 (Bhtr), age 22, d/o Christopher Bartlett, Sr and Freelove (Razee). Hannah's brother David Bartlett married Joanna Carter. Her brother Christopher Bartlett, Jr married Mary Carter; **both sisters of her husband.** (See 1-2 & Bartlett Family)

Children of James Carter, Jr & Hannah Carter:

1. David, b. May 12, 1792 Long Island, d. Oct. 22, 1813 **Long Island, age 21, drowned at Deep Cove off Long Island with his half-brother James Carter III.** (Fisher)

m2. May 12, 1794

*Mercy CAIN*, b. Nov. 10, 1773 (Bhtr), d. Nov. 20, 1863, age 90yrs 10dys, buried at Carter Point Cemetery, Sedgwick, d/o Samuel Cain & Abigail (Pierce). **Mercy's older sister, Abigail Cain married James Jr's brother, David Carter.**

Children of James Carter, Jr & Mercy Carter: (All born on Long Island)

2. James **III**, b. Dec. 6, 1794, d. Oct. 22, 1813 **Long Island, age 22, drowned at Deep Cove off Long Island with his half-brother David Carter**

3. John, b. Jan. 11, 1796, d. Sept. 14, 1796 Long Island (Fisher)

4. Charlotte, b. July 27, 1797, **d. before C/1880 Tremont**

m. Jan. 8, 1821 (Fisher)

*William Roamer*, b. Dec. 25, 1800, **d. after C/1880 when noted living in Tremont, age 79, Widower.** Sea Captain. Fisher notes him as a servant in James Carter, Jr household. **They lived in Blue Hill before moving to Trenton by C/1860.**

Ch. ROAMER:

a) James Carter, b. July 22, 1821 **Blue Hill, d. Oct. 12, 1903 Trenton**

m1. *Ann B.* \_\_\_\_\_

m2. *Eliza Jane Eaton*

b) Charlotte G, b. Nov. 5, 1823 **Blue Hill**, d. Oct. 28, 1835, age 11/11/22 (Fisher)

c) Louisa, b. Nov. 17, 1825 **Blue Hill**, d. **Sept. 12, 1917 Trenton, age 92**

**m. William Seavey**

d) William, b. Jan. 3, 1828 **Blue Hill**, d. **Aug. 15, 1908 Lowell, Massachusetts, age 80**

m1. *Eunice Ermina Friend*

m2. *Rosilla Seavey*

m3. *Abbie Greene*

e) Reuben S, b. Mar. 14, 1831 **Blue Hill**, d. Apr. 9, 1831 (Fisher)

f) George Washington, b. May 14, 1832 **Blue Hill**

g) Sarah Elizabeth, b. July 4, 1834 **Blue Hill**, d. **Dec. 18, 1912 Rockland, age 78, as Lizzie Rackliff**

**m1. Mark Ober**

**m2. Oliver Rackliff**

h) Moses Carter, b. Nov. 13, 1836 **Blue Hill**

i) Joseph Hewitt, b. Oct. 27, 1839 **Blue Hill**, d. **between C/1910 & C/1920**

**m. Julia Gott (noted as a Widow in C/1920)**

j) Francina Phebena, Nov. 19, 1843 **Blue Hill**

1st seven Roamer births from Fisher but he omits Reuben. Last 2 births from Candage Memorial Address.

1-4 5. JOHN PIERCE SR, b. Apr. 26, 1799 Long Island, d. July 14, 1889 Sedgwick

6. Judith, b. Mar. 15, 1801 (called Juda by Fisher), d. Jan. 26, 1877, age 77/2/21, buried at West Surry Cemetery

m1. Nov. 8, 1826

*John O. Trundy*, b. Dec. 5, 1804, d. Feb. 26, 1861, **buried at West Surry Cemetery**

**Ch. TRUNDY:**

a) Cordelia, b. 1827 Surry, d.

b) Permelia Ann, b. 1829 Surry, d.

c) David, b. 1831 Surry, d. 1895, buried at West Surry Cemetery

d) Melissa, b. 1833 Surry, d.

e) Moses C, b. 1835 Surry, d. 1907, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

f) John F, b. 1839 Surry, d. 1884, buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill

g) Amos, b. 1844 Surry, d. 1914 Lebanon, New Hampshire

h) Martha C, b. June 18, 1845 Surry, d. Nov. 7, 1898 Surry, buried at Bayview Cemetery, Surry

**m. Abijah Springer Curtis. His sister, Sarah H. Curtis, married Samuel Carter. (See 1-17)**

**m2. 1868**

*Alexander Alley*

7. Charity, b. Mar. 16, 1803, d. Mar. 26, 1883 Sedgwick, age 80/0/10, buried at Carter Point Cemetery, Sedgwick **as Charity Reidhead.**

m1. Apr. 21, 1823 (Str)

*Isaac Knapp Conary*, b. Jan. 18, 1798 Deer Isle, d. Oct. 11, 1834 Deer Isle, age 36, buried at West Surry Cemetery, s/o **Thomas Conary, Sr & Olive (Staples). (See below)**

**Ch. CONARY: (All born in Blue Hill)**

a) Lucinda D, b. 1823, d. 1909 Tacoma, Washington, buried at Tacoma Cemetery, Washington

**m. Daniel Smith**

b) Vespasian Carter, b. 1825, d. 1905 Blue Hill, buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill

c) Isaac Pierce, b. 1826, d. 1903 Minneapolis, Minnesota, buried at Mound Cemetery, Minnesota

d) John Grover, b. 1827, d.

e) Otis Roberts, b. 1829, d. 1915 Lawrence, Massachusetts

f) Rufus P, b. 1831, d.

g) Cynthia R, b. 1834, d. 1908 Springfield, Massachusetts, buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Springfield, MA

**m. Albert Chase Newcomb**

**m2. Sept. 1, 1840 Blue Hill (as his 2nd wife)**

*John Reidhead*, b. 1802 Castine, d. 1871 Minneapolis, Minnesota, buried at Mound Cemetery, Minnesota  
They moved to Minnesota with their 2 sons after C/1850 living there by the 1857 State Census with John's parents. Charity remained there as noted in C/1870, the 1875 State Census with her son Andrew and in C/1880 in Minneapolis.

**Ch. REIDHEAD:**

h) Andrew Pearl, b. 1841, d. 1901 Washington, buried at Green Mills Cemetery, Burlington, Washington

i) William Paris, b. 1845, d. 1918 Minneapolis, Minnesota, buried at Mound Cemetery, Minnesota

1-11 8. AMOS, b. June 3, 1805, d. June 3, 1842 Blue Hill

9. Pamela, b. Mar. 13, 1808, d. Aug. 22, 1868 Tisbury, Massachusetts (Tisbury VR), buried at Mayflower Cemetery, Taunton, Massachusetts w/son William M. Conary. She moved to Tisbury following Joshua's death and likely lived with her son Rodney or William until her death.

m. Aug. 29, 1825 (Bhtr)

*Joshua Conary*, b. Nov. 24, 1803 Deer Isle, d. Sept. 10, 1864 Surry, s/o Thomas Conary, Sr & Olive (Staples). Joshua is a brother of Isaac K. Conary who married Pamela's sister, Charity. Joshua's nephew, William Conary married her other sister, Mercy Carter. They resided on Deer Isle in C/1840, Rockland in C/1850 and Surry in C/1860.

**Ch. CONARY:**

a) Frederick P, b. Mar. 25, 1826, d. June 30, 1891 Ellsworth, buried at Remmick Cemetery, Ellsworth

b) Isaiah Matterson, b. 1829, d. Nov. 1, 1907 Surry

c) Mercy, b. 1830, d. 1837

d) Elvira, b. 1832, d.

e) Rodney Joshua, b. 1834, d. Tisbury, Massachusetts

f) Emeline, b. 1837, d.

g) William Melvin, b. June 29, 1838, d. Jan. 23, 1904 Quogue, New York, drowned, a Sea Captain, resided in Taunton, Massachusetts, buried at Mayflower Cemetery, Taunton, Massachusetts

10. Mercy, b. Mar. 1, 1810, d. July 8, 1876 Blue Hill, buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Deer Isle

m. Dec. 25, 1833 (as Martha)

*William Conary*, b. 1807 Deer Isle, d. 1889 Blue Hill, buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Deer Isle, s/o Thomas Conary, Jr & Mary (Sellers). William is a grandson of Thomas Conary, Sr & Olive (Staples)

**Ch. CONARY:**

a) Joseph Pierce, b. 1834 Deer Isle, d. 1918 Blue Hill

b) Henry Lyman, b. 1835 Deer Isle, d. 1905 Swan's Island, buried at North Cemetery, Swan's Island

c) Olive Webb, b. 1837 Deer Isle, d. 1928 Deer Isle, buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Deer Isle

m1. *Daniel E. Lufkin*

m2. *William Chase Emerson*

d) Margaret L, b. 1839 Deer Isle, d. 1897 South Portland

m. *Zephaniah Crockett*

e) Agnes Lowell, b. 1840 Deer Isle, d. 1927 Grand Junction, Colorado

m. *Joseph Coombs*

f) William Wallace, b. 1841 Deer Isle, d. 1935 Deer Isle

g) Mercy Elizabeth, b. 1843 Deer Isle, d. 1924 Deer Isle, buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Deer Isle

h) Pamela Ann, b. 1845 Deer Isle, d. 1923 Portland, buried at Forest City Cemetery, South Portland

m. *George Henry Crockett*

i) Ransom Dunham, b. 1846 Deer Isle, d. 1920 Deer Isle, buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Deer Isle

j) Adoniram Judson, b. 1849 Deer Isle, d. 1926 Bridgton, buried at Forest City Cemetery, South Portland

k) Albert Robbins, b. 1850 Deer Isle, d. 1931 Blue Hill, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery

l) Manassa Hovey, b. 1853 Deer Isle, d. 1907 Minneapolis, Minnesota, buried at Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, Minnesota

1-12 11. MOSES, b. Apr. 25, 1812, d. Dec. 16, 1898 Sedgwick

12. Serene, b. Apr. 11, 1816 (Fisher), d. July 2, 1816 Long Island, age 2 mos

1-15 13. JAMES IV, b. Oct. 24, 1817, d. Feb. 9, 1893 Sedgwick

Harriet Little Carter, b. Apr. 13, 1822, was also brought up in this family. She m. George Franks Apr. 8, 1841.

The will of James Carter, Jr probated January 1835 at Castine leaves his wife Mercy 1/3 of the estate; to son Amos \$75; to daughter Charlotte Roamer \$5; to daughter Judith Trundy \$40; to daughter Mercy Canary \$43; to sons Moses and James IV, all the rest of the estate real and personal and mixed. Part of the value of residence of his property after all debts are paid to be paid to Charlotte Roamer, John P. Carter, Judith Trundy, Charity Canary, Amos Carter, Pamela Canary and Mercy Canary. The executor was his son, John Pierce Carter.

**Other descendants of Thomas Canary, Sr & Olive (Staples) also married into the Gray & Grindle Families with several more ties to the Carter Family including, among others, their son, Stephen Canary (1788-1890), who married Abigail (Billings). (See Gray Family, Carter 1-122-2, 1-126-6 & 1-129)**

References: Blue Hill Vital Records; Sedgwick Vital Records; Cemetery inscriptions; Rev. Jonathan Fisher records; Hancock County Probate Records; A History of Bartlett's Island, Mount Desert, Maine - Binnewies & Davisson; Brooklin Vital Records; William R. Canary, Reading, Mass.

1-4

1-3 JOHN PIERCE CARTER SR (4) James Jr (3) James Sr (2) John (1) b. Apr. 26, 1799 Long Island in Blue Hill Bay, d. July 14, 1889 Sedgwick, age 90yrs 2mos, **buried at Carter Point Cemetery, Sedgwick**, s/o James Carter, Jr and Mercy (Cain). Resided Sedgwick on lot #1-80, now known as Carter Point. Farmer C/1880 Sedgwick. (See Appendix/Cemeteries)

**R.F. Candage wrote, "On Long Island he cleared a farm upon which he built his house, barn and outbuildings, a half or 3-quarters of a mile north of his father's house, where his children were born and where he resided until moving to Sedgwick. He was an industrious and thrifty citizen and at one time owned the greater part of Long Island. As was characteristic of the Carters, he was of robust frame and constitution and possessed a remarkable, retentive memory for historical data. The house and buildings once situated upon his lot have long ago perished."**

m1. Mar. 13, 1820

*Joanna (CARTER)-GOTT*, b. Dec. 16, 1791 (Fisher), d. Jan 12, 1868, age 76yrs 29dys, buried at Carter Point Cemetery, Sedgwick, d/o David Carter and Abigail (Cain), **David Carter is brother of John's father, James Carter Jr.** (See 1-16). Joanna was first married to and was the widow of David Gott. (See **Gott Family**)

Children of John & Joanna Carter:

1. John Pierce Jr, (changed name to Byron Pierce Carter) b. Mar. 11, 1821 Long Island, d. Feb. 15, 1852 (Bhtr) Sedgwick, age 30/11/4, buried at Carter Point Cemetery, Sedgwick  
m. Feb. 12, 1846 Blue Hill (Bhtr)

*Hannah Angeline Carter*, b. Mar. 11, 1830 Long Island, **d. Oct. 9, 1892 Stoneham, MA**, d/o Amos Carter & Martha (Choate). **Amos is John Pierce Sr's brother.** She married 2nd to Stephen Thurston. She m. 3rd to Joseph Green. (See 1-11)  
**They had no children**

2. Isabel Hutchinson, b. Mar. 7, 1823 Long Island (Fisher), **d. Oct. 16, 1905 Brooklin, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**  
m. Nov. 26, 1840 Sedgwick "both of Blue Hill" (Str), mp. Oct. 25, 1840 Blue Hill

*Avery Dunham*, **b. 1815 Carmel, d. 1881 Hampden, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**, s/o George Dunham and Bethiah (Friend). Avery was a nephew of John Friend (husband of Abigail Carter) and a nephew of Phineas Friend (husband of Hannah Carter) and a nephew of Benjamin Friend (husband of Ruth Bartlett). **They resided in Carmel in C/1850, C/1860 & C/1870 before moving to Hampden by C/1880.**

**Ch. DUNHAM:**

a) Zilpha, b. 1839, d.

(Unconfirmed she is their daughter but she appears with them in C/1850 but no relationship noted. She is last found living with the family of Lewis Barker in Stetson in C/1860 but no relationship noted)

b) Byron, b. 1844, d. 1845, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery w/parents

3. Serena G, b. June 10, 1825 Long Island, d. Feb. 15, 1882, age 56/8/5, buried at Carter Point Cemetery, Sedgwick m. Oct. 19, 1848

*Thomas H. Cole*, b. 1826 Sedgwick, d. 1904, buried at Carter Point Cemetery, Sedgwick

**Ch. COLE:**

a) Isabel J, b. 1849, d. 1867 Blue Hill, age 16, noted as Serena J. Cole in C/1850

b) Clara B, b. 1851 Blue Hill, d. 1919 Blue Hill, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery

m. *Charles Henderson*

c) Benjamin, b. 1855 Blue Hill, d. 1928 Brooklin, buried at Mt Ephraim Cemetery, Brooklin

d) Archibald Eugene, b. 1862 Blue Hill, d. 1938, buried at Brooklin Cemetery

4. Julia Ann, b. July 7, 1827 Long Island, d. Sept. 6, 1892 Blue Hill, age 65/2/0, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery (Bhtr) m. 1867

*Archibald Henderson*, b. Jan. 13, 1835 Pictou, Nova Scotia, d. Apr. 13, 1912 South Blue Hill, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery, s/o Hugh Henderson & Nancy (McDonald). He m. 2nd on Dec. 4, 1893 to Harriet Ellen (Tapley), widow of Preston P. Preble, Jr. who is the son of Preston P. Preble, Sr & Hannah (Gott), Julia's half-sister. (See 1-16)

**Ch. HENDERSON:**

a) Fannie Addie, b. 1863 Blue Hill, d. 1913, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery

m. *Medbury A. Eaton*

b) Lizzie, b. 1867 Blue Hill, d.

m. *Frank Birby*

5. Charity Roundy, b. June 3, 1829 Long Island, d. Aug. 17, 1911 Sedgwick, age 82/2/14, buried Sedgwick Rural Cemetery m. Oct. 22, 1868 (Str) (as his 2nd wife)

*Capt. Oliver Sleeper*, b. 1814 Rockland, d. 1887 Sedgwick, buried at Seaview Cemetery, Rockland w/1st wife, Catherine (Hanson)

**They had no children (C/1900 & C/1910 notes 0 children born, 0 living) however they raised Nellie M. Pendleton who married Addison G. Young, s/o William Young & Clarissa (Gray) who married 2nd to Charity's father, John P. Carter (see below). Nellie died soon after her 1881 marriage at 21yrs old and is buried at Carter Point Cemetery, Sedgwick.**

6. David G, b. July 31, 1832 Long Island, d. Nov. 12, 1835, age 3yrs 3mos, accidentally killed by a horse & cart, buried at Carter Point Cemetery, Sedgwick

1-5 7. ABRAM BARTLETT, b. Mar. 7, 1835 Long Island, d. Oct. 13, 1891

m2. Mar. 13, 1869 (Fisher), both of Sedgwick (Str)

*Clarissa (GRAY)-YOUNG*, b. Nov. 3, 1815, d. Mar. 24, 1886 (Str), known as Clarry, d/o Benjamin Gray & Susannah (Hutchinson). **Benjamin is the s/o Reuben Gray Jr & Sarah (Herrick).** (See Gray Family) Clarissa was the widow of William Young, b. 1805, d. Oct. 20, 1867 and is buried at Bayview Cemetery, Surry; they had 2 Young children.

**They had no children**

In the household of John P. Carter, age 61, farmer, and Joanna 67 in C/1860 of Sedgwick were Abram Carter 26, Hannah A. 30, Persis 6, Mercy 87, Amos 17, and Augustus Macomber 21.

References: Sedgwick Vital Records; Rev. Jonathan Fisher records; Blue Hill Vital Records; State Archives; Carter Genealogy-Bartlett Carter- unpub.; John Carter of Scarborough, Maine, Marion P. Carter - unpub.; Census 1880, Sedgwick; Sketch of Deer Isle, Maine - Hosmer.

1-5

1-4 ABRAM BARTLETT CARTER (5) John Pierce Sr (4) James Jr (3) James Sr (2) John (1) b. Mar. 7, 1835 Long Island, d. Oct. 13, 1891 Sedgwick, age 56yrs 7mos, buried at Carter Point Cemetery, Sedgwick, s/o John Pierce Carter Sr & Joanna (Carter).



Resided Sedgwick.

m. Feb. 22, 1861 Brooklin (Brooklin VR)

**Harriet W. REDMAN**, b. June 18, 1839 Brooksville (Btr), **d. June 6, 1912 Sedgwick**, d/o Benjamin Redman Jr & Susanna Cunningham (Carter), known as Hattie.

Children of Abram & Hattie Carter: (C/1900 & C/1910 notes 5 children born, 3 living)

1-6 1. FRED E, b. Jan. 2, 1862 Sedgwick, d. Sept. 5, 1922 Kodiak Island, Alaska

2. Frank Herbert, b. Feb. 13, 1864 Brooklin, d. Sept. 14, 1866 Brooklin, age 2yrs 7mos, buried at Carter Point Cemetery

3. George **Kimball**, b. Oct. 3, 1872 Sedgwick, **d. Dec. 25, 1958 San Diego, California, buried at Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, California**

**m1. Ida Emma Bogue**

m2. *Lillian Vincent* of San Francisco, California

4. Susie C, b. Dec. 12, 1874 Brooklin (Str), d. May 29, 1888 Brooklin, age 13/5/7, buried at Carter Point Cemetery

1-9 5. JOHN PIERCE III, b. Feb. 12, 1882 Brooklin, d. Aug. 17, 1966 Brooklin

6. Hattie R, d. age 2 yrs 8 mos (**not noted above as one of her C/1900 born children**)

References: Carter Genealogy - Carter; Brooklin Vital Records; Sedgwick Vital Records; Cemetery inscriptions. Brooksville Vital Records.

1-6

1-5 FRED E. CARTER (6) Abram Bartlett (5) John Pierce Sr (4) James Jr (3) James Sr (2) John (1) b. Jan. 2, 1862 Sedgwick (Str), d. Sept. 5, 1922 Kodiak Island, Alaska, **buried at Redmens Cemetery, Port Townsend, Washington**, s/o Abram Bartlett Carter & Hattie W. (Redman). **Noted as a Steamship Mate and later a Sea Captain.**

m. Apr. 21, 1891 Pasadena, California

*Emma YOUNG*, b. Apr. 10, 1863, d. Dec. 19, 1951 Port Townsend, Washington, **buried at Redmens Cemetery, Port Townsend, Washington**

Children of Fred & Emma Carter: (C/1900 & C/1910 note 2 children born, 2 living)

1. Harriet Frances, b. Feb. 5, 1896 San Diego, California, d. Nov. 8, 1918 Fort Wordon, Port Townsend, Washington, **buried at Redmens Cemetery, Port Townsend, Washington**

**m. Oliver Voderburg**

1-7 2. BARTLETT FRED, b. Mar. 4, 1897 San Diego, CA, **d. 1972**

Reference: Carter Genealogy, unpub. manuscript by Bartlett Carter.

1-7

1-6 BARTLETT FRED CARTER (7) Fred. E. (6) Abram Bartlett (5) John Pierce Sr (4) James Jr (3) James Sr (2) John (1) b. Mar. 4, 1897 San Diego, CA, **d. 1972, buried at Redmens Cemetery, Port Townsend, Washington**, s/o Fred E. Carter and Emma (Young). Resided California and Washington.

**m. Oct. 13, 1923 Seattle, Washington**

*Mary Louise ENGEL*, b. Sept. 28, 1899, Seattle, Washington, **d. 1985 Port Townsend, Washington, buried at Redmens Cemetery, Port Townsend, Washington**

Children of Bartlett & Mary Carter:

1-8 1. RICHARD BARTLETT, b. Aug. 9, 1925 Seattle Washington

Reference: Carter Genealogy - Carter

1-8

1-7 RICHARD BARTLETT CARTER (8) Bartlett Fred (7) Fred E. (6) Abram Bartlett (5) John Pierce Sr (4) James Jr (3) James Sr (2) John (1), b. Aug. 9, 1925 Seattle, Washington, s/o Bartlett Fred Carter & Mary Louise (Engel). Resided

Livermore, California.

**m1. Feb. 26, 1944 Bend, Oregon**

***Bette McCullan***

**m2. Sept. 4, 1949 Alameda, California**

*Norma Evelyn NUNN*, of Arkansas

Children of Richard & Norma Carter:

1. Gregory Bartlett, b. Nov. 9, 1951 Livermore, California

Reference: Carter Genealogy - Carter.

1-9

1-4 JOHN PIERCE CARTER III (6) Abram Bartlett (5) John Pierce Sr (4) James Jr (3) James Sr (2) John (1), b. Feb. 12, 1882 Brooklin, d. 1966, buried at Brooklin Village Cemetery, s/o Abram Bartlett Carter and Hattie W. (Redman). Resided Sedgwick. He was a boat builder. (Reg. of Brooklin 1910)

m. Sept. 20, 1902 Penobscot (Str)

*Bertha May FORD*, b. Aug. 25, 1882, Hartford, ME (obit.), d. Aug. 18, 1972, age 89, d/o Ethman W. Ford & Clara (Cotton).

Children of John & Bertha Carter:

1-10 1. FRANK HERBERT, b. Nov. 15, 1903, d. 1967

2. **Susie Mae**, b. Jan. 7, 1905 Brooklin, noted as 2nd child, d. Apr. 29, 2004 Penobscot, age 99, buried at Bay Cemetery, Penobscot.

**m1. Aug. 26, 1927**

*Hollis A. Bridges*, b. 1902 Penobscot, d. 1962 Penobscot, buried at Bay Cemetery, Penobscot

Ch. BRIDGES:

a) Ivan H, b. 1930 Penobscot, d. 1949, age 19, killed in a car accident, buried at Bay Cemetery, Penobscot

b) June Mae, b. 1932 Penobscot

m. *Lloyd W. Webster*

**m2. 1963**

*Arthur McEwen*

3. Raymond Ford, b. Feb. 28, 1907 Brooklin, d. Apr. 16, 2004 Deer Isle, buried at Brooklin Cemetery

m1. **Apr. 3, 1927**

*Sybil Estelle Burns*

They had no children

m2. **Oct. 4, 1936**

*Marietta Herrick*, b. Apr. 11, 1906 Brooklin, d. Mar. 16, 1994 Brooklin, buried at Brooklin Cemetery, d/o Frank Herrick & Etta (Candage)

They had no children

4. Harry Adelbert, b. Oct. 18, 1910 Brooklin, d. Mar. 6, 2002 Brooklin, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

*Veteran WWII; U. S. Army*

m. **Oct. 2, 1937**

*Byrl V. Bridges* b. July 29, 1914 Brooklin, d. Sept. 3, 2002 Brooklin, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery, d/o Elmer M. Bridges & Eulalie L. (Carter). (See 1-82)

They had no children

5. Faith Persis, b. Feb. 27, 1913 Sedgwick, d. Apr. 23, 1973 Sedgwick, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

m. Feb. 25, 1932 (Brides Index - S.A.)

*Kenneth F. Pert*, b. 1912 Sedgwick, d. 1969 Sedgwick, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

Ch. PERT:

a) Jane, b. June 23, 1932 Sedgwick

**m. *Fulton L. Leach***

b) Edwin, b.

6. Eva Almira, b. Sept. 7, 1915 Brooklin, **d. 1999, buried at Orchard Grove Cemetery, Kittery**  
m. May 31, 1938

*Lester Cole*, **b. 1912 Ellsworth, d. 1995, buried at Orchard Grove Cemetery, Kittery**

Ch. COLE:

a) Harriet, b. 1939

**m. *Edwin L. Lapointe***

b) Lester, b.

References: Carter Genealogy - Carter; Lillian Williams, Brooklin; Register of Brooklin - 1910; Obit. of Bertha May (Ford) Carter.

1-10

1-9 FRANK **HERBERT** CARTER (7) John Pierce III (6) Abram Bartlett (5) John Pierce Sr (4) James Jr (3) James Sr (2) John (1) b. Nov. 15, 1903 **Brooklin**, d. 1967, **buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery, s/o John Pierce Carter III & Bertha May (Ford).**

m. **Dec. 17, 1934**

*Lillian A. FRIEND*, b. Mar. 14, 1916, **d. 2005, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery, d/o Watson Friend & Mabel (Staples).** She m. 2nd to Edmund Williams of Brooklin.

Children of Frank & Lillian Carter:

1. Juanita, b. July 7, 1937

m. *Arthur Wood*

2. Eleanor, b. May 26, 1940

m1. *Linwood Woodworth*

m2. *Albert McEleny*

3. Brenda, b. Sept. 22, 1944

m. *Gordon Tracy*

4. David, b. Jan. 12, 1947

m. *Joyce Torrey*

5. John, b. July 6, 1949

m. *Audrey Atherton*

6. Florence, b. Oct. 6, 1950

m. *Townsend Rockwell*

7. Susan, b. July 22, 1954

m. *Charles Jones*, s/o Herbert Jones and Colleen (\_\_\_\_\_)

Reference: Lillian Williams

1-11

1-3 AMOS CARTER (4) James Jr (3) James Sr (2) John (1) b. June 3, 1805 Long Island, **d. June 3, 1842 Blue Hill**, s/o James Carter, Jr & Mercy (Cain). Resided Long Island & Blue Hill.

m. **Jan. 1829**

*Martha J. CHOATE*, b. Feb. 23, 1809 Deer Island, d. June 23, 1891 Brooklin, **buried at Mt Ephraim Cemetery, North Brooklin, d/o George Greenleaf Choate & Elizabeth (Johnson).** She m. 2nd on Oct 6, 1847 to Rev. Samuel Macomber (b. 1790, d. 1868) as his 2nd wife (Str). They moved to Massachusetts and had 2 Macomber children. **She lived in East Boston in C/1870 with her sons, Byron & Edward Macomber, following Samuel's death and was living in Revere, Massachusetts in C/1880. She is buried with Samuel and their son Byron at Mt Ephraim Cemetery.**

Children of Amos & Martha Carter:

1. **Johanna** Emeline, \*twin\* b. Mar. 11, 1830 Blue Hill, d. Oct 29, 1902 Brooklin, age 72, **buried at Mt Ephraim Cemetery**

m. Feb. 12, 1846 Blue Hill (Bhtr) (**married the same day as her twin sister**)

*Joseph Gott*, b. Nov. 9, 1820, d. Dec. 23, 1902, age 82/1/13, **buried at Mt Ephraim Cemetery, North Brooklin**, s/o Joseph Gott & Hannah (Carter). (See 1-16 & Gott Family)

2. **Hannah Angeline**, \*twin\* b. Mar. 11, 1830 Blue Hill, **d. Oct. 9, 1892 Stoneham, Massachusetts**

m1. Feb. 12, 1846 Blue Hill (Bhtr) (widowed) (**married the same day as her twin sister**)

(*John*) *Byron Pierce Carter*, **b. 1821, d. 1852, s/o John Pierce Carter Sr; brother of Amos** (See 1-4)

m2. **after 1852 (divorced by 1855)**

*Stephen Thurston*, **b. 1825 Deer Isle, d. 1903 Deer Isle, he remarried to Margaret B. Sylvester by 1855**

m3. **Nov. 15, 1860 Stoneham, Massachusetts**

*Joseph Green*, **b. 1824 Chelsea, Massachusetts, d. 1895 Stoneham, Massachusetts, s/o John Green & Phebe (Tucker).**

**His brother Charles Green married her younger sister Lavina Carter.**

3. **Mary Augusta**, b. May 13, 1832 Blue Hill, d. aft 1883

m. **May 23, 1865 Boston**

*Marshall Adams Lewis*, **b. 1823 Townsend, MA, d. 1883 Newton, MA, s/o Marshall Lewis & Sally M. (Adams)**

4. **Lavina H.**, b. Dec. 20, 1835 Blue Hill, **d. June 12, 1888 Revere, Massachusetts**

m. **Apr. 22, 1854 Reading, Massachusetts**

*Charles Edward Green*, **b. 1830 Revere, Massachusetts, d. 1912 Somersworth, New Hampshire, s/o John Green & Phebe (Tucker). Charles is a brother of Joseph Green who married Lavina's older sister Hannah Carter.**

**Ch. GREEN:**

a) **Edward Cummings**, **b. Jan. 11, 1867 Chelsea, Massachusetts**

m. **Aug. 31, 1892 Chelsea, MA**

*Ida May Guptill*, **b. 1872 Chelsea, Massachusetts**

5. **Martha Edna**, b. Feb. 13, 1837 Blue Hill, d. Jan. 17, 1904 Brooklin, age 66/11/2, **buried at Mt Ephraim Cemetery, North Brooklin.**

m. Jan. 10, 1855 (Bhtr)

*Captain Samuel George Hall*, b. Sept. 23, 1829 **Brooklin, d. June 17, 1908 Brooklin, buried at Mt Ephraim Cemetery Civil War Veteran**

**Ch. HALL:** (C/1900 notes 11 children born, 6 living but should be 7 living)

a) **Charles E**, **b. May 9, 1856 Sedgwick, d. June 6, 1920 Sedgwick, buried at Mt Ephraim Cemetery**

b) **Martha B**, **b. Mar. 29, 1858 Sedgwick, d. before C/1900, buried at Mt Ephraim Cemetery w/Parents**

c) **Amos Clayton**, **1864 Brooklin, d. Apr. 19, 1897 Brooklin, buried at Mt Ephraim Cemetery**

d) **Fred Irving**, **b. Oct. 1866, d. July 2, 1933 Brooklin, buried at Mt Ephraim Cemetery**

e) **Laura D**, **b. 1869, d. 1948, buried at Mt Ephraim Cemetery w/Edward Carter**

m1. *Charles Thomas Choate*, **b. 1895 Deer Isle, d. 1901 Brooklin**

m2. *Edward Arthur Carter*, **s/o Daniel Merrill Carter & Mehitable (Grindle). (See 1-54)**

f) **Nellie M**, **b. unknown, d. before C/1900, buried at Mt Ephraim Cemetery w/Parents**

g) **Mary F**, **b. unknown, d. before C/1900, buried at Mt Ephraim Cemetery w/Parents**

h) **Caroline E**, **1872 Brooklin, d. 1937, buried at Mt Ephraim Cemetery w/Aldebert**

m1. *George H. Butler*

m2. *Aldebert L. Seavey*

i) **Addie M**, **b. Jan. 1873 Brooklin, d. Sept. 5, 1951 Beverly, Massachusetts**

m. *Orville William Hall*

j) **Ethel Gertrude**, **b. Dec. 29, 1875 Brooklin, d. Feb. 10, 1971 Penobscot, buried at Mt Ephraim Cemetery**

m. *John F. Allen*

k) **Edward Fuller**, **b. Sept. 13, 1883 Brooklin, d. Dec. 2, 1987 Penobscot, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**

6. **Mercy Caroline**, b. Dec. 20, 1840 Blue Hill, d. July 7, 1880, **buried at Bayview Cemetery, Surry as Carrie.**

m. Mar. 24, 1863

*Francis H. Harden*, b. 1832 Trenton, d. 1916 Surry, **buried at Bayview Cemetery, Surry**

7. Amos Pierce, b. Oct. 20, 1842 Blue Hill, **d. Sept. 7, 1897 Revere, Massachusetts, buried at Mt Hope Cemetery, Boston, a Sea Captain buried as Captain Amos P. Carter.**

**m. Apr. 18, 1869 Boston**

*Harriet M. Haskell*, b. 1843 Boston, d. 1921, **buried at Mt Hope Cemetery, Boston**

**Amos was born 4 months after his father died and in C/1850 lived in Sedgwick with his sister Hannah & her husband John Pierce Carter Jr & family at 7 yrs old. In C/1860 he lived with his Uncle John Pierce Carter Sr & family in Sedgwick at 17 yrs old before moving to Massachusetts by C/1870 where he remained until his death.**

References: Cemetery inscriptions; Census of 1850, Sedgwick; Candage - Historical Sketches of Blue Hill; Fisher records; State Archives; Trenton Vital Records; Blue Hill Vital Records which shows the complete family.

1-12

1-3 MOSES CARTER (4) James Jr (3) James Sr (2) John (1) b. Apr. 25, 1812 (Fisher), d. Dec. 16, 1898 Brooklin, age 87/7/2, **buried at Carter Point Cemetery, Sedgwick, s/o James Carter, Jr & Mercy (Cain). Resided Long Island and moved to Newbury Neck, Surry. Farmer.**

m. Feb. 16, 1835 (Fisher), mp. Jan. 24, cert. Feb. 10, 1835 (Bhtr)

*Olive Jordan DOW*, b. Mar. 24, 1812, d. Aug. 6, 1894, **buried at Bayview Cemetery, Surry, d/o Stephen Dow & Sarah (Sellers)**  
Children of Moses & Olive Carter:

1. Rowland Carlton, b. Jan. 8, 1838 Long Island (Bhtr), d. Mar. 20, 1883, **Lost At Sea, buried at Mount Height Cemetery, Southwest Harbor**, noted as a Sailor in C/1860 Surry.

1-13 2. NELSON JACOB, b. Dec. 25, 1841 Blue Hill, **d. Dec. 3, 1922**

3. Sarah Abbie, b. Aug. 10, 1843 Blue Hill, **d. Feb. 9, 1918 Thomaston**

**m. 1866**

*Patrick Moran*, b. 1833, d. 1904

4. Mary L, b. Nov. 5, 1847 Blue Hill (Bhtr), d. Nov. 29, 1879, **buried at Bayview Cemetery, Surry**

**m. May 28, 1867**

*George M. Bartlett*, b. 1831, d. 1884, s/o Isaac Bartlett & Isabel (McKenzie)

5. Byron P, b. Feb. 18, 1854 Blue Hill (Bhtr), **d. Apr. 4, 1926, buried at Mount Height Cemetery, Southwest Harbor**  
**m. Dec. 26, 1885**

*Hannah R. Mayo*, b. 1841, d. 1913, **buried at Mount Height Cemetery, Southwest Harbor**

References: Fisher records; Brooklin Vital Records; State Archives; Cemetery inscriptions; Blue Hill Vital Records.

1-13

1-12 NELSON JACOB CARTER (5) Moses (4) James Jr (3) James Sr (2) John (1) b. Dec. 25, 1841 **Blue Hill, d. Dec. 3, 1922 Swan's Island, buried at Rose Hill Cemetery, Swan's Island, s/o Moses Carter & Olive Jordan (Dow). Resided Sedgwick & in C/1920 at Swan's Island, living with his son George at 79 yrs old and noted as a widower.**

m1. Mar. 31, 1868 (Bhtr) or Apr. 2, 1868 (Surry V.R.)

*Ellen Rhoda CARTER*, b. May 20, 1846 **Blue Hill**, d. May 20, 1875, age 29 yrs, **following apparent complications from childbirth**, buried at West Surry Cemetery, d/o Asa Carter & Sarah (Torrey). (See 1-45)

Children of Nelson & Ellen Carter:

1-14 1. GEORGE NELSON, b. 1869 Surry, **d. Feb. 28, 1949 Swans Island**

2. Hannah, b. July 5, 1870 Surry, d. Oct. 8, 1875 Surry, age 5yrs 0mos 3dys, buried at West Surry Cemetery

3. Susan Mary, b. Aug. 4, 1872 Surry, **d. 1936 Tremont, buried at Hillrest Cemetery, Tremont, known as Susie**  
**m. 1890 Tremont**

*Charles P. Lunt*, b. 1856 Tremont, d. 1924 Tremont, **buried at Hillrest Cemetery, Tremont**

4. Roland E, b. Jan. 9, 1874 Surry, d. Jan. 31, 1946 Swans Island, age 72/0/22, **buried at Rose Hill Cemetery, Swan's Island**

5. Arthur E, b. Apr. 6, 1875 Surry, **d. Mar. 16, 1881 Sedgwick**, age 4yrs 11mos 2dys, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, North Sedgwick

**In C/1880, only Arthur and Howard are noted in the household of Nelson and his 2nd wife, Hannah. It is unknown where George, Susan and Roland were living.**

m2. Nov. 16, 1875 (Surry VR) (**divorced 1896**)

*Hannah Abbie CANDAGE*, b. Aug. 10, 1847 Blue Hill, d. Aug. 31, 1920 **Bangor State Mental Hospital**, age 73/0/21, **while suffering from senile dementia**, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, North Sedgwick, d/o Captain Oliver Loud Candage & Sarah **Billings** (Hooper). (See 1-1-6). **Living with her son Hermon in C/1920 in Sedgwick.**

**Children of Nelson & Hannah Carter: (C/1900 notes 4 children born, 1 living)**

6. Harriet, b. Sept. 15, **1875, d. May 1, 1880 Sedgwick**, age 5 yrs

7. Howard W, b. 1878, **d. May 2, 1881 Sedgwick**, age 3yrs 6mos 26dys, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, North Sedgwick

8. Herman M, **b. Apr. 30, 1881 Sedgwick**, d. Feb. 25, 1963 **Sedgwick**, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, unmarried, a stone cutter from Stonington. (Reg.) (G. Carter)

9. Lillian E, b. Apr. 4, 1886 **Sedgwick**, d. Dec. 20, 1886 **Sedgwick**, age 8mos 16dys. (G. Carter)

**m3. Sept. 20, 1906 Steuben (he at 65 yrs old, she at 63 yrs old)**

**Mrs. Persis A. BROWN (as named on marriage certificate)**

References: Guy Carter records; Cemetery inscriptions; Surry Vital Records; Register of Stonington - 1910.

1-14

1-13 GEORGE NELSON CARTER (6) Nelson J. (5) Moses (4) James Jr (3) James Sr (2) John (1) b. **Oct. 4, 1869 Surry, d. Feb. 28, 1949 Swans Island**, buried at **Rose Hill Cemetery, Swan's Island**, s/o Nelson J. Carter & Ellen R. (Carter). Resided in Sedgwick then Swan's Island following Matilda's death. **He was a stone cutter.**

m1. **Dec. 26, 1898 Brooksville**, registered in Sedgwick (marriage license naming both their parents and birth locations)

*Matilda CORENY*, b. 1882 **Beirut, Lebanon** (Str), d. May 11, 1900, age 18/9/4 **of pulmonary consumption**, buried at Walker Cemetery, Brooksville, **d/o Thomas Coreny and Mahila (Moses) of Beirut, Lebanon**

**Children of George & Matilda Carter:**

1. Ellen Burnette, b. Oct. 5, 1899 (Str), d. 1902, **age 3 yrs, buried at Walker Cemetery, Brooksville with her mother.**

**m2. Oct. 29, 1917 Deer Isle (marriage license registered in Swans Island naming their parents)**

*Sadie Francis (EATON) RICHARDS*, b. Mar. 4, 1883 Deer Isle, d. Jan. 14, 1968 Bangor, buried at **Rose Hill Cemetery, Swan's Island w/George**, d/o James H. Eaton and Sarah E. (Weed) of Deer Isle. She married 1st to \_\_\_\_ Richards. They had 1 Richards child; Bessie M. Richards, b. 1903, residing with them in C/1900 Swans Island.

**Children of George & Sadie Carter:**

2. Byron Alvah, **b. Oct. 6, 1918 Swan's Island, d. Nov. 25, 1952 Swans Island**, accidentally shot himself removing a gun from a boat (G. Carter), **buried at Rose Hill Cemetery, Swans Island.**

*Veteran WWII; 403rd Air Bombardment Squadron Corps*

**m1. Mar. 25, 1936 Swans Island (divorced)**

*Phyllis Lillian Billings*, b. 1915, d. 1952

**m2. Feb. 2, 1944 Swans Island**

*Beverly Lois (Simmons) Orcutt*, b. 1921 Swans Island, d. 1989 Bangor. She married 1st to Lawrence E. Orcutt, Jr and married 3rd to William H. French following Byron's death.

**Ch. CARTER:**

a) Unknown Female Child

b) Unknown Female Child

### c) Unknown Male Child

References: Guy Carter records; Sedgwick Vital Records; Cemetery inscriptions, C/1870

1-15

1-3 JAMES CARTER IV (4) James Jr (3) James Sr (2) John (1) b. Oct. 24, 1817 **Long Island** (Fisher), d. Feb. 9, 1893 Sedgwick (Str), age 75/3/18, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery, s/o James Carter Jr & Mercy (Cain). Resided at his father's home on Long Island then moved to Sedgwick on Brooklin side of Benjamin River. Farmer. **His older brother James who drowned at 18 years old in 1813 would have been James Carter III.**

m1. Jan. 19, 1841, mp Jan. 5, 1841 (Bhtr).

*Isabelle H. SMITH*, b. June 8, 1823 (Bible record) Blue Hill (Bhtr), d. May 2, 1847, age 23yrs 10mos, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery, d/o John Smith & Mary (Reed) of Hog Island.

Children of James & Isabella Carter:

1. Leander A, b. 1841, **d. Dec. 13, 1862** Fredericksburg, Virginia, **age 21yrs 1mth 7dys**, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery.

***Served in the Civil War; Killed in Action at The Battle of Fredericksburg***

2. George, b. abt. 1843 (listed in C/1850 & C/1860)

3. Augustus P, b. Aug. 1844, d. Jan. 29, 1847, age 2yrs, 5mos, **buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**

**4. Isabelle H. Carter, b. Feb. 1846, d. Mar. 15, 1911 Sedgwick, age 65/1/19, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery.**

**Her parents' names are noted on her death certificate, although she is not noted in the household in C/1850.**

**m. 1877 Sedgwick (C/1900 & Sedgwick Registry)**

***Thomas Boardman, b. 1829 Islesboro, d. Mar. 9, 1911 Sedgwick***

**Isabelle died 6 days after Thomas; he of severe bronchitis and she of pneumonia according to their death certificates.**

m2. May 7, 1848, both of Sedgwick (Str)

*Hannah WILSON*, b. 1829 **Brooklin**, d. May 7, 1900 **Sedgwick**, age 71yrs 3mos, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

Children of James & Hannah Carter:

5. Florence E, b. May 2, 1849, d. Jan. 12, 1906 **Hampden**, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery, known as **Flora**

m. Oct. 6, 1867 Sedgwick (Str)

*Richard P. Grindle*, **b. Feb. 28, 1843 Sedgwick, d. Nov. 18, 1921 Hampden**, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery, s/o

**Richard & Dorothy (Grindle)**

***Veteran Civil War; 14th Maine, Company H***

**Ch. GRINDLE: (C/1900 notes 4 children born, 2 living)**

a) **Lillian Blanche, b. 1869, d. Dec. 19, 1880 Sedgwick, age 11yrs 9mos 2dys**, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

b) **Walter J, b. May 1871 Sedgwick, d. Jan. 9, 1931 Los Angeles, California**

m. ***Nettie Dodge*, b. 1874 Sedgwick, d. 1916 Los Angeles, California**, buried at Forest Home Cemetery,

**Sargentville with her parents, d/o Azor Dodge & Faustina (Cooper).**

**They lived in Bangor in C/1900 before moving to Los Angeles after 1905 and by C/1910.**

c) **Carrie Maude, b. Feb. 6, 1883 Sedgwick, d. Apr. 19, 1951 Fontanna, California**

m. ***George W. Tibbetts***

**They are living in Hampden in C/1920 with her father living with them at 79 yrs old. They moved to**

**Fontanna, California by C/1930.**

d) **Unknown 4th child, d. before C/1900**

C/1870 of Sedgwick shows Flora & Richard in the same household with James IV and Hannah Carter **with their daughter,**

**Lillian B. Grindle, 1 yr old.**

6. **Pearl A, b. 1852, d. Apr. 2, 1871 Lost at Sea at Georges Banks, age 19/3/20, headstone at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery with his brother Leander Carter.**

References: Sedgwick Vital Records; Dr. B. Lake Noyes; Cemetery inscription, C/1850.

1-16

1-2 DAVID CARTER SR (3) James Sr (2) John (1) b. July 24, 1768 Edgecomb, d. Mar. 14, 1844 **Long Island**, age 74/8/10, **buried at Carter Cemetery, Long Island**, s/o James Carter Sr and Lydia (Day). An early settler on Long Island about 1793, with brother James Carter, Jr joining their father James Carter, Sr who owned land there. (See 1-2)

m. Oct. 17, 1791 **Blue Hill**

*Abigail CAIN*, b. May 10, 1771, d. Dec. 15, **1851 Long Island**, age 81/7/6, **buried at Carter Cemetery, Long Island**, d/o Samuel & Abigail (Cain). **Abigail is his brother James Carter Jr's wife's (Mercy Cain) older sister.**

Children of David & Abigail Carter:

1. Joanna, b. Dec. 16, 1791, d. Jan. 12, 1868, age 76/0/28, **buried at Carter Point Cemetery, Sedgwick w/John P. Carter**  
m1. Apr. 18, 1809 Great Gott Island

*David Gott Sr*, b. 1779 Great Gott Island, d. July 7, 1814, **drowned while fishing off Duck Island along with his father, Daniel Gott, Jr and brother, Charles Gott**, s/o Daniel Gott, Jr & Hannah (Norwood) of Great Gott Island (See **Gott Family**)

Ch. GOTT:

a) Abigail Carter, b. Aug. 20, 1810 **Great Gott Island, d. Sept. 23, 1898 Blue Hill**, buried at **Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**, known as Nabby.

m. *Moses Friend*, b. May 15, 1806, d. June 16, 1876 Sedgwick, **buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**, s/o John Friend and Abigail (Carter). **Abigail (Carter) Friend is her father David's sister.** (See 1-2 & Friend Family)

b) Joanna, **\*twin\***, b. Mar. 28 1812 **Great Gott Island, d. June 25, 1845**, buried at **Carter Point Cemetery, Sedgwick**

m. *Captain Amos Thurston Gott*

c) Hannah, **\*twin\***, b. Mar. 28, 1812 **Great Gott Island, d. 1903 Sedgwick**, buried at **Carter Point Cemetery, Sedgwick m. 1832**

*Preston P. Preble, Sr*

**Their son, Preston P. Preble, Jr. married Harriett Ellen Tapley who remarried after his death to Archibald Henderson, the former husband of Julia Ann Carter, Hannah's half-sister.** (See 1-4)

**d) David Gott Jr, b. 1714 Great Gott Island, d. Great Gott Island in infancy**

These children resided with their grandparents following their father's death and their mother remarried.

m2. Mar. 13, 1820

*John Pierce Carter*, **her father David's nephew** (See 1-4 for their children)

2. Hannah, b. Sept. 26, 1794, d. Dec. 8, 1862, **buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery as Hannah Grant**

m1. Dec. 16, 1812

*Joseph Gott Jr*, **b. 1791**, d. Apr. 29, 1839 **Lost At Sea**, s/o Joseph Gott Sr and Lydia (Barton). **Joseph is a First Cousin to David Gott who married Hannah's older sister, Joanna.**

Ch. GOTT:

a) Lemuel, b. Oct. 23, 1813, d.

b) Harriet, b. Sept. 2, 1815, **d. Dec. 30, 1898 Brooklin**

m. *William Harriman*

c) Mary, b. May 9, 1818, d.

d) Joseph **III**, b. Nov. 9, 1820, d. Dec. 23, 1902, **buried at Mt Ephraim Cemetery**

m. *Johanna Emeline Carter*, **d/o Amos Carter & Martha (Coate).** (See 1-11)

e) Sophia J, b. Nov. 20, 1822, **d. Sept. 3, 1848 Cambridge, Massachusetts**, buried at **South Blue Hill Cemetery**

f) Martha, b. May 29, 1825, d.

g) David, b. Oct. 25, 1827, **d. Jan. 17, 1887**, buried at **Maple Grove Cemetery, Prospect**

**h) Emily Simpson, b. May 7, 1831, d. May 11, 1900**, buried at **Morgan's Bay Cemetery, Surry**

**m1. Loring Young**



**m2. James Green**

i) **Albert D, b. Apr. 22, 1832, d. May 11, 1913 Woburn, Massachusetts, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery**

j) **Daniel, b. Jan 28, 1835, d. Dec. 11, 1898 Brooklin, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery**

**m2. 1844 (as his 2nd wife)**

*Francis Grant, b. 1783, d. 1873, buried at Birchland Cemetery, Brooklin*

3. **Mary Ellen, b. Nov. 22, 1796, d. June 15, 1872 age 75/7/0, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery**

**m. Mar 14, 1820**

*Ebenezer Day, b. Apr. 3, 1792, d. Aug. 3, 1867, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery, s/o James Day, Sr. and Elizabeth (Candage).*

**James Day is the brother of Mary's grandfather James Carter, Sr's wife, Lydia (Day) Carter. (See 1-2). Resided in Blue Hill**

**Ch. DAY: (All born in Blue Hill)**

a) **David Carter, b. Sep. 29, 1820, d. Dec. 15, 1910, age 90/2/9, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery**

b) **Mary Ann, \*twin\*, b. Aug. 17, 1822, d. May 30, 1918 Somerville, Massachusetts, age 95, buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Massachusetts**

**m. Oct. 23, 1849**

*Horace Ferrin, b. 1814, d. 1887*

c) **Nancy, \*twin\*, b. 1822, d.**

**d) Hannah, b. 1824, d.**

e) **Timothy Roundy, b. Mar. 11, 1827, d. Nov. 28, 1903 Blue Hill, age 76/8/17**

**m. Harriet A. Young. Their daughter, Sadie m. Edward A. Carter, grandson of Samuel Carter, brother of Mary. (See 1-18)**

f) **Lorinda L, b. Apr. 7, 1830, d. July 9, 1896, age 66/3/2, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery, unmarried**

g) **Abigail, b. 1832, d. 1889, age 56, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery, unmarried**

h) **Robert C, b. Oct. 3, 1834, d. Mar. 12, 1846, age 11, drowned, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery**

i) **Samuel, b. 1838, d.**

j) **Charlotte, b. Aug. 19, 1841, d. Apr. 10, 1891 Somerville, Massachusetts, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery**

k) **Robert Curtis, b. 1846, d. 1892 Blue Hill**

1-17 4. **SAMUEL, b. June 21, 1800, d. Oct. 18, 1874**

1-23 5. **ROBERT, b. Jan. 9, 1803, d. Mar. 29, 1867**

6. **Abigail, b. Jan. 1, 1805, d. Dec. 3, 1878 Blue Hill, age 73/11/27, buried at Seaside Cemetery**

**m. Nov. 16, 1828**

*Captain Samuel Merrill Dodge, b. Aug. 27, 1805 Brooklin, d. Jan. 26, 1881 Blue Hill, age 78/5/0, buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill, s/o Jonah Dodge & Nancy (Lufkin)*

**Ch. DODGE:**

a) **Ezra N, b. July 30, 1832 Blue Hill, d. Sept. 20, 1837 Blue Hill**

b) **Nancy Lufkin, b. Apr. 6, 1834 Blue Hill, d. May 5, 1902 Blue Hill, buried at Seaside Cemetery**

**m. Andrew Jackson Gray, b. 1828, d. 1898, buried at Seaside Cemetery, s/o Andrew Gray & Lucy (Billings)**

**(See Gray Family)**

c) **Calvin J. C, b. Feb. 24, 1837 Blue Hill, d. Nov. 9, 1900 Blue Hill, age 68/6/15, buried at Seaside Cemetery**

**m. Elizabeth Billings Gray, b. 1835, d. 1881, buried at Seaside Cemetery, known as Lizzie**

d) **Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 13, 1840 Blue Hill, d. Mar. 19, 1904 Blue Hill, buried at Seaside Cemetery**

**m. 1868 (as his 2nd wife)**

*Haskell G. Herrick, b. 1835, d. 1923, buried at Seaside Cemetery with both wives*

**Veteran Civil War; 11th Maine, Company H**

**He married 1st to Katie Carter, d/o Vespasian Carter Sr & Abigail (Hamilton). (See 1-25)**

e) **Ezra N, b. Dec. 29, 1843 Blue Hill, d. July 14, 1844 Blue Hill**

f) **Susan M, b. Oct. 15, 1845 Blue Hill, d. Oct. 18, 1859 Blue Hill, age 14yrs 3dys, buried at Seaside Cemetery**

g) **Edwin Brooks, b. June 25, 1850 Blue Hill, d. Dec. 26, 1919 Blue Hill, buried at Seaside Cemetery**

**m1. Sarah S. Treworgy**

**m2. Helen A. Conary**

7. David Jr, b. Aug. 25, 1810 **Long Island**, d. Sept. 22, 1810 **Long Island**, buried at **Carter Cemetery, Long Island**

References: Cemetery inscriptions; Blue Hill Vital Records; Historical Sketches of Blue Hill, Candage; The Gray Family of Hancock County, Maine - Gray and Snow.

1-17

1-16 SAMUEL CARTER SR (4) David Sr (3) James Sr (2) John (1) b. June 21, 1800 (Fisher) d. Oct. 18, 1874 Long Island, buried at **Long Island Cemetery**, s/o David Carter and Abigail (Cain). Resided Long Island. Deacon of Blue Hill Neck and Long Island Baptist Church, Farmer and Teacher.

m1. June 13, 1822

*Abigail H. CLOSSON*, b. Oct. 23, 1800 Deer Isle (Fisher), d. Apr. 14, 1829, age 24 yrs, buried at **Long Island Cemetery**, d/o Nehemiah Closson and Sophia (Johnson).

**No known children**

m2. Nov. 10, 1829 (S.A.), mp. Oct. 24, 1829 (Surry V.R.)

*Sarah H. CURTIS*, b. Aug. 24, 1806 Surry, d. Dec. 6, 1882, age 76/3/12, buried at **Long Island Cemetery**, known as Sally, d/o Captain Abijah Curtis and Sally (Hamor).

Children of Samuel & Sarah Carter:

1-18 1. ABIJAH SPRAGUE, b. Nov. 20, 1830, d. 1913

2. Sarah Curtis, b. Nov. 3, 1832 (Fisher), d. Mar. 5, 1897 Blue Hill, age 64/4/2, buried at **Long Island Cemetery**

m. *Joseph Harriman Grindle*, b. Mar. 10, 1831, d. Nov. 19, 1920 Blue Hill, buried at **Long Island Cemetery**, s/o Giles Johnson Grindle & Anna (Gray). (See **Gray Family**)

Ch. GRINDLE:

a) George M, b. Feb. 28, 1852 (Bhtr), d. Dec. 2, 1855, age 3yrs 9mos, buried at **Long Island Cemetery**

b) Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 25, 1855 (Bhtr), d. 1938, buried at **Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick w/William**

m1. *Samuel P. Webber* of Trenton

m2. *William E. Closson* of West Sedgwick, buried at **Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick**

c) George Winfield, b. Apr. 24, 1857, d. Oct. 17, 1937, age 80, buried at **South Blue Hill Cemetery**

m. *Mary J. Sherwood*, b. 1872, d. 1950, buried at **South Blue Hill Cemetery**

d) Samuel Carter, b. Sept. 1, 1859 (Bhtr), d. Oct. 1, 1909 **Blue Hill of Typhoid Fever**

m. *Linda Somes* of Mt. Desert

e) Abbie Jane, b. June 10, 1863, d. Dec. 9, 1891, age 28/6/0 (Cem.)

m. *Simeon W. Carter*, (as his 3rd wife), s/o **Richard Carter & Hannah D. (Gray)** (See 1-166)

f) **David S**, b. Apr. 21, 1866 (Bhtr), d. May 1, 1866, buried at **Long Island Cemetery**

g) **Medbury Joseph**, b. Feb. 28, 1869 (Bhtr), d. after C/1940

m. *Geneva M. Joyce*, b. 1875, d. 1920 **Portland**, known as **Jennie**, d/o **James Joyce & Nellie (Gott)**

3. Deborah Dodge, b. July 4, 1836 Blue Hill, d. Dec. 12, 1901 Blue Hill, age 65/5/8, buried at **Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill**

m. *William Walker Grindle*, b. June 18, 1833 Sedgwick, d. June 28, 1926, buried at **Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill**, s/o Giles Johnson Grindle and Anna (Gray). (See **Gray Family**)

Ch. GRINDLE:

a) Celia Emeline, b. Dec. 16, 1864 Blue Hill, d. after C/1930

m1. *William S. Nichol* from Scotland

m2. **Elijah Gleason Bradbury** of East Lamoine

b) Elizabeth Anna, b. June 24, 1866 Long Island, d. 1947 **Blue Hill**, buried at **Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill**

m. *Alexander Davidson*, b. 1867 **Aberdeen, Scotland**, d. 1938 **Blue Hill**, buried at **Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill**

c) Charles William, b. Mar. 11, 1868, d. Sept. 28, 1958, buried at **Mt Adams Cemetery, Deer Isle w/Ada**

m1. *Annie L. Darling*, b. 1862, d. 1918, buried at **Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill**

m2. **Ada (DeCarteret)-Brake, b. 1883 England, d. 1952, buried at Mt Adams Cemetery, Deer Isle**  
d) Clara Belle, b. Nov. 14, 1871 Blue Hill, d. 1931 Blue Hill, **buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill**  
m. **Eugene Amos Carter**, b. 1870, d. 1934, **buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill**  
e) Deborah Dora, b. Feb. 18, 1874 Blue Hill, d. 1944, buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill  
m1. *William A. Pettengill* of Hancock  
m2. *Joseph L. Burton* of Orland

4. Joanna, b. Mar. 4, 1839 (Bhtr), d. Nov. 6, 1917 **Brooklin**, age 79/8/2, **buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**  
m. Dec. 18, 1861

*David S. Reddy*, b. **1832 Deer Isle**, d. Sept. 12, 1899 Brooklin, age 67/8/1, **buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery, s/o**  
**Thomas B. Reddy & Martha W. (Crockett)**

**They had no children (C/1910 notes 0 children born, 0 living)**

1-22 5. SUSAN EMELINE, b. Mar. 27, 1841 Blue Hill (Bhtr)

6. Abigail, b. Feb. 11, 1843 Blue Hill, **d. May 17, 1919, buried at Rose Hill Cemetery, Swans Island w/ Reuben**

m1. Nov. 4, 1867, mp. Oct. 29 1867

*Wallace C. Young* (Bhtr)

**m2. Reuben Joyce**

7. Mary Jane, b. June 2, 1845 Blue Hill (Bhtr), d. Mar. 3, 1919, age 73/9/6, **buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**

m. Jan. 1, 1862 (Brooklin V.R.) mp. Dec. 26, 1861

*Isaac Allen Bridges*, b. 1838 Brooklin, d. 1937 Brooklin, **buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**

Ch. BRIDGES:

a) Lucius B, **b. 1864, d. 1965, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**

m. *Leila H. Carter*, d/o **Alvah S. Carter & Lucinda (Smith)**

b) Maude **Rachel, b. 1871, d. 1965, buried at Brooklin Cemetery**

m. **John L. Wells**

c) Myrtle **Jane, b. 1879, d. 1950, buried at Brooklin Cemetery**

m. **Harold D. Powers**

d) Etta E, **b. 1881, d. after C/1940 Brooklin**

m. **Dean Sawyer**

8. David, b. 1848, d. 1848, **buried at Long Island Cemetery, noted as "infant son"**

9. Samuel **Jr**, b. 1850, d. 1850, **buried at Long Island Cemetery, noted as "infant son"**

References: Brooklin Vital Records; Cemetery Inscriptions; Fisher Records; Obituary of George W. Grindle; Censuses of 1850-60-70-80 Blue Hill; Prof. Albert Hill Records; Rodney Osgood Undertaking Records; East Penobscot Bay Archives-Dr. B. Lake Noyes; Register of Blue Hill - 1908.

1-18

1-17 ABIJAH SPRAGUE CARTER (5) Samuel Sr (4) David Sr (3) James Sr (2) John (1) b. Nov. 20, 1830 Blue Hill (Fisher and Bhtr), d. Dec. 21, 1913, age 83/11/0 (Brooklin VR), buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery, s/o Samuel Carter Sr & Sally H. (Curtis). Farmer of Blue Hill and Brooklin.

mp. June 24, 1856 to Euphenia Henderson of Blue Hill (Bhtr), but no record of marriage.

m. Mar. 30, 1857 (Bhtr) mp. Mar. 27 1857 (or Penobscot Apr. 9, 1857 Ellsworth American)

*Hannah Joan CARTER*, b. Jan. 6, 1835, d. 1903, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery, **d/o Simeon Carter & Joanna (Carter). (See 1-173 & 1-80)**

Children of Abijah & Hannah Carter: (C/1900 notes 7 children born, 5 living)

1. Alma Abigail, b. July 24, 1860 Blue Hill, **d. Apr. 14, 1946, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**, age 85, known as Abbie.

m. Aug. 21, 1878, both of Brooklin (Brooklin V.R.)

*Benjamin P. Spear*, b. May 1852, d. 1925, **buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**

Ch. SPEAR:

a) Frank H, **b. 1880, d. 1936, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**, boat builder  
m. **Jan. 21, 1905 Brooklin**

*Mary E. Fogg*, **b. 1882, d. 1971, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**, d/o Benjamin Edwin Fogg & Mary Friend (Carter)

b) Julia May, **b. May 15, 1897, d. May 21, 1991, age 94**  
m. **June 9, 1928**

**Arthur Hooper, Jr**

1-19 2. ETHMAN HAMOR, b. Feb. 19, 1864 Blue Hill, d. 1938

3. Edward Alden, b. June 5, 1867 Blue Hill (Bhtr), **d. 1946, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery**

m. **Jan. 16, 1902 Blue Hill**

*Sadie A. Day*, b. 1865, d. 1945, **buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery, d/o Timothy Roundy Day & Harriet A. (Young).**

**Timothy Roundy Day is s/o Ebenezer Day & Mary (Carter), sister of Samuel Carter, Sr. (See 1-16)**

Myra Dodge lived with them. Edward was living with his Aunt Triphena (Carter) Friend in C/1880 Blue Hill. (See 1-173)

**4. Ida, b. 1869, d. before C/1880. Noted on C/1870 at 7mos old but not listed in C/1880**

5. Elvena Joann, b. Nov. 24, **1870 Blue Hill (Bhtr), d. after C/1940 Massachusetts**

m. **July 25, 1906 Malden, Massachusetts**

*George A. Nelson* of Everett, MA (Reg. of Brooklin-1910)

6. **Adelaide Wilmena, b. May 24, 1872 Blue Hill, d. June 25, 1903 Hancock, age 31, buried at Riverside Cemetery, Hancock, known as Addie. Noted in C/1880 at 8yrs old with her parents.**

m. **June 19, 1894 (as his 3rd wife)**

**Willard H. Phillips, b. 1830, d. 1903, buried at Nicolin Cemetery, North Ellsworth with his 4th wife Matilda Small.**

References: Censuses 1860/70/80 Blue Hill; Blue Hill Vital Records; Cemetery inscriptions; Brooklin Vital Records; Brooklin Register 1910; Fisher Records; Conversation with Lawrence Edgar Carter, wife Lottie and son Albert. Osgood undertaking records; Ellsworth American.

1-19

1-18 ETHMAN HAMOR CARTER (6) Abijah Sprague (5) Samuel Sr (4) David Sr (3) James Sr (2) John (1) b. Feb. 9, 1864 Blue Hill (Bhtr), d. 1938, **buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick**, s/o Abijah Sprague Carter and Hannah Joan (Carter). Farmer of Blue Hill. (Bhtr) Mill worker (Reg. of Sedgwick - 1910). A variety of phonetic spellings. The spelling given is verified by his grandson Lawrence Edgar Carter.

m. Mar. 24, 1885 (Brooklin V.R.)

*Eunice Alma PAGE*, b. May 14, 1865 Brooklin, d. Jan. 14, 1952 (family record), **buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick**, known as Alma, d/o George Page and Sylvena (Carter). (See 1-81)

**Children of Ethman & Eunice Carter: (C/1900, 4 children born, 4 living; C/1910, 7 born, 5 living)**

1. Jennie M, b. **June 1886**, d. 1955, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery

m1. (unknown father, they never married)

Ch. CARTER w/Unknown Father:

a) Percy Everett, b. Aug. 1905, d. Nov. 14, 1905, age 2 mos 16 dys (Str)

m2. Mar. 30, 1907 (Reg. of Blue Hill 1910)

*Alvin Blake Friend*, **b. May 22, 1888 Blue Hill, d. Oct. 29, 1984 Penobscot, age 96**, s/o Melbury Prentiss Friend and Rachel Amanda (Blake), hostler and mariner of Blue Hill Falls

Ch. FRIEND:

b) Bert L, **b. July 8, 1907 Blue Hill, d. Mar. 31, 2001 Penobscot, age 93**

c) Doris Maud, b. Mar. 26, 1910 Blue Hill, **d. May 28, 2008 Deer Island, age 98**

d) Loring Elliot, b. Sept. 3, 1912 Blue Hill, **d. July 31, 1986 Blue Hill**

e) Ethel Louise, b. Dec. 21, 1914 Blue Hill, **d. Sept. 5, 2006 Lincoln, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery, age 91**

f) Glenice Marie, b. Mar. 15, 1917 Blue Hill, **d. July 16, 2008 Penobscot, age 91**

2. Everett, born and died in infancy in 1880's (family record) **(Unaccounted for in C/1900 children notation)**

3. Edith M, b. 1887 Sedgwick, d. 1928 Sedgwick, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick  
m. July 2, 1905

*Alonzo C. Haslam*, b. 1867 Waltham, d. 1923 Sedgwick, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick

Ch. HASLAM:

a) Lulu Belle, b. Oct. 27, 1905 Sedgwick, d. Mar. 2, 2002 Massachusetts  
m. *Walter J. Webber*

b) Lillian May, b. Jan. 28, 1907 Sedgwick, d. May 5, 1993 Laconia, New Hampshire  
m. *Merle Lester Bracy*

c) Eunice Maud, b. Oct. 24, 1908 Sedgwick, d. Dec. 6, 1985 Bar Harbor  
m. *Roy Blaisdell*

d) Warren Kalo, b. Oct. 21, 1921 Sedgwick, d. June 23, 2006 Hancock, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick  
*Veteran WWII; U. S. Army*

m. *Louise Helen* (\_\_\_\_\_)

4. Henry Elmer, b. June 22, 1889 Sedgwick, d. 1980

*Veteran WWI; U. S. Army*

m. *Mabel Waterhouse* during later life. No children. She d. abt. 1977 (L. Carter)

5. Bernice Belle, b. Aug. 25, 1893 Sedgwick, d. May 16, 1972, age 78, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick

m. Oct. 11, 1913 North Sedgwick

*Chester S. Gray Sr*, b. Apr. 28, 1893 Brooksville, d. July 7, 1969 Bangor, age 76, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery,  
Sedgwick, s/o John Edwin Gray & Lucy Ann (Howard). (See Gray Family 4-2)

Ch. GRAY:

a) Viola Bernice, b. Apr. 21, 1910 Sedgwick, d. Jan. 21, 1974 Bangor

m. *Frank Stevens* of Bangor

b) Madeline Rose, b. June 27, 1914 Sedgwick, d. Mar. 6, 1987, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, unmarried

c) Everett Gleason, b. June 5, 1916 Sedgwick, noted as 3rd child, d. before C/1930

d) Daniel Oliver, b. May 17, 1921 Sedgwick, noted as 4th child, d. Feb. 22, 1990 Chelsea

*Veteran WWII; U. S. Army*

e) Everetta Goldie, b. Sep. 4, 1926 Sedgwick, d. Nov. 1, 1989 Bangor

m1. *James J. Garrity* of Bangor

m2. \_\_\_\_\_ *Gomm*

f) Chester S. Jr, b. Feb. 12, 1928 Sedgwick, d. June 11, 1980 Bangor

*Veteran WWII; U. S. Army*

m. *Evelyn J. Carter*, d/o Ernest Coville Carter; son of Alden V. Carter (See 1-126-10 for children)

g) Thurley M, b. Apr. 9, 1931 Sedgwick, d. June 27, 1975 Sedgwick, age 43 yrs, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery

m. *Helen Rice*

1-20 6. LAWRENCE EDGAR, b. July 11, 1906 Sedgwick, noted as 7th child, d. Feb. 2, 1985 Sedgwick

7. Eleanor Wallace, b. Sept. 13, 1913 Sedgwick, noted as 8th child, d. Nov. 8, 2004 Dexter, buried at Mt Hope Cemetery, Dexter

m1. Aug. 25, 1929 (Bride's Index)

*Albert Ladd*, s/o Charles Ladd and Blanche (Callahan) and twin to Lottie (Ladd) who married her brother, Lawrence Carter.

m2. Aug. 7, 1934 (Bride's Index)

*Henry W. Jones* of Brooksville

m3. Nov. 8, 1946 (Bride's Index)

*Albert Oakes* of Bangor. No children

References: Sedgwick Vital Records; Guy Carter records; Gray Family of Hancock County, Maine - Gray and Snow; Register of Brooklin - 1910; Blue Hill Vital Records; Cemetery Inscriptions; Brooklin Vital Records; Bride's Index - State Archives; Recollections of Lawrence Edgar Carter; Obituaries.

1-19 LAWRENCE EDGAR CARTER (7) Ethman Hamor (6) Abijah Sprague (5) Samuel Sr (4) David Sr (3) James Sr (2) John (1) Known as Edgar, b. July 11, 1906 Sedgwick, **d. Feb. 2, 1985 Sedgwick, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick, s/o Ethman Hamor Carter and Eunice Alma (Page).**

m. **Oct. 9, 1929**

*Lottie Ellen LADD*, b. Mar. 16, 1910 Brooksville, **d. Aug. 14, 2000, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick, d/o Charles Ladd and Blanche Laura (Callahan). Lottie is a twin to Albert Ladd who m. Lawrence's sister, Eleanor Carter.**

Children of Lawrence & Lottie Carter:

1. Blanche, b. Sept. 2, 1930 Brooksville

m. *Burlyn Nevells* from Stonington, deceased

Ch. NEVELLS:

a) Harland

m. *Rachel Bray*

b) Delwin

m. *Ruth Nevells*

e) Richard

m. *Mildred Nevells*

d) Cindy

m. *Albert Lash*

2. Mildred **Louise**, b. Sept. 22, 1931 Brooksville, **d. Mar. 2, 2003 Blue Hill, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery**

m. *Leo Emerton*

Ch. EMERTON:

a) Sherwood Lee, known as Mike

m. *Jackie \_\_\_\_\_*

b) Stafford

m. *Peggy Snow* (divorced)

c) Sharon

m. *Eddie Holden*

d) Stacy (son) unmarried

3. Mina, b. Nov 22, 1933 Sedgwick

m. *Albert Gray*

Ch. GRAY:

a) Amelia

m1. *Bobbie Hutchinson*

m2. *Robert McGuire*

m3. *John Frank Snow*

b) Anthony

m. *Sherrie Snow*, d/o Albert Snow, Jr and Mary (Black)

4. Evelyn, b. Mar. 1, 1934 Sedgwick

m. *Pearl Hardy Sr* from Deer Isle

Ch. HARDY:

a) Barbara

m. *James Bray*

b) Christine

m. *Robert Ebert*. His mother, Marilyn Ebert, m. Herbert Carter (See 1-161)

c) Pearl, Jr

m. *Diane Friend*

d) Phyllis, unmarried

1-21 5. ALBERT HENRY, b. July 12, 1936, **d. Apr. 16, 1998 Blue Hill**

6. Rachel Nora, b. July 11, 1944 Sedgwick

m. *Allen Munson*, (divorced) b. Aug. 7, 1941, from Springfield, ME, s/o Cecil Munson and Winnifred (Barnette)

Ch. MUNSON:

a) Bonnie, b. July 27, 1961

m. *Dwayne Johnson*

Ch. JOHNSON:

I. Brandon Carter, b. Jan. 10, 1992

b) Betty, b. July 27, 1961

m. *Kevin White*

Ch. WHITE:

I. Stephanie

c) Joseph Allen, b. July 24, 1963

m. *Elizabeth Irene Snow*, b. Oct. 25, 1963 Blue Hill, **d/o Walter A. Snow** and Ellen Elizabeth (Carter).

**Walter is one of the authors of this original book.**

Ch. MUNSON:

I. Lynden Walter, b. May 25, 1983

II. Carrie Ellen, b. Aug. 29, 1984

d) Kathleen, b. Dec. 13, 1965

m. *Stephen Allen*, s/o Frederick Allen and Mary Arm (Allen)

Ch. ALLEN:

I. Heather

II. William

7. Rebecca, b. July 11, 1944 Sedgwick

m. *Conrad Tainter*

Ch. TAINTER:

a) Wallace Conrad

b) Conrad Wallace

c) Joleen

d) Melissa

e) Jonathan Wallace

f) Joanne

References: Births of children - Lottie Carter; Names of grandchildren - Joseph Munson; Elizabeth Snow; Rachel Munson.

1-21

1-20 ALBERT HENRY CARTER **SR** (8) Lawrence Edgar (7) Ethman Hamor (6) Abijah Sprague (5) Samuel Sr (4) David Sr (3) James Sr (2) John (1) b. July 12, 1936 Sedgwick, **d. Apr. 16, 1998 Blue Hill, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick, s/o** Lawrence Edgar Carter and Lottie E. (Ladd). Laborer of Sedgwick

m1. (divorced)

*Ada Louise LADD*, d/o Fred Ladd & Arlena May (Black) of Brooksville. She m. 2nd Michael Frances and resided in Canada.

Children of Albert & Ada Carter:

1. Albert **Henry Jr**, b. Jan. 2, 1957

m. **Jan. 15**, 1977

*Jacqueline Lee Bates*, b. Dec. 10, 1960, d/o Murray Dennis Bates & MaryAnn (Snow)

Ch. CARTER:

a) Lucian  
2. Dale, b. Feb. 26, 1958  
m. *Marie Eva Irene Alice Long*, b. June 24, 1957, d/o Leroy Harlen Long & Mary Viola Margaret (Daigle)

Ch. CARTER:

a) Megan Ashley, b. July 12, 1981  
3. Carl, b. Jan. 21, 1959  
m. (divorced)  
*Teresa Lynn Carter*, d/o Raymond Carter & Audrey (Turner). (See 1-136)

Ch. CARTER:

a) Fred Lee, b. Aug. 3, 1981  
4. Michael, b. Sept. 22, 1961  
m. *Sandra Tapley*, d/o Paul Tapley & Gloria (Astbury)  
No children.  
5. Alma, b. Apr. 16, 1963 Resided Canada  
6. Forrest, b. Sept. 2, 1965 Resided Canada

m2. (divorced)

*Alberta (SMALL)-GROSS*, b. Nov. 30, 1924 Belfast, d. Apr. 8, 1980, buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Oceanville, d/o Adelbert Small & Esther (Seekins)

References: Suzanne Black; Albert Carter, Joseph Munson, Teresa Lynn Carter.

1-22

1-17 SUSAN EMELINE CARTER (5) Samuel Sr (4) David Sr (3) James Sr (2) John (1) b. Mar. 27, 1841 Blue Hill, d. Feb. 2, 1913, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery, d/o Samuel Carter and Sally H. (Curtis). Resided West Brooklin  
m. Apr. 3, 1859, mp Mar. 26, 1859 (Brooklin VR)

*Benjamin Luftkin BRIDGES*, b. 1832, d. July 24, 1890, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery, s/o Isaac C. Bridges & Abigail (Staples)

Ch. BRIDGES: (C/1900 notes 9 children born, 8 living)

1. Alice E, b. 1860 Brooklin, d. 1881 Blue Hill, age 21, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery  
m. 1878

*Hugh Duffy*, b. 1856, d. 1906, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery w/both wives.

He remarried in 1883 to Hannah P. Chatto, d/o Stephen R. Chatto & Alice C. (Grindle). Hannah's sister married her brother Henry Bridges.

2. Fred E, b. 1862 Brooklin, d. 1940, buried at Hillrest Cemetery, Tremont, fisherman of West Tremont  
m. 1900

*Arabella Rumill*, b. 1866, d. 1940, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

3. Henry Everett, b. Sep. 1863 Brooklin, d. Mar. 25, 1940, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery  
m1. 1885

*Angenetta Faber Chatto*, b. 1867 Blue Hill, d. Dec. 28, 1904 Brooklin, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery, d/o Stephen R. Chatto & Alice C. (Grindle). Angenetta's sister Hannah married his sister Alice's widow, Hugh Duffy.

Ch. BRIDGES: (C/1900 notes 4 children born, 3 living)

a) Clark Edward, b. 1888, d. 1963, buried at Seaside Cemetery. Blue Hill  
b) Unknown child, b. before 1896, d. before 1900  
c) Odessa Rose, b. 1896 Blue Hill, noted as 3rd child, d. 1951 Boston  
m1. *Jotham T. Wright*  
m2. *Walter H. Green*  
d) Maurice Lee, b. 1898, d. 1962, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery



*Veteran WWI; U. S. Naval Reserve*

m2. Dec. 4, 1907 Brooklin (her 1st marriage)

*Isabelle A. Carter*, b. 1876, d. 1967, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery with her maternal uncle Proctor J. Bridges, d/o Adonaran Judson Carter and Helen Maria (Bridges). (See 1-94)

**Ch. BRIDGES:** (C/1910 notes 1 child born, 1 living)

e) *Harvey Lee*, b. Oct. 12, 1904 Maine, d. Sept. 1977 Melrose, Massachusetts, buried at Wyoming Cemetery, Melrose, Massachusetts

4. *Frank T.*, b. 1866 Brooklin, d. Nov. 14, 1914 Brooklin, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery, fisherman  
m. 1887

*Mattie Mae Freethy*, b. Mar. 22, 1872 Brooklin, d. May 18, 1946, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

**Ch. BRIDGES:** (C/1900 notes 3 children born, 3 living; C/1910 notes 5 born, 4 living)

a) *Grace Ethel*, b. Oct. 11, 1888 Brooklin, d.

m. *Omar L. Eaton*

b) *Annie A.*, b. June 21, 1892 Brooklin, d. 1980 Gray, buried at Hill Cemetery, New Gloucester

m. *Roy Francis Eaton*

c) *Harriet Louise*, b. 1896 Brooklin, d. 1982, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

m. *Roy M. Carter*, b. 1887, d. 1944, s/o Adonaran Judson Carter & Helen (Bridges) (See 1-96A)

d) *Franklin Theodore Roosevelt*, b. Nov. 25, 1901 Brooklin, d. Oct. 29, 1981 Portland, buried at Brooklawn Memorial Cemetery, Portland

e) *Dorothy Marie*, b. 1905 Brooklin, d. 1907 Brooklin, age 2, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

5. *Reuben Cheston*, b. May 11, 1868 Brooklin, d. Aug. 13, 1920 Brooklin, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery  
m1.

*Winnefred A. Stewart*, b. 1869, d. Feb. 5, 1890 Brooklin, age 21, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

**Ch. BRIDGES:**

a) *Raymond Clifford*, b. Aug. 1, 1887 Brooklin, d. May 15, 1959 Rutland, Vermont, buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Rutland, Vermont

m. *Inez Dorinda Mace*, b. 1885 Aurora, d. 1967, buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Rutland, Vermont

m2. Dec. 8, 1894 Sedgwick

*Mary Belle Bridges*, b. Dec. 3, 1873 Lowell, Massachusetts, d. Jan. 18, 1936 Sedgwick, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

**Ch. BRIDGES:** (C/1900 notes 4 children born, 3 living)

b) *Gaynell M.*, b. 1893 Brooklin, d. Dec. 12, 1929 Sedgwick, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

m. *John H. Graham*

c) *Ruby Oneita*, b. Jan. 9, 1897 Brooklin, d. Sept. 4, 1966 Castine, buried at Brooklin Cemetery

d) *Laurel May*, b. June 16, 1899 Brooklin, d. Jan. 21, 1900 Brooklin, age 7mos, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

e) *Kenneth Cheston*, b. May 14, 1908 Brooklin, d. Apr. 30, 1987 Ellsworth, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

6. *Millie S.*, b. 1871 Brooklin, d. Apr. 12, 1952, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery w/Sterling

m1. 1891 (widowed)

*Belcher T. Tyler*

They had no children

m2. Feb. 23, 1907 Brooklin

*Sterling L. Carter*, b. 1872, d. 1956, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery, s/o Charles M. Carter and Alfaretta S. (Eaton)

They had no children

7. *Bessie B.*, b. Nov. 1873 Brooklin, d. Apr. 29, 1933 Brooklin, age 60/0/13, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

m. Nov. 12, 1896 Brooklin

*Gilbert Almond Carter*, s/o Allen R. Carter and Emma V. (Campbell). (See 1-89 for children)

8. Lois Belle, b. 1877 Brooklin, d. Apr. 4, 1943, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

m. Aug. 14, 1909 Brooklin

*Joseph Mitchell*, b. 1866, d. 1945, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

**Ch. MITCHELL:** (All born in Brooklin)

a) Chestina Belle, b. Mar. 8, 1910, d. Mar. 31, 1998 Penobscot, buried at Mt Rest Cemetery, Stonington

m1. *Ulysses Amasa Coffin*

m2. *Sheldon A. Torrey*

b) Helen Estelle, b. Mar. 6, 1911, d.

c) Joseph Lupkin, b. Sept. 24, 1912, d. 1936 Brooklin, buried at Brooklin Cemetery

d) Ethel S, b. Oct. 9, 1913, d. Aug. 21, 2004

e) Ashley Bridges, b. June 16, 1919, d. Sept. 29, 2004 Stonington, buried at Mt Rest Cemetery, Stonington

9. Everett Hanson, b. Sept. 1, 1878, d. Oct. 1945, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

m. Mar. 12, 1908 Brooklin

*Fannie Mae Young*, b. June 17, 1891 Brooklin, d. Aug. 9, 1918 Belfast, age 27, Tuberculosis, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

**Ch. BRIDGES:** (All born in Brooklin)

a) Hilda Laurie, b. Apr. 14, 1912, d. after C/1940 (Connecticut?)

m. *Ernest J. King*

b) Millie Emerline, b. May 13, 1914, d. Apr. 15, 1922 Brooklin, age 7, Tuberculosis

c) Lovina Bernice, b. Aug. 2, 1917, d. Nov. 7, 1918 Brooklin, age 1, Pneumonia, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

References: Brooklin Vital Records; Brooklin Register - 1910; Blue Hill Vital Records

1-23

1-16 ROBERT CARTER (4) David Sr (3) James Sr (2) John (1) b. Jan. 9, 1803 Long Island, d. Mar. 29, 1867, age 64/2/20, buried at Carter Cemetery, Long Island, s/o David Carter & Abigail (Cain). Resided Long Island & Blue Hill. **He was blind most of his life.**

m. Oct. 5, 1837 (Str) or mp Aug. 2, 1837, cert. Sept. 1, 1837 (Bhtr)

*Melinda CANDAGE*, b. Apr. 18, 1816, d. Oct. 30, 1885, age 69/6/12, buried at Carter Cemetery, Long Island, d/o Joseph Candage Jr & Sarah Dodge (Friend). **Her paternal grandmother, Abigail (Carter) Candage is a sister of Robert's paternal grandfather, James Carter, Sr. (See 1-1-9 & Friend Family)**

Children of Robert & Belinda Carter:

1. Vienna **Almira**, b. Dec. 24, 1839 Blue Hill, d. Sept. 16, 1893, age 53/9/24, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery

m. Nov. 3, 1873

*John Pinckney Morse*, b. 1826, d. 1903, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery, s/o Samuel Morse, Jr & Abigail (Candage). **Abigail's mother is Abigail (Carter) Candage. (See 1-1-9)**

2. Matilda Augusta, b. May 5, 1846 Blue Hill, d. Oct. 9, 1900 Brooklin, age 55/5/4, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery

m. Dec. 25, 1874

*Thomas Albion Candage*

3. Rose Eleanor, b. Jan. 29, 1854 Blue Hill, d. 1926, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery

m. Nov. 30, 1875

*Nelson A. Herrick*, b. June 26, 1855, d. June 7, 1933, age 77/11/11, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery

**Ch. HERRICK:**

a) Emagene, b. Aug. 10, 1878 Blue Hill, d. Dec. 22, 1946 Blue Hill, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery

m. *George H. Bickford*

References: Historical Sketches of Blue Hill - Candage; Guy Carter records; State Archives; Cemetery inscriptions; Brooklin Vital Records; Blue Hill Vital Records.

1-2 JOHN CARTER (3) James Sr (2) John (1) b. Mar. 31, 1775 Sedgwick (Bhtr), d. Dec. 19, 1858, age 83/8/19 (Bhtr), **buried at Birchland Cemetery, Brooklin**, s/o James Carter Sr & Lydia (Day). Resided Blue Hill and Frankfort. Teacher.

m. May 10, 1801 (Fisher), mp Mar 5, 1801 (Str) or mp Mar. 4, 1801 (Bhtr)

*Grace (CLOSSON)-FULLERTON*, b. Sept. 2, 1770 Deer Isle, d. Feb. 11, 1842, age 72, **buried at Birchland Cemetery, Brooklin**, d/o Nathan Closson & Sarah (Keene). **She married 1st to William Fullerton.**

Children of John & Grace Carter:

1-25 1. VESPASIAN SR, b. Apr. 7, 1802, d. July 18, 1859

2. Sophia, b. Jan. 5, 1804 **Blue Hill**, d. June 30, 1860 **Surry**, age 56/6/0, **buried at Morgan Bay Cemetery, Surry**

m1. Nov. 4, 1823 (Fisher)

*Timothy Day*, b. Feb. 3, 1799, d. Jan. 14, 1826, drowned in Blue Hill Bay, s/o James Day, Sr & Elizabeth (Candage). (See Bethiah Carter Family)

Ch. DAY:

a) **Sophia Patience**, b. Feb. 8, 1825 **Blue Hill**, d. Mar. 5, 1908 **Surry**, age 83, **buried at Surry Village Cemetery**

m. *Solomon J. Treworgy*

m2. Dec. 24, 1828 (Bhtr)

*John Torrey Sr*, b. Nov. 27, 1804 **Deer Isle**, d. Jan. 20, 1879 **Surry**, **buried at Morgan Bay Cemetery, s/o Daniel Torrey & Lydia (Haskell)**

Ch. TORREY:

b) **John Jr**, b. Dec 1829 **Surry**, d. May 2, 1907 **Surry**

m. *Lucy* \_\_\_\_\_

c) **Edwin Haskell**, b. June 1, 1832 **Surry**, d. Nov. 25, 1903 **Surry**, **buried at Morgan Bay Cemetery**

d) **Marietta**, b. Sept. 23, 1835 **Surry**, d. July 24, 1904 **Deer Isle**, **buried at Forest Hill Cemetery, Deer Isle**

m. *William Parker Lowe*

e) **George Washington**, b. Dec. 2, 1836 **Surry**, d. 1916, **buried at Morgan Bay Cemetery**

m. *Phebe Young*

f) **Samuel**, b. Jan. 20, 1840 **Surry**, d. Oct. 24, 1861 **Surry**, age 21, **buried at Morgan Bay Cemetery**

g) **Francis**, b. Sept. 20, 1842 **Surry**, d. Jan. 13, 1907 **Brooklin**

3. **Susan**, b. Dec. 21, 1805 **Blue Hill**, d. Apr. 9, 1881 **Sedgwick**, **buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**, known as Sukey

m. Apr. 17, 1828 **Sedgwick**

*Thomas Gilley Hamilton*, b. Apr. 17, 1810 **Blue Hill**, d. Oct. 9, 1891 **Brooklin**, **buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery, s/o John Hamilton and Eunice (Gilley). Brother of Abigail Hamilton who married Susan's brother Vespasian Carter Sr.**

Ch. HAMILTON:

a) **James**, b. Aug. 5, 1828 **Blue Hill**, d. Mar. 22, 1909 **Ellsworth**, **buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**

*Veteran Civil War; 26th Maine, Company H*

m. *Mahalah Maddocks*

b) **Alexander**, b. Aug. 12, 1830 **Blue Hill**, d. Oct. 20, 1887, **buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill**

m. *Naomi Lufkin*, a sister of Susan Lufkin who married Vespasian Carter, Jr. (See 1-26)

c) **Benjamin F**, b. Sept. 24, 1832 **Blue Hill**, d. Apr. 26, 1918 **Lubec**, **buried at Lubec Cemetery**

*Veteran Civil War; 28th Maine, Company C*

m. *Sarah Hamilton*

d) **John A**, b. 1835 **Blue Hill**, d. Aug. 25, 1864 **Blue Hill**, **buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**

e) **Julia A**, b. 1836 **Brooklin**, d. 1932 **Brockton, Massachusetts**, **buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**

m. *Freeman G. Higgins*

f) **Susan M**, b. 1838 **Brooklin**, d. before 1860 (Noted in C/1850 at 12yrs old but not noted in C/1860)

g) **Adelaide Clarinda**, b. Oct. 26, 1842 **Brooklin**, d. Oct. 22, 1922 **Brooklin**, **buried at Brooklin Cemetery**

m. *John Marks*

h) **Henry Clay**, b. **May 1845 Brooklin**, d. **Oct. 19, 1915 Brooklin**, buried at **Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**

m. *Eva Georgine Byard*

i) **Charles Sidney**, b. **Apr. 1847 Brooklin**, d. **Apr. 22, 1937 Brooklin**, buried at **Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**

m. *Clara Hatch Joyce*

j) **Frederick Augustine**, b. **Sept. 1850 Brooklin**, d. **1933 Brooklin**, buried at **Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**

m. *Adelle Grindle*

k) **Ruby**, b. **Apr. 22, 1853 Brooklin**, d. **Jan. 27, 1900 Ellsworth**, buried at **Woodbine Cemetery, Ellsworth**

m. *Charles W. Gerry*

1-33 4. **ROBERT B**, b. **Dec. 3, 1807**, d. **Feb. 1, 1899**

5. **John**, b. **Nov. 16, 1809**, d. **Feb. 19, 1813 (Fisher)** at 3-1/2 yrs old

1-38 6. **JOHN H**, b. **May 14, 1813**, d. **July 3, 1887**

7. **Elizabeth**, b. **Nov. 9, 1815**, d. **Feb. 23, 1875 Ellsworth**, buried at **Woodbine Cemetery, Ellsworth**, known as **Betsey**

m. **Jan. 27, 1836 (Str)**

*George W. Ober*, b. **abt. 1805**, d. **1871 Ellsworth**, buried at **Woodbine Cemetery**

Ch. OBER:

a) **Susan**, b. **1838 Ellsworth**, d. **1882 Ellsworth**, buried at **Woodbine Cemetery**

m. *Owen Byrn*

b) **William**, b. **1841**, d. **1927 Ellsworth**, buried at **Woodbine Cemetery**

m. *Sophia Burleigh*

c) **Sophia**, b. **1843 Ellsworth**, d. **1876 Ellsworth**, buried at **Woodbine Cemetery**

m. *Roland Bonsey*

d) **George S**, b. **1845 Ellsworth**, d. **1929 Ellsworth**, buried at **Woodbine Cemetery**

m. *Kate May McGown*

e) **Sarah Margaret**, b. **1850 Ellsworth**, d. **1928 Ellsworth**, buried at **Nicolin Cemetery, North Ellsworth**

m. *William A. Austin*

f) **Anna M**, b. **1852 Ellsworth**, d. **1929 Bar Harbor**, buried at **Ledgelawn Cemetery, Bar Harbor**

m. *Charles W. Jordan*

g) **Frances L**, b. **1855 Ellsworth**, d. **1930 Ellsworth**, buried at **Woodbine Cemetery w/Edwin**

m1. *Edwin Austin*

m2. *Charles Hammond*

*Birchland Cemetery was also known as North Brooklin Cemetery. Several of those originally interred there were moved to Mount Ephraim Cemetery.*

References: Blue Hill Vital Records; Sedgwick Vital Records; Cemetery Inscriptions; Census 1850 - Sedgwick; Rev. Jonathan Fisher Records; Historical Sketches of Blue Hill - Candage; State Archives; Census 1860, Ellsworth.

1-25

1-24 **VESPASIAN P. CARTER SR** (4) **John** (3) **James Sr** (2) **John** (1) b. **Apr. 7, 1802 Blue Hill**, d. **July 18, 1859 Brooklin**, age **57/3/11**, buried at **Birchland Cemetery, Brooklin**, s/o **John Carter & Grace (Closson)-Fullerton**. Resided **Blue Hill and Brooklin**.

Farmer. (C/1850 Brooklin)

m.

*Abigail HAMILTON*, b. **Jan. 17, 1808**, d. **Feb. 17, 1890**, age **82/1/0**, buried at **Birchland Cemetery, Brooklin**, d/o **John Daniel Hamilton and Eunice (Gilley)**. She is living with her daughter **Elizabeth in Blue Hill in C/1880**.

Children of Vespasian & Abigail Carter: (Only 6 children listed in Fisher's records)

1-26 1. **VESPASIAN P. JR**, b. **Oct. 16, 1827**, d. **Mar. 7, 1906**

1-30 2. **ROBERT BRUCE**, b. **July 27, 1829**, d. **1916**

3. **Mary Abigail**, b. **June 19, 1831 Blue Hill**, d. **Apr. 18, 1917 Blue Hill**, age **85/9/30**, buried at **Castine Cemetery**

m. **1854**

**Captain John Collins Jr, b. 1832, d. 1900 Castine, buried at Castine Cemetery**

**They had no children (C/1900 & C/1910 notes 0 children born, 0 living)**

4. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 11, 1833 **Brooklin**, d. July 21, 1899 Blue Hill, age 66/3/10, **buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery**  
m. *Christopher Bowden*, b. July 31, 1833 **Surry**, d. Dec. 24, 1862 **Washington, D. C.**, age 29/4/24, **buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery**, s/o John Bowden & Frances L. (Gray). (See **Gray Family**)

*Served in Civil War; 16th Maine, Company K, died of unknown causes while serving*

**Ch. BOWDEN:**

a) **Abby, b. 1853 Brooklin, d. before C/1870**

b) **Oscar B, b. 1855 Brooklin, d. 1928 Blue Hill, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery**

m. *Emma Friend*

c) **Edgar E, b. May 19, 1858 Brooklin, d. Dec. 9, 1863 Brooklin, age 5, buried at Birchland Cemetery**

1-32A 5. **JOHN BROOK**, b. Aug. 31, 1835

6. **Eunice Matilda**, b. May 1838, d. July 17, 1920 Brockton, MA (See **1-34** for family details)

m. Jan. 5, 1865

*Albina Hall Carter*, s/o Robert B. Carter & Abigail (Haskell)

7. **Catherine H**, b. 1840, d. 1865 Blue Hill, **buried at Seaside Cemetery as Katie Herrick**

m. Nov. 7, 1861 mp Oct 29, 1861 as Katie H. Carter (Bhtr)

*Haskell G. Herrick*, **b. 1835, d. 1923 Blue Hill, buried at Seaside Cemetery with both wives**

**He remarried to Sarah Ann Dodge, d/o Calvin Merrill Dodge & Abigail (Carter).** (See **1-16**)

8. **Sarah J**, b. 1842 Brooklin, d. July 19, 1919 Bangor, age 77/5/11, **buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick**

m. Dec. 22, 1863

*Bailey R. Closson*, **b. Feb. 16, 1843 Sedgwick, d. Mar. 16, 1903 Sedgwick, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, s/o Barzilla**

**Closson & Harriet (Lufkin).** Barzilla is a nephew of **Vespasian Carter Sr's** mother, **Grace Closson.**

*Veteran Civil War; 4th Maine, Company H; Re-enlisted with Union Naval Forces in 1863*

**Ch. CLOSSON:** (C/1900 notes 4 children born, 2 living)

a) **Edgar E, b. 1864 Sedgwick, d. Oct. 24, 1878 Sedgwick, age 13, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery as Eddie**

b) **Alvin A, b. Jan. 10, 1866 Sedgwick, d. Sept. 18, 1866 Sedgwick, age 9mos, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery**

c) **Mary A, b. Oct. 1875 Sedgwick, d. May 5, 1914 Sedgwick, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**

m. *Fred H. Bridges*

d) **Hattie Adelia, b. Nov. 10, 1879 Sedgwick, d. Oct. 5, 1951**

m. *Carroll Austin Gray*

9. **Nancy A**, b. 1847 Brooklin, **d. last noted in C/1860 at 13 yrs old**

*Birchland Cemetery was also known as North Brooklin Cemetery. Several of those originally interred there were moved to Mount Ephraim Cemetery.*

References: Sedgwick Vital Records; Blue Hill Vital Records; Brooklin Vital Records; Rev. Jonathan Fisher Records; Cemetery Inscriptions; Census 1850 - Brooklin; Register Castine - 1906.

1-26

1-25 **VESPASIAN P. CARTER JR (5) Vespasian Sr (4) John (3) James Sr (2) John (1) b. Oct. 16, 1827 Sedgwick, d. Mar. 7, 1906 Worcester, Massachusetts, age 79, buried at Surry Village Cemetery, s/o Vespasian Carter Sr & Abigail (Hamilton).** Resided Sedgwick, Surry and Brooklin. Sailor in C/1850 Brooklin. **Resided in Surry C/1870 & C/1880 as a Carpenter until Susan's death. He moved to Worcester, Massachusetts in 1897 and was living there in C/1900. His obituary notes he was a sailor in his younger years and made numerous voyages to the West Indies. He became a carpenter and while working on a barn in Massachusetts in 1894, he was struck by lightning and suffered a stroke from which he never fully recovered. It was his final request his body be brought to his old home town in Surry for interment with his 1st wife Susan.**

m1. **c1846 Surry**

*Susan C. LUFKIN*, b. Mar. 16, 1826 Sedgwick, d. Dec. 21, 1882, age 56 yrs 8 mos, **buried at Surry Village Cemetery, d/o Joseph**

**Lufkin & Esther (Closson)**

Children of Vespasian Jr & Susan Carter:

1. Arthur P, b. Jan. 3, 1847 Sedgwick, d. **Nov. 10, 1877, Lost at Sea.** Farmer of Surry, age 23 in C/1870 Surry  
m. **c1870**

*Helen V. Coulter*, b. **Feb. 1854 Surry, d/o Josiah & Ann Coulter.** Noted as 16yrs old in C/1870 Surry  
**She remarried in 1879 in Brockton, Massachusetts to Fred H. Coulter of Needham, Massachusetts**

2. Ella Amanandarella, b. Apr. 23, 1851 Sedgwick, d. **1923 Brooklin, buried at Brooklin Cemetery**  
m. Sept. 12, 1878 Brooklin, mp Sept. 5, 1878 (Brooklin VR)

*Horace James Batchelder*, b. **1851 Brooklin, d. 1908 Brooklin, buried at Brooklin Cemetery**

**Ch. BATCHELDER:**

a) Annie F, b. **1879, d. 1960, buried at Brooklin Cemetery**

m1. *Charles D. Blake*

m2. *William H. Pervear*

b) Karl Hubert, b. **June 22, 1898 Brooklin, d. June 4, 1968 Ellsworth, buried at Grindle Hill Cemetery, Swans Island**

3. Hattie Esta, b. Mar. 27, 1853 Sedgwick, d. June 21, 1906 Ellsworth, age 53

m1. 1874

*Albert B. Nason*, b. 1847, d. June 19, 1892 Surry, buried at Nicolin Cemetery, North Ellsworth

**Ch. NASON:**

a) Frank R, b. **1875 Surry**

b) Sadie H, b. **1877 Surry, d. 1965 Camden, age 88, buried at Mt View Cemetery, Camden w/Willis**

m1. *John Thompkins*

m2. *Willis B. Candage*

m2. Nov. 4, 1893 Surry

*John Gilmore Davis*, b. May 2, 1868 Long Island, d. Mar. 24, 1953. **He remarried to Luella Stopher in 1908.**

**Ch. DAVIS: (C/1900 notes 4 children born, 4 living)**

c) Hattie Estelle, b. **July 1, 1894 Surry, d. after C/1930, never married**

d) Alden Nason, b. **Aug. 22, 1896 Surry, d. Sept. 26, 1974, buried at Achorn Cemetery, Rockland**

1-27 4. JOSEPH FLORENTINE, b. Mar. 27, 1855 Sedgwick, d. Apr. 16, 1915 Hancock

5. Rosella Anginetta, b. Oct. 2, 1857 Sedgwick, d. Apr. 16, 1933 Blue Hill (Hill)

m1. Nov. 23, 1872 Surry, mp Nov. 18, 1872 (Surry V.R.)

*Seneca P. Lufkin*, b. 1822, d. 1897

m2. Sept. 29, 1900 Sedgwick as "Mrs. Rose Angenette Carter" (as his 4th wife)

*Orrin Pearl Carter*, b. **1839, d. 1906, s/o Asa Carter Jr & Mary (Roundy) (See 1-97)**

**They had no children**

m3. **Sept. 26, 1909 Lynn, Massachusetts**

*Merrill E. Richards*

6. Anna Bell, b. Aug. 3, 1859 Sedgwick, d. **d. 1946 Springfield, MA, age 87, known as Annie**

m. **1881**

*Joseph Rock*, b. **1856 St. Rogue, Quebec, Canada, d. before C/1940 Springfield, MA**

**They resided in Barre, Vermont before moving to Springfield, Massachusetts by C/1920.**

**Ch. ROCK: (C/1900 notes 7 children born, 7 living; C/1910 notes 8 born, 6 living)**

a) George E, b. **1882 Massachusetts, d. 1941 Vermont, buried at Wilson Cemetery, Barre, VT**

b) Estelle H, b. **May 1884 Massachusetts, d. 1973 Springfield, MA, known as Stella**

m. *William E. Lappin*

c) Everett Eugene, b. **1886 Vermont, d. 1907 Vermont, buried at Wilson Cemetery, Barre, VT**

d) Fred Joseph, b. **1889 Vermont, d. 1969 Springfield, MA**

e) Florence Myrtle, b. **1892 Vermont, d. 1968 Springfield, MA**

m. *James Alexander Cummings*

**f) Albert Clifford, b. May 1894 Vermont, d. 1978 Springfield, MA**

**g) Alton Austin, b. 1897 Vermont, d. 1964 Florida**

**h) Agnes Loretta, b. 1901 Barre, Vermont, d. Aug. 7, 1909 Barre, Vermont, age 8, Typhoid Fever, buried at Wilson Cemetery, Barre, VT**

7. Jane Marie, b. Dec. 1862, d. Jan. 10, 1946, age 84/1/0, **buried at Morgan Bay Cemetery, Surry**, known as Jennie

m. July 11, 1880 Surry (Surry V.R.), mp. June 30

*John Otis Conary Sr*, b. May 8, 1857, **d. Dec. 26, 1933, buried at Morgan Bay Cemetery, Surry**, s/o John D. Conary & Margaret N. (Carter) (See 1-144 for their 8 children)

8. **Nellie A**, b. Jan. 4, 1864 Surry, **buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick**, referred to as Lizzie in C/1870

m. Jan. 31, 1880 Surry, mp Jan. 24, 1880 (Surry VR)

*George Albert Pierce*, **b. 1866 Sedgwick, d. 1940 Sedgwick, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick**

**Ch. PIERCE: (C/1900 & C/1910 notes 3 children born, 2 living)**

**a) Foster Alvin, b. Sept. 1882, d. 1969, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**

**m. Elizabeth L. Pert, b. 1888, d. 1918, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**

**b) Ethel May, b. Dec 1886, d.**

**m. John S. Collins**

**c) Everett, b. 1892 Sedgwick, d. Apr. 7, 1897 Sedgwick, age 5**

1-28 9. **FRED F**, b. June 7, 1868 Surry, d. Aug. 2, 1949

10. **Flora E**, b. May 2, 1869 Surry (Hill), d. Oct. 4, 1910 Surry, age 39, **suicide by drowning. Living with her sister Jennie in C/1910 in Surry without her husband.**

**m. Sept. 2, 1890 Eden (Bar Harbor)**

*Edmund K. Herrick*

**They had no children**

m2. Sept. 12, 1884, mp Sept. 6, "both of Surry", (married by **Ruel S. Carter. See 1-110**)

*Mary M. COTTON*, **b. 1857, d. Worcester, Massachusetts, widowed, living with her daughter Florence in C/1930**

Children of Vespasian Jr & Mary Carter:

**11. Florence Harriet, b. Mar. 22, 1885 Rockland**

**m. Frank L. Fairbanks**

**12. James K, b. Aug. 1889 Worcester, Massachusetts, d. before 1906**

References: Sedgwick Vital Records; Surry Vital Records; Prof Albert Hill Records; Guy Carter Records; Cemetery Inscriptions; Blue Hill Vital Records; History of Morrill, Maine; Mary (Treworgy) Cunningham communication.

1-27

1-26 **JOSEPH FLORENTINE CARTER** (6) Vespasian Jr (5) Vespasian Sr (4) John (3) James Sr (2) John (1) b. Mar. 27, 1855 Sedgwick (Str), d. Apr. 16, 1915 Hancock (Hill), s/o Vespasian Carter Jr & Susan C. (Lufkin). Resided Surry.

m1.

*Alvaretta L. (DOW)-REED*, b. Aug. 10, 1848 (Surry VR), d/o Jonathan Dow and Sarah (Flye) of Surry. She married 1st John C. Reed, divorced Oct. 1875.

**No known children**

m2. Dec. 24, 1887 (divorced)

*Frances E. JOHNSON*

**No known children**

m3. Nov. 17, 1894 Surry (Surry VR) (He notes as his 2nd marriage)

*Clara (HAMILTON)-CURTIS*, b. 1864, d. 1942, d/o John Adams Hamilton & Diantha (Holden). She m. 1st on Nov. 24, 1885 Howard Milton Curtis who d. Dec. 31, 1892 and had 3 Curtis children.

Children of Joseph & Clara Carter:

1. **Forest Harland**, b. Apr. 30, **1895**, **noted as 1st child**, d. Aug. 19, 1961 Bangor

m1. **June 6, 1931** (divorced)

*Annie Comeail*, b. Oct. 28, 1904 Milbridge, d. Oct. 12, 1982 Ellsworth, d/o George Comeail & Nellie (Colson). She m. 2nd to Chester A. Jones.

m2. **Apr. 12, 1937**

*Esther Lena (Butler)-Crockett*, b. May 30, 1897 Tremont, d/o Jacob Leon Butler & Henrietta Maker (Reed). She m. 1st Vernard Crockett; they had 2 Crockett children.

2. Donald Page, b. Dec. 7, 1896 **Surry**, **noted as 2nd child**, d. Oct. 6, 1903 Surry, age 6/10/0

3. Blanche, b. Jan. 18, 1898 Surry, **d. July 26, 1921 Bangor State Mental Hospital, age 23. Cause of death was exhaustion resulting from catatonic dementia**

4. Harold **Edward**, b. Aug. 5, 1899 Surry, d.

**m. Sept. 26, 1925**

*Mary Frances Sargent*, b. **Mar. 18, 1896 Ellsworth, d.**

**Ch. CARTER:**

a) **Marjorie C, b. 1927**

5. Nina H, b. Aug. 18, 1901 Surry, d. Apr. 1, 1957 Blaine or Mars Hill (Hill)

m. June 13, 1927 Surry (Hill)

*Eustace Cowan Douse*, b. Jan. 17, 1904 Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island (Hill), d. Feb. 9, 1956 Princeton, s/o Albert W. Douse and Edith (White)

**Ch. DOUSE:**

a) **Pauline M, b. 1928 Surry**

b) **Virginia, b. 1929 Surry**

c) **Richard G, b. 1933 Surry**

d) **Dorothy A, b. 1934 Surry**

e) **Jean M, b. 1936 Surry**

6. Claude **Linwood**, b. Apr. 16, 1903 Surry, **noted as 6th child, d. June 25, 1975 Bangor, buried at Mt Hope Cemetery, Bangor**

**m. Feb. 19, 1927**

*Violet Branscombe*, b. **1906 River Glade, New Brunswick, d. July 16, 1947 Bangor, at age 42/2/20, buried at Mt Hope Cemetery, Bangor**

**Ch. CARTER:**

a) **Sylvia G, b. 1928**

References: Prof. Albert Hill Records; Reg. Surry - 1908; Obituary of Annie Jones; Surry Vital Records; Sedgwick Vital Records.

1-28

1-26 FRED F. CARTER (6) Vespasian Jr (5) Vespasian Sr (4) John (3) James Sr (2) John (1) b. June 7, 1868 Surry, d. Aug. 2, 1949

Belfast, s/o Vespasian Carter & Susan C. (Lufkin). Resided Belfast.

m. Sept 6, 1892 Belfast

*Nellie Vivian HARTSHORN*, b. Mar. 29, 1871, **d. July 1966 Belfast**, d/o Henry W. Hartshorn & Sophia (Wentworth) (S.A.)

Children of Fred & Nellie Carter: (C/1900 notes 3 children born, 2 living on June 22, 1900)

1. Harry Frederick, b. Aug. 4, 1894 **Belfast, d. Nov. 21, 1986 Orrington, age 92**

2. **Unknown Child, b. \_\_\_\_\_ Belfast, died as a child before C/1900**

1-29 3. HERMAN VIRGIL, b. Jan. 4, 1900 Belfast, **noted as 3rd child, d. Nov. 6, 1985 Belfast**

4. **William K, b. Aug. 9, 1902 Belfast, d. Apr. 14, 1975 Belfast**



References: History of Morrill; State Archives.

1-29

**1-28 HERMAN VIRGIL CARTER (7) FRED F. CARTER (6) Vespasian Jr (5) Vespasian Sr (4) John (3) James Sr (2) John (1)**  
**b. Jan. 4, 1900 Belfast, d. Nov. 6, 1985 Belfast, s/o Fred F. Carter & Nellie V. (Hartshorn)**  
**m. June 2, 1922 Morrill**

*Gladys Louise Bryant, b. 1902*

**Children of Herman & Gladys Carter:**

1. Frederick H, b. 1924 Belfast
2. Ivan Edward, b. Aug. 21, 1925 Belfast, d. May 3, 2003 Brewer
3. Raymond E, b. 1927 Belfast
4. Norma V, b. 1929 Belfast

1-30

1-25 ROBERT BRUCE CARTER (5) Vespasian Sr (4) John (3) James Sr (2) John (1) b. July 27, 1829 **Brooklin, d. July 30, 1916 Ellsworth, buried at Woodbine Cemetery, Ellsworth, s/o Vespasian Carter Sr and Abigail (Hamilton). Moved to Ellsworth at about 30 yrs old** and resided on the Shore Road. Shipbuilder and Carpenter.

m1. c1850

*Melissa P. FORSYTH, b. May 18, 1832 Nova Scotia, d. Mar. 31, 1869 Ellsworth, age 36/10/13, buried at Woodbine Cemetery, Ellsworth*

**Children of Robert & Melissa Carter:**

1. Abbie A, b. July 2, 1851 Brooklin, d. Nov. 25, 1920 Ellsworth, buried at Woodbine Cemetery  
**Child w/Unknown Father**

**Ch. CARTER:**

- a) **Georgia A, b. Oct. 1872 Ellsworth, d. May 10, 1946 Ellsworth, buried at Woodbine Cemetery**  
**m. Oct. 28, 1894 Ellsworth**

*Thomas Albion Pinkham Sr, b. 1870 Boothbay Harbor, d. 1938 Ellsworth, buried at Woodbine Cemetery*

**Ch. PINKHAM: (C/1900 notes 1 child born, 1 living; C/1910 4 born, 4 living)**

**I. Thaddeus Patten, b. Nov. 22, 1896 Deering (Portland), d. Aug. 15, 1921 Ellsworth**

*Veteran WWI; U. S. Coast Guard*

**m. Rita V. Coombs**

- II. **Virginia Smith, b. Apr. 3, 1901 Portland, d. May 25, 1994 Ellsworth, buried at Woodbine Cemetery**

**m. Sterling B. Wescott**

- III. **Gladys Elizabeth, b. Jan. 29, 1904 Ellsworth, d. Sept. 3, 1987 Ormond Beach, Florida**

**m. Bert Henry Reed**

- IV. **Thomas Albion Jr, b. July 4, 1907 Ellsworth, d. May 18, 2001 Norwood, Massachusetts**

**m. Elizabeth Moon**

- V. **George Harrison, b. Apr. 14, 1916 Ellsworth, noted as 5th child, d. Jan. 24, 1980 Ellsworth**

*Veteran WWII; U. S. Army*

*Although she does not note a 3rd child born in C/1900, Abbie A. Carter is noted as Georgia's mother on her 1894 marriage certificate which Georgia is noted as an adopted daughter of Robert B. Carter. Robert's 2nd wife, Mary Bowden, had no children as noted in C/1900 & C/1910.*

m. 1878

*Charles Alfred Smith, b. Oct. 18, 1852 Georgetown, Massachusetts, d. Mar. 10, 1918 Everett, Massachusetts, buried at Woodbine Cemetery.*

**Ch. SMITH: (C/1900 notes 2 children born, 2 living)**

**b) Albert K, b. Sept. 30, 1878 Ellsworth, d. Nov. 4, 1945 Manhattan, NY, buried at Woodbine Cemetery**

**m. Etta M. Franklin**

c) Frank L, b. Apr. 1884 Ellsworth, d. 1958 Belfast, buried at Grove Cemetery, Belfast  
m. *Adelaide Salisbury*

2. Mary E, b. 1853 Brooklin, d. Sept. 29, 1866 Ellsworth, age 13 yrs 5 mos 24 dys, buried at Woodbine Cemetery

3. Nancy J, b. 1857 Brooklin, d. Mar. 29, 1859 Brooklin, age 2 yrs, 11mos, 15dys, buried at Birchland Cemetery, Brooklin, noted on gravestone as daughter of Robert B. & Melissa Carter.

4. Eben Bruce Sr, b. 1858 Brooklin, d. . Sailor  
m. c1881

*Georgia M. Young*, b. Sept. 3, 1864 Gouldsboro, d. Oct. 28, 1940

In C/1900, she is living in Bar Harbor, 35 yrs old, listed as head of household as Georgia Fifield, married, but no husband listed, with her son, Eben, 18 yrs old.

Ch. CARTER:

a) Eben Bruce Jr, b. Jan. 3, 1882 Dedham, d. Nov. 1, 1918 Bar Harbor, buried at Ledgelawn Cemetery, Bar Harbor. He was a Sailor. His parents names are listed on his death certificate.

m. Feb, 21, 1903 Bar Harbor

*Gertrude E. Moore*, b. 1881, d. 1916, buried at Ledgelawn Cemetery, Bar Harbor

Ch. CARTER:

I. Robert Bruce, b. 1904, married, moved to Novi, Michigan

II. Walter Ellwood, b. 1906, d. 1982 Port Huron, Michigan

Following their parents' deaths while they were still young children, Robert & Walter lived with their grandmother Georgia (Young) Carter in Bar Harbor in C/1920 who had remarried to \_\_\_\_ Fifield.

Walter and his family are still living with her in C/1930.

5. Ida M, b. 1861, d. Nov. 1934, Lynn, Massachusetts, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Swampscott, Massachusetts, resided in Lynn as a widow in C/1920 & C/1930.

m. June 13, 1894 Lynn, Massachusetts (as his 2nd wife)

*George Harrison Smith*, b. June 22, 1855 Lynn, Massachusetts, d. May 1914 Swampscott, Massachusetts, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Swampscott, MA

They had no children

6. Laura Jane, b. Aug. 24, 1862 Ellsworth, d. Oct. 30, 1950 Tacoma, Washington, buried at Camp Lewis Cemetery, Fort Lewis, Washington. She moved back to Surry by C/1920 then to Washington by C/1930 and lived at Fort Lewis with her son Ralph.

m. Mar. 1, 1888 Lynn, Massachusetts (divorced by C/1910)

*Otis Noble Alexander*

Ch. ALEXANDER: (C/1900 notes 3 children born, 2 living)

a) Eben E, b. Nov. 24, 1888 Lynn, Massachusetts, d. after 1950 Massachusetts

*Veteran; U. S. National Guard*

b) Unknown child, died before C/1900

c) Ralph Elmer, b. 28 Aug 1898 Boston, d. July 13, 1955 Tacoma, Washington, buried at Mountain View Memorial Park, Lakewood, Washington

*Veteran WWI; U. S. Army*

1-31 7. EVERETT A, b. 1867 Ellsworth, d. 1935 Ellsworth

m2. 1870, mp. May 29, 1869

*Mary A. BOWDEN*, b. 1833, d. July 2, 1911, buried at Woodbine Cemetery, Ellsworth, d/o Nathaniel Bowden and Tryphena (Saunders).

They had no children. (C/1900 & C/1910 notes 0 children born, 0 children living)

References: Josephine (Wescott) Warren; Register of Ellsworth 1908; Censuses 1860 and 1870 Ellsworth.

1-30 EVERETT A. CARTER SR (6) Robert Bruce (5) Vespasian Sr (4) John (3) James Sr (2) John (1) b. 1866 Ellsworth, **d. 1935 Ellsworth, buried at Woodbine Cemetery, Ellsworth**, s/o Robert Bruce Carter and Melissa P. (Forsyth). Resided Ellsworth. Farmer. (Reg. Ellsworth 1908)

**m1. Mar. 6, 1895 Ellsworth (divorced)**

**Mabel E. LUNT, of Ellsworth**

**m2. June 4, 1910 Ellsworth**

*Elizabeth Edna TENNEY*, b. 1886 Hancock, **d. 1969 Ellsworth, buried at Woodbine Cemetery, Ellsworth**, known as Lizzy, **d/o David Tenney and Mabel (Mosely)**. She was living in Surry at the time of her son Elmer's death in 1963.

Children of Everett & Elizabeth Carter:

1. Everett A Jr, **b. 1911 Ellsworth, d. 1927 Ellsworth, age 16, buried at Woodbine Cemetery**

2. Ernest M, **b. Feb. 9, 1907 Ellsworth, d. 1944, buried at Woodbine Cemetery**

**m. Oct. 30, 1935 Portsmouth, New Hampshire**

**Dorothy Wentworth, b. 1911 West Tremont, d. 2003 Bar Harbor, buried at Woodbine Cemetery**

1-32 3. ELMER LAWRENCE SR, b. Apr. 1, 1914, d. July 2, 1963

References: Mary (Treworgy) Cunningham; Josephine (Wescott) Warren; Obituary of Elmer L. Carter.

1-31 ELMER LAWRENCE CARTER SR (7) Everett Sr (6) Robert Bruce (5) Vespasian Sr (4) John (3) James Sr (2) John (1) b. Apr. 1, 1914 Ellsworth, d. July 2, 1963 VA Hospital, Togus, age 49, **buried at Woodbine Cemetery, Ellsworth**, s/o Everett A. Carter and Edna (Tenney). Resided Ellsworth.

***Veteran WWII; U. S. Army***

**m1. Aug. 3, 1935 (divorced)**

**Verna F. REYNOLDS, of Blue Hill**

**m2. May 8, 1948 (2nd marriage for both)**

*Alice Gertrude (POOR-CLAREY)-MUTANEN*, b. Jan. 28, 1910 Ellsworth, **d. 1986 Old Town, buried at Woodbine Cemetery, d/o Laurel M. Poor and Jennie (Reeves)**. She was adopted by her step-father Jesse Clarey and her surname legally changed to Alice G. Clarey on Mar. 17, 1931 in Hancock County Probate Court.

Children of Elmer & Alice Carter:

1. Lawrence Gerald, b. July 12, 1949 Blue Hill (Bhtr) Resided Gardner.

2. Elmer Lawrence Jr, **b. Apr. 11, 1951, d. Dec. 9, 1972 Ellsworth, age 21, buried at Woodbine Cemetery**

References: Obituary of Elmer L. Carter; Blue Hill Vital Records.

1-25 JOHN BROOK CARTER (5) Vespasian Sr (4) John (3) James Sr (2) John (1) b. Aug. 31, 1835 Brooklin, **d. Nov. 24, 1906 Long Island in Boston Harbor, died at Massachusetts General Hospital while being treated for stomach cancer, buried at East Greenwich Cemetery, Rhode Island noted as "Captain"**, s/o Vespasian Carter and Abigail (Hamilton). Resided Brooklin **then East Greenwich, RI by C/1870 where he was a mariner in C/1880. He was the Lighthouse Keeper at Fort Strong on Long Island in Boston Harbor, Massachusetts in C/1900.**

m. Dec. 26, 1860 Brooklin, mp Nov. 28 (Brooklin V.R.)

*Helen Eliza TOURTELOTTE*, **b. Mar. 9, 1837 Ellsworth, d. Oct. 9, 1910 Quincy, Massachusetts, buried at East Greenwich Cemetery, RI, d/o Reuben Tourtelotte and Mary B. (Clark)**

Children of John & Helen Carter:

1. Jennie M, **b. July 20, 1862 Ellsworth, d. Jan. 13, 1939 Providence, Rhode Island, buried at East Greenwich**

**Cemetery, Rhode Island**

**m. Feb. 21, 1887 Attleborough, Massachusetts**

*Hallock H. Hill, b. Feb. 21, 1858 Ohio, d. Aug. 26, 1923 Rhode Island, buried at East Greenwich Cemetery, RI, s/o Dr. Edward Lyman Hill (Army Surgeon) and Hope Lucinda (Hayden)*

**Ch. HILL:**

a) **May Isadora, b. Dec. 21, 1889, d. Apr. 26, 1954, buried at East Greenwich Cemetery**

2. **Helen Maria, b. Oct. 26, 1873 East Greenwich, RI, d. Apr. 14, 1929, buried at East Greenwich Cemetery, RI m. Apr. 11, 1897 Boston**

*William Clark*

3. **Henry, b. Sept. 27, 1870 East Greenwich, Rhode Island, d. June 30, 1872 East Greenwich, Rhode Island at 1-1/2 yrs, buried at East Greenwich Cemetery, RI**

References: Brooklin V.R.; Miscellaneous.

1-33

1-24 ROBERT BRUCE CARTER II (4) John (3) James Sr (2) John (1) b. Dec. 3, 1807 Blue Hill, d. Feb. 1, 1899 Blue Hill, age 91/2/0 (Bhtr) s/o John Carter and Grace (Closson-Fullerton). Resided Hancock, Sedgwick and Blue Hill.

m. Feb. 1, 1831, when he resided in Sedgwick (Ditr)

*Abigail B. HASKELL, b. abt. 1802 Deer Isle, d. Oct. 22, 1895 Deer Isle, age 93/0/24, d/o Edward Haskell and Sarah (Martin)*

**Children of Robert & Abigail Carter:**

1-34 1. ALBINA HALL, b. Dec. 20, 1839 Hancock, d. Jan. 4, 1887 Blue Hill

2. Mark **Haskell, b. Oct. 12, 1841 (Bhtr), d. Aug. 5, 1862 Baton Rouge, Louisiana, age 20/9/23.**

*Served in the Civil War; 14th Maine, Company A; Killed In Action at the Battle of Baton Rouge.*

**The 14th Maine Volunteer Infantry Regiment is the focus of the poem written by Herman Melville on the men of Maine killed in the Battle of Baton Rouge:**

*“Afar they fell. It was the zone  
Of fig and orange, cane and lime  
A land how all unlike their own,  
With the cold pine-grove overgrown,  
But still their Country's clime.  
And there in youth they died for her, The Volunteers,  
For her went up their dying prayers:  
So vast the Nation, yet so strong the tie.  
What doubt shall come, then, to deter  
The Republic's earnest faith and courage high.”*

1-35 3. JOHN JAY SR, b. Mar. 31, 1843 Blue Hill, **d. Mar. 28, 1915 Blue Hill**

1-36 4. ALBERT MARTIN, b. Oct. 6, 1845, d. Mar. 28, 1915 Blue Hill

References: Blue Hill V.R.; Cemetery inscriptions; GAR Record.

1-34

1-33 ALBINA HALL CARTER (5) Robert II (4) John (3) James Sr (2) John (1) b. Dec. 20, 1839 Hancock, d. Jan 4, 1887 Blue Hill (Bhtr), age 47, buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill, s/o Robert B. Carter II and Abigail (Haskell). Resided Blue Hill.

Blacksmith. **Lived in the old Jonah Holt House across from Blue Hill Academy.**

*Veteran Civil War; 6th Maine Volunteers Regiment, Company E*

**Enlisted on June 25, 1861 and served for 3 years.**

m. Jan. 5, 1865 Blue Hill (Bhtr)

*Eunice Matilda CARTER*, b. May, 1838 Brooklin, d. July 17, 1920 Brockton, MA (**while living with son, Mark**), age 82/1/17, buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill, d/o Vespasian Carter Sr and Abigail (Hamilton). (See 1-25)

Children of Albina & Eunice Carter: (C/1900 notes 7 children born, 5 living)

1. Katie May, b. May 16, 1866 Blue Hill (Bhtr), d. Dec. 1, 1903 Blue Hill, **buried at Seaside Cemetery**, age 37/6/15  
m. 1883

*Manuel Henrique Sonya Mello Sr*, b. 1855 St. Michaels, Azores Island, Portugal, d. 1941, **buried at Seaside Cemetery**. Merchant and Quarryman. They resided in Blue Hill. **He remarried in 1905 to Georgie Staples and had 6 children then married Rosilla Ryan in 1914 and had 4 more children.**

Ch. MELLO: (C/1900 notes 8 children born, 6 living. Her obituary notes 6 living in 1903)

a) *Henrietta M*, b. **June 25, 1883 Blue Hill**, d. **June 22, 1953 Sacramento, California**, buried at Odd Fellows Cemetery, Sacramento, California

m1. *Frank K. Kief*

m2. *Henry D. Ludwig*

b) *Willis Ralph*, b. **Dec. 29, 1884 Blue Hill**, d. after 1920

c) Unknown child, b. before 1893, d. before C/1900

d) *Leslie Manuel*, b. **Feb. 6, 1893 Blue Hill**, noted as 4th child, d. **May 12, 1963 Boothbay Harbor**

e) *Mattie Eunice*, b. **Oct. 5, 1894 Blue Hill**, noted as 5th child, d. **Apr. 11, 1972 Florida**

m. *Angus John MacPhail*

f) *Jennie A*, b. **July 1, 1896 Blue Hill**, noted as 6th child, d. after C/1930

g) *Frank L*, b. **Apr. 9, 1898, Blue Hill**, noted as 7th child, d. **Sept. 23, 1963**, buried at Seaside Cemetery

*Veteran WWI; U. S. Army*

m. *Bernice Lewis*

h) *Millie A*, b. **Apr. 14, 1900 Blue Hill**, noted as 8th child, d. before 1903 Blue Hill

2. *Mark Haskell*, b. July 13, 1867 Blue Hill (Bhtr), d. after C/1920 Brockton, MA, named for his Uncle. (See 1-33)

m. Oct. 3, 1891 East Corinth (Corinth V.R.) (divorced)

*Nellie C. Stevens*, b. 1862 Corinth

3. *Wallace Hall*, b. Oct. 18, 1870 Blue Hill (Bhtr), d. **Feb. 21, 1900 Brockton, Massachusetts**, age 29, **Bright's Disease**, buried at **Union Cemetery, Brockton, Massachusetts**

m1. **Apr. 18, 1893 Brockton, Massachusetts**

*Mattie J. Powell*

m2. **June 19, 1897 Brockton, Massachusetts**

*Hattie Adella Jones*

4. *Bert Leslie*, b. May 28, 1872 Blue Hill (Bhtr), d. before C/1880

5. *Charles Sumner*, b. Feb. 4, 1874 Blue Hill, d. **1953 Malden, Massachusetts**, buried at **Forest Dale Cemetery, Malden, Massachusetts**

m1. Sept. 16, 1893 Blue Hill

*Eunice Adelle Candage*, b. Aug. 27, 1874 Blue Hill, d. **Feb. 27, 1894 Blue Hill**, age 20/6/0, **during childbirth as death dates match below**, buried at Seaside Cemetery as Della, d/o James Candage & Laura (Herrick)

Ch. CARTER:

a) Unnamed male child, stillborn Feb. 27, 1894 Blue Hill

m2. **Apr. 1, 1899 Brockton, Massachusetts**

*Carrie I. Hartford*, b. 1875 Halifax, MA, d. 1944 Quincy, MA, buried at Mount Wollaston Cemetery, Quincy, MA

Ch. CARTER:

b) *Inez Mildred*, b. **June 1, 1904 Holbrook, Massachusetts**, d. **Aug. 1, 1979 Malden, Massachusetts**

c) *Howard Lawrence*, b. **Dec. 15, 1912 Brockton, MA**, d. **Nov. 4, 1980**

*Veteran WWII; U. S. Army*

d) *Arlene Wright*, b. **Oct. 12, 1914 Southwest Harbor**, d. **Nov. 1990**

m. *Fred H. Hersey*

6. Ralph I, b. Dec. 1880 Blue Hill, d. Oct. 31, 1881 Blue Hill, age 11mos 20dys, buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill  
7. Herman Albina Sr, b. Jan. 1882 Blue Hill, **d. Feb. 16, 1962 Brockton, Massachusetts, buried at Melrose Cemetery, Brockton, Massachusetts**

**m. Aug. 27, 1913, Brockton, Massachusetts**

*Jesse Richardson*, b. 1879, d. 1940, buried at Melrose Cemetery, Brockton, MA

**Ch. CARTER:**

a) Andrew Wallace, b. May 14, 1914 Brockton, MA, d. Mar. 20, 1989 Brockton, MA

b) Herman Albina Jr, b. Feb. 14, 1916 Brockton, MA, d. Jan. 6, 1988, Stoughton, MA

c) Raymond Richardson, b. Jan. 21, 1918 Brockton, MA, d. Jan. 31, 2003 Easton, MA  
*Veteran WWII; U. S. Army*

d) Geraldine Beryl, b. Dec. 6, 1919 Brockton, MA, d. Aug. 3, 1989 Brockton, MA

**m. Lloyd N. Alden**

References: Historical Sketches of Blue Hill - Candage; Cemetery Inscriptions; Blue Hill Vital Records; Census of Blue Hill - 1900; Ellsworth American; Brooklin Vital Records.

1-35

1-33 JOHN JAY CARTER SR (5) Robert II (4) John (3) James Sr (2) John (1) b. Mar. 31, 1843 Blue Hill (Bhtr), **d. Mar. 28, 1915 Blue Hill, buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill**, s/o Robert B. Carter and Abigail (Haskell). Resided next to his father in Blue Hill. Farmer and stonecutter.

*Veteran Civil War; 14th Maine, Company A*

**Enlisted Dec. 3, 1861. Admitted to Togus VA Hospital in 1897 for ongoing treatment of disease & ailments he contracted during the Battle of New Orleans on May 20, 1862 (VA Report)**

m1.

*Mary A. DAY*, b. abt. 1850, d. May 29, 1874 Blue Hill, age 24, buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill

**Children of John & Mary Carter:**

1. Unnamed Son, b. Mar. 4, 1869 Blue Hill, d. May 20, 1869 Blue Hill (Bhtr)

2. Jesse Cleveland, b. Mar. 26, 1870 Blue Hill (Bhtr)

3. Elsie Augusta, b. Sept. 13, 1873 Blue Hill (Bhtr), living with her grandparents next door in C/1880 at age 7.

m2. Oct. 9, 1874 Blue Hill

*Abbie E. BILLINGS*, b. abt. 1859 Orland, d.

**Children of John & Abbie Carter:**

4. Willis Boardman, b. July 19, 1877 Blue Hill (S.A.) **He has a stone at Somes Cemetery, Tremont with Lucy & Audrey with his name and birth year engraved but no death year. He was noted as a fisherman as an adult on all the census reports while living in Vinalhaven C/1900, Rockland C/1900, Tremont C/1920 and Mt Desert C/1930.**

**m. May 10, 1900 Vassalboro, registered in Vinalhaven**

*Lucy L. Dow*, b. 1872, d. 1934, buried at Somes Cemetery, Tremont

**Ch. CARTER:**

a) Audrey J, b. 1901, d. 1903, age 2 yrs, buried at Somes Cemetery with her parents

**b) Armond Boardman, b. 1903**

**c) Elsie Blanche, b. Apr. 4, 1904, d. Apr. 2, 1966 New Britain, CT, buried at Rose Hill Memorial Park, Rocky Hill, Connecticut**

**m1. Apr. 9, 1923 Ellsworth**

*George H. Patterson*, b. 1878, d. 1944

**Ch. PATTERSON:**

**I. Colby George, b. June 25, 1927 Ellsworth, d. Oct. 3, 1992 Sanford**

*WWII Veteran U. S. Navy*

**II. Charlotte Ida, b. May 2, 1929 Ellsworth, d. Sept. 14, 2008 Burnham**

**married Ira Leroy Strout**

**m2. Aug. 4, 1944 Manchester, New Hampshire**

**George W. Sawyer**

**d) Bertha D, b. May 1906, d. Sept. 7, 1956, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery**

**e) Dorothy D, b. June 22, 1908, d. Mar. 22, 1966 Bath**

**5. Juliette, b. 1878 Blue Hill, d. after C/1940 Vinalhaven**

**m. Sept. 30, 1899 Vinalhaven**

**Almond Martin Miller, b. 1873 Waldoboro, d. Nov. 15, 1972 Vinalhaven, age 99**

**Ch. MILLER: (C/1910 notes 3 children born, 1 living)**

**a) Alton Holbrook, b. Feb. 11, 1905 Vinalhaven, noted as 1st child, d. May 11, 1905 Vinalhaven, age 3 days**

**b) Alden C, b. 1906 Vinalhaven, d. after C/1920**

**c) Bertha Lorden, b. Nov. 3, 1907 Vinalhaven, d. Jan. 4, 2008 Rockland, age 100**

**m. Malcolm H. Winslow**

**1-35A 6. JOHN JAY JR, b. 1879, d. 1924**

References: Blue Hill Vital Records; State Archives; Censuses of 1870 and 1880, Blue Hill; Cemetery Inscriptions.

1-35A

**1-35 JOHN JAY CARTER JR (6) John Jay Sr (5) Robert II (4) John (3) James Sr (2) John (1) b. Dec. 24, 1879 Blue Hill, d. Mar. 10, 1924 Rockland, buried at Achorn Cemetery, Rockland, s/o John Jay Carter, Sr & Abbie (Billings). Deputy Sheriff in C/1920 in Southwest Harbor.**

**m. Apr. 30, 1903 Tremont**

**Vesta Spears REED, b. May 23, 1886 Tremont, d. June 30, 1945, buried at Achorn Cemetery, Rockland with both her husbands. She remarried to Herbert Kalloch on Dec. 24, 1924 and had 2 Kalloch children.**

**Children of John Jr & Vesta Carter: (C/1910 notes 2 children born, 2 living)**

**1. Abbie Irene, b. June 4, 1904 Tremont, noted as 1st child, d. Jan. 1976 Manchester, New Hampshire**

**m. James A. Wheeler**

**2. Juliette Bernice, b. Jan. 23, 1906 Vinalhaven, noted as 2nd child, d. July 19, 1988 Rockland, buried at Achorn Cemetery w/Raymond**

**m1. Carl Hazelton Kalloch, younger brother of her step-father, Herbert Kalloch**

**m2. Raymond F. Cross**

References: Mount Desert Register; Stetson Carter.

1-36

**1-33 ALBERT MARTIN CARTER (5) Robert II (4) John (3) James Sr (2) John (1) b. Oct. 6, 1845 Blue Hill, d. Mar. 28, 1915 Blue Hill, age 69/6/23 (Bhtr), buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill, s/o Robert B. Carter II and Abigail (Haskell). Resided Blue Hill, stonecutter.**

**Veteran Civil War**

**m. Dec. 21, 1870 Blue Hill, mp Dec. 15 (Bhtr)**

**Abbie Mary PILLSBURY, b. Aug. 1850, d. July 23, 1914 Blue Hill, age 63/10/25, buried at Seaside Cemetery, d/o Parker Kimball Pillsbury and Christiana (Gray).**

**Children of Albert & Abbie Carter: (C/1900 notes 4 children born, 3 living)**

**1. Frederick Pillsbury, b. Mar. 20, 1872 Blue Hill, d. Jan. 1959 Ellsworth, age 86, (Obit.), buried at Seaside Cemetery, quarryman (Reg. 1908) and farm laborer in Blue Hill.**

**m. 1894 Blue Hill**

**Emma M. Monroe, b. Mar. 6, 1874 Brooksville (Btr), d. June 23, 1943 Blue Hill, buried at Seaside Cemetery, d/o Barney**

Monroe & Susan (Douglas). **She married 1st to William F. Conary in 1893, divorced.**

**They had no children**

2. Christie E, b. Apr. 29, 1878 Blue Hill, d. Feb. 4, 1883 Blue Hill (Bhtr), **noted as Belle in C/1880 at 2yrs old**  
1-37 3. ALBERT RAYMOND, b. Sept. 10, 1884 Blue Hill (Bhtr), d. Dec. 1951

4. Marion Russell, b. Feb. 2, 1886 Blue Hill, **d. Apr. 3, 1935, Longmeadow, Massachusetts, buried at Longmeadow Cemetery, Massachusetts**

m. Apr. 10, 1907 Blue Hill

*Leroy Edward Wight*, b. Oct. 12, 1881 Bucksport (Bhtr), **d. 1967, Longmeadow, Massachusetts, buried at Longmeadow Cemetery**, s/o Clarence Ambrose Wight & Julie (Little) of Bucksport, noted as farmer of East Blue Hill in 1908 (Reg. 1908).  
**They moved to Longmeadow, Massachusetts by C/1910 living there with his parents.**

**Ch. WIGHT: (C/1910 notes 1 child born, 1 living)**

a) **Hildred Marion**, b. Nov. 28, 1908 Blue Hill, **noted as 1st child, d. Nov. 5, 1977 Alabama, buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Ozark, Alabama with her only child, Col. Robert Wight Lewis.**

m. *Claire Lewis* (widowed before C/1930)

References: Blue Hill Vital Records; Cemetery Inscriptions; Register of Blue Hill, 1908; C/1900 Blue Hill; Brides Index.

1-37

1-36 ALBERT RAYMOND CARTER (6) Albert M. (5) Robert II (4) John (3) James Sr (2) John (1) b. Sept. 10, 1884 Blue Hill (Bhtr), d. Dec. 1951 Gardiner, **buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Gardiner**, s/o Albert M. Carter and Abbie Mary (Pillsbury). Resided in Blue Hill, Rockport and Gardiner. Albert was Principal of Rockport High School and later a teacher and Superintendent of Schools in Gardiner.

m.

*Pauline Burnham CHAMBERLAIN*, b. Sept. 15, 1889 Auburndale, Massachusetts (Obit.), d. May 17, 1974 Gardiner (Obit.), **buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Gardiner**, d/o Daniel A. Chamberlain and Annie Louise (Burnham). Pauline taught in Maine High Schools for 42 years, including 29 years as a math teacher in Gardiner.

Children of Albert & Pauline Carter:

1. Ruth Marion, b. Aug. 1, 1913 Blue Hill, **noted as 1st child, d. Aug. 12, 2011 Raymond, age 98, buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Gardiner**

m.

*Myron M. Zervas*, b. May 21, 1914 Connecticut, d. Dec. 17, 1961 Hartford, CT, buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery, Hartford, CT

**Ch. ZERVAS:**

a) Carter **Michael**, b. Oct. 9, 1951 Hartford, CT, d. Apr. 2, 2004 Gardiner, buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Gardiner

m. *Rachel* \_\_\_\_\_

**Ch. ZERVAS:**

**I. Claudia, b.**

b) Cynthia Ann, b.

m. *Charles Brown*

**Ch. BROWN:**

**I. Jessica, b.**

References: Blue Hill Vital Records; Obit. of Mrs. Pauline Carter.

1-38

1-24 JOHN H. CARTER (4) John (3) James Sr (2) John (1) b. May 14, 1813 Blue Hill (Bhtr), d. July 3, 1887 **Orland**, age 74/1/19, buried at Granite Cemetery, North Orland, s/o John Carter and Grace (Closson)



m. Jan. 1, 1848 Orland (Orland V.R.) or m. Dec. 30, 1847 (Surry V.R.)

*Mary Susan HARRIMAN*, b. Jan. 11, 1824, d. Feb. 13, 1900, age 76 yrs, buried at Granite Cemetery, North Orland, d/o John Harriman and Avis (Grindle).

Both were school teachers and taught in the schoolhouse located on the hill where they are buried. John played violin.

Children of John & Mary Carter:

1. Ruby Josephine, b. Mar. 4, 1849 Orland, **d. Feb. 28, 1917 Orland, buried at Granite Cemetery, North Orland**  
m. Jan. 19, 1869 Orland (Orland V.R.) or mp. Jan. 11, m. Jan. 16, 1868 (Surry V.R.)

*John J. Gibbons*, b. 1846 Massachusetts, **d. 1918 Orland, buried at Granite Cemetery, North Orland**

**Ch. GIBBONS: (C/1900 notes 4 children born, 3 living)**

a) **Harriet, b. Dec. 1869 Orland, d. 1932, buried at Hillside Cemetery, Bucksport, known as Hattie**

**m. Nathaniel A. Saunders**

b) **Frances D, b. 1870 Orland, d. Feb. 22, 1902 Orland, age 22, buried at Granite Cemetery, North Orland**

c) **Grace, b. 1873 Orland, d. 1874 Orland, age 1, buried at Granite Cemetery, North Orland**

d) **Bernice Belle, b. 1878 Orland, d. after C/1940**

**m1. Foster C. Saunders**

**m2. Ernest G. Woodman**

**m3. Alfred Chesley Ridley**

**m4. Harry Randall Bates**

2. Harriet Marie, b. Feb. 21, 1850 Surry, **d. 1934 Augusta, buried at Forest Grove Cemetery, Augusta as Hattie**

m. Sept. 5, 1872 Ellsworth (SA)

*Mark Hussey*, **b. 1846 Ellsworth, d. 1907 Orland, buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Brewer with his parents**

**She moved to Augusta following Mark's death and lived with her daughter Lunette until her death.**

**Ch. HUSSEY: (C/1900 notes 1 child born, 1 living)**

a) **Lunette S, b. 1884 Ellsworth, d. 1964 Augusta, buried at Forest Grove Cemetery, Augusta**

**m. Samuel Beaton**

1-39 3. JOHN HARRIMAN, b. Aug. 1, 1854 Orland, **d. 1920 West Ellsworth**

1-40 4. ORRIN PEARL, b. Nov. 4, 1857 Orland, **d. 1924 West Ellsworth**

References: Orland Vital Records; Cemetery Inscriptions; Surry Vital Records; State Archives; Blue Hill Vital Records.

1-39

1-38 JOHN HARRIMAN CARTER (5) John H. (4) John (3) James Sr (2) John (1) b. Aug. 1, 1854 Orland (Orland V.R.), **d. July 12, 1920 West Ellsworth**, s/o John H. Carter & Mary Susan (Harriman). Orland stonecutter, later a farmer of West Ellsworth.

m1. Nov. 2, 1873 Ellsworth (SA)

*Mary Elizabeth TREWORGY*, b. Aug. 3, 1851 West Ellsworth, d. Jan. 13, 1875 West Ellsworth, age 23/5/11, **buried at Birch**

**Grove Cemetery, West Ellsworth with her parents. Her stone reads, "Mary E., wife of J. H. Carter" d/o Moses**

**Treworgy and Nancy Ann (Thompson), who are also buried at Birch Grove Cemetery.**

Children of John & Mary Carter:

1. Ernest L, b. 1874, d. Sept. 2, 1875, age 1yr 1mos 7dys (Cem.)

m2. Oct. 6, 1877 (SA)

*Laura Esther TREWORGY*, b. Oct. 20, 1846 West Ellsworth, **d. June 18, 1900 West Ellsworth, sister of Moses' 1st wife, Mary Treworgy, d/o Moses Treworgy and Nancy Ann (Thompson). They lived in West Ellsworth in C/1880 and Ellsworth in C/1900 noted as Esther S. Carter.**

Children of John & Laura Carter: (C/1900 notes 4 children born, 4 living)

2. Millard F, b. June 22, 1878 (S.A.) Mill operator in Kingsley, Conn. (Reg. 1908). Stonecutter of Ellsworth C/1900

3. Lester H, b. Aug. 1880, d. 1925, **buried at Birch Grove Cemetery "Brother"**

4. Stella A, b. Feb. 18, 1883, **d. Aug. 10, 1941, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery**

m. **Mar. 13, 1908**

*Martin Van Buren Giles*, b. Apr. 7, 1886 **Ellsworth Falls**, d. Jan. 31, 1972, **buried at Birch Grove Cemetery**, Blacksmith of Ellsworth, s/o **Arthur K. Giles and Flora O. (Higgins)**, both also buried at Birch Grove Cemetery.

Ch. GILES:

a) Linwood W, b. Aug. 23, 1908, d. June 2, 1989, **buried at Birch Grove Cemetery**

**Veteran; U. S. Marine Corps**

b) Lester F, b. 1911, d. 1953, **buried at Birch Grove Cemetery**

c) Lawrence M, b. Feb. 3, 1915, d. Jan. 1943, **buried at Birch Grove Cemetery**

**Veteran; U. S. Air Force**

d) Sterling A, b. June 17, 1922, d. Nov. 2, 1990, **buried at Birch Grove Cemetery**

**Veteran; U. S. Air Force**

5. Annie Susan, b. Aug. 20, 1886, West Ellsworth (SA), d. 1963, **buried at Birch Grove Cemetery. Her stone reads, "Annie Carter Edgecomb"**

m. \_\_\_\_\_ *Edgecomb*

m3. **June 26, 1901 Ellsworth**

*Annie G. VARNUM*, b. 1860 **Castine**, d. **Jan. 25, 1914 Ellsworth**, d/o Charles Varnum and Margaret A. (Doane). **They lived in West Ellsworth in C/1910. His daughter Annie is living with them.**

m4. **July 5, 1915 Ellsworth Falls (her 2nd marriage, both widowed)**

*Emma S. (ABBOTT)-HOOPER*, b. 1861 **Bucksport**, d/o Richard Abbott and Emerline (Herrick). **They lived in West Ellsworth in C/1920. His son Lester H. Carter was living with them.**

References: Orland Vital Records; Ellsworth Marriages at State Archives; State Archives; Register of Ellsworth, 1908; Cemetery Inscriptions; Census 1900, Ellsworth; Stetson Carter; Emery DeBeck.

1-40

1-38 ORRIN PEARL CARTER (5) John H. (4) John (3) James Sr (2) John (1) b. Nov. 4, 1857 Orland, **d. 1924 West Ellsworth, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery, West Ellsworth**, s/o James H. Carter and Mary Susan (Harriman). Resided in Orland C/1860, C/1870 & C/1880, then in Brooklin by C/1900 as a widower and lumberman. **Known as Pearl.**

m. 1881 Orland, mp Apr. 16, 1881 Orland (Orland V.R.)

*Lettie M. BARRON*, b. 1858 **West Ellsworth**, d. 1889 **West Ellsworth, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery, d/o Asa S. Barron and Phebe (Ridley).**

**Asa Baron is the brother of Stephen Barron Jr, both of West Ellsworth. Stephen married Phebe Carter, daughter of James Carter, Sr (son of Henry) & Mary (Davis). Phebe Ridley is a sister to Amanda Ridley who married John Copp Meader, a nephew of Abraham Meader, Jr who married Sarah Jane Carter, another daughter of James & Mary.**

Children of Orrin & Lettie Carter:

1. **Leverett Barton, b. Jan. 31, 1882 Orland, d. Dec. 1953 Pownal, buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Pownal**

**m. June 28, 1913 Portland**

*Nettie L. Poore*, b. **Aug. 28, 1881 Chebeague Island**, d. **Nov. 20, 1958 Pownal, buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Pownal, d/o Benjamin Thomas Poore and Lucy Ellen (Mansfield)**

Ch. CARTER:

a) **Lawrence Earl, b. Aug. 12, 1914 Portland, noted as 1st child, d. Dec. 20, 1993 Pownal**

m. *Winifred E. Vosmus*

Ch. CARTER:

I. **Ralph, b.**

II. **Doris, b.**

2. **Grace A, b. Feb. 1883 Orland, d. Jan. 29, 1963 Bar Harbor, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery, living with her maternal**

grandparents in C/1900 in Ellsworth at 17 yrs old, single. She was living in Manhattan, New York City in C/1940 working as a Nurse. Her niece, Mary G. Moran, was living with her there. She never married.

3. Grafton B, b. 1884 Ellsworth, d. 1887, age 2 yrs of diphtheria, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery

4. Burt True, b. Oct. 14, 1886 Ellsworth, d. 1958, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery. He never married.

5. Lura P, b. 1888, d. 1954, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery

m. July 5, 1911 Presque Isle

Arthur Allen Moran, b. Sept. 23, 1890 Presque Isle, d. Oct. 29, 1968 Bangor, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery, s/o Allen Charles Moran & Flavilla (Wood). They resided in New Limerick C/1920, where he was a manager at a lumber mill. Her brother, Burt Carter is living with them and is also a manager at a lumber mill. They are still residing there in C/1930 & C/1940.

Ch. MORAN:

a) Mary G, b. 1912, d. 1977, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery. Living with her Aunt Grace Carter in Manhattan, New York in C/1940. She never married

b) Grace Ruby, b. Mar. 23, 1913 Ellsworth, noted as 2nd child, d. Jan. 13, 2001, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery

m. Harold Leroy White Sr, b. May 27, 1909, d. May 3, 1994, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery

c) Doris Effie, b. Nov. 4, 1915 Ellsworth, d. Jan. 11, 2004 Ellsworth, buried at Woodbine Cemetery, Ellsworth

m. Rev. Raymond Murchie, b. Mar. 18, 1915 Unity, d. Jan. 21, 2004 Ellsworth, buried at Woodbine Cemetery

d) Allen Pearl, b. Apr. 25, 1916 Oakfield, d. Dec. 8, 1993 Chelsea, buried at Maine Veterans Cemetery.

*Veteran WWII; U. S. Army*

m. Glenna Huntoon, b. Jan. 22, 1922 Rangely, d. Jan. 4, 2008 Augusta, buried at Maine Veterans Cemetery

e) Glenn Ervin, b. Dec. 17, 1917 Ellsworth, noted as 5th child, d. Apr. 29, 1977 Ellsworth

*Veteran WWII; U. S. Army*

m. Christine Lillian Conlogue

f) Arthur Clifton, b. Feb. 11, 1919 Presque Isle, noted as 6th child, d. July 12, 1993 Jamestown, RI

m. Marjorie Mattoes

g) Lura Freda, b. Sept. 10, 1925 New Limerick, d. Jan. 10, 1988 Houlton, buried at St Mary's Cemetery, Houlton, known as Freda

m. Louis Peter Fitzpatrick

References: States Archives; Obituary of Glenn Moran; Mrs. Doris Murchie

# Part 1

## Revised & Updated 2019

# Chapter 3

## Thomas Carter, Sr 1744-1825

1-41

1-1 THOMAS CARTER **SR** (2) John (1) b. abt. 1744, d. Mar. 21, 1825 Blue Hill, s/o John Carter and Hannah (Sands). **He moved to Blue Hill in 1776 according to the Blue Hill Settler's List of 1784.**

m1. c1774 (**See below**)

*Susanna CANDAGE*, b. **c1756**, d/o James Candage, **Sr** & Elizabeth (Millett). Susanna's sister, Lydia Candage married Thomas' brother, Henry Carter. Susanna's brother, Joseph Candage married Abigail Carter, a sister of Thomas & Henry.

(**See 1-1 & Bethiah Carter Family**)

Children of Thomas & Susanna Carter:

1. Sally, b. abt. 1775, residing with Coleman Carter in C/1850 at age 75. (See 1-79) Fisher names her in Thomas' household, but does not identify her as a daughter. She probably was, however, and was an Aunt of Coleman Carter.

1-42 2. JOHN, b. abt. 1776, d. July 3, 1868

1-80 3. ASA, b. July 13, 1780 Blue Hill

1-102 4. ISAAC, b. Oct. 31, 1782

5. Joanna, b. Dec. 14, 1783 (Fisher)

**m1.** Nov. 18, 1819 (Candage Memorial Address)

*Levi Crockett*, b. Feb. 3, 1766 (Fisher), d. May 9, 1855, s/o John Crockett and Mary (Starbird)

**m2. Jan. 20, 1859 (as his 2nd wife)**

**Joseph Carter, son of her Uncle Henry Carter. (See 1-128)**

1-107 6. THOMAS JR, b. Aug. 18, 1790 Blue Hill, d. Nov. 27, 1841

m2.

*Polly NORWOOD*

There may have been other children. He ran a gristmill on Blue Hill Neck. Deeds of 1794 and 1795 show him residing next to his brother, Henry Carter near Salt Pond and Blue Hill Bay. On Feb. 20, 1797 Thomas Carter of Blue Hill, yeoman, sold 1/2 of lot #1 -2 located at Salt Pond to Benjamin Friend of Blue Hill. (Vol. 24, p. 1 - Hancock County Deeds). On Dec. 8, 1807, Thomas Carter of Mt. Desert, yeoman, sold to Asa Carter of Sedgwick for \$100 land in Blue Hill, being 1/2 of lot #1-2 located on the neck. (Vol. 23, p. 359). There seem to be no records of him at Mt. Desert, but he did own a lot there, but did not claim it under Resolve of 1785 (Commissioners' proceedings, 1808 in the Maine Historical Soc. Sec. 2, Vol. 2, p. 448).

**Numerous dates exist for Susanna (Candage) Carter seemingly fueled by a mention from Reverend Jonathan Fisher that her father, James Candage, Sr, arrived in Blue Hill in 1766 with 3 sons and 2 daughters. His 3rd and youngest daughter, Lucy, was born in Blue Hill in 1767. Knowing the destiny of the 2 daughters Elizabeth (who married James Day, Sr) and Lydia (who married Thomas' brother, Henry Carter) it has often been presumed Lucy and Susanna are one in the same person and Lucy was a nickname. This has led many to portray Lucy as the wife of Thomas however that would put Lucy at about 7 years old when their alleged first child was born. Susanna's original date of birth by this book's authors was estimated as early as 1760. My theory, albeit unproven by any documents, is Susanna was born around 1756 (in between the known 4 year gap of her siblings) and that she and Thomas married BEFORE arriving in Blue Hill together in 1776, possibly in Scarborough about 1774, putting her at a more realistic 18 years old at the time of their marriage and the birth of their first child in about 1775.**

References: Fisher records; Memorial Address - Candage; Carter Genealogy - Fred B. Carter, Idaho; Sedgwick Vital Records; Census of 1850, Sedgwick; Hancock County Registry of Deeds, Ellsworth; Cemetery records; Maine Historical Society records.

1-42

1-41 JOHN CARTER (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. abt. 1776, d. July 3, 1868 (Str), s/o Thomas Carter & Susanna (Candage). Living in Blue Hill when mp was filed (Bhtr), resided later in Sedgwick.

m1. mp. Aug. 19, 1800 Blue Hill (Bhtr)

*Phebe FRIEND*, b. Jan. 15, 1781, d. after 1824, d/o Benjamin Friend & Martha (Dodge) (See Friend Family)

Children of John & Phebe Carter: (All born in Sedgwick)

1. Seth, b. Feb. 9, 1802, d. before 1892 but after C/1880, **noted at Pine Grove Cemetery w/no dates**

m. Oct. 11, 1830, mp. Sept. 27 (Str)

*Relief Gray*, b. Oct. 23, 1806 Sedgwick, d. June 8, 1892 Brooklin, age 87/4/0, **noted as a widow, noted at Pine Grove Cemetery w/no dates**, d/o Joshua Gray Sr & Elizabeth (Black). (See Gray & Black Family)

C/1850 Sedgwick notes the following residing with them: James P. Freethy, 30, sailor; Livia Freethy, 19; Calvin Gray, 14.

C/1860 Sedgwick notes Seth Carter, 58, farmer; Relief G. 53; Sidney S., 7; her mother, Betsy (**Elizabeth**) Gray, 94; John G. Freethy, 23, sailor.

2. Phebe, b. Mar. 5, 1803, d. Oct. 29, 1883, age 80/7/27, **buried at Surry Village Cemetery**

m. Dec. 24, 1829 Sedgwick

*Allen Carter Pert*, b. Jan. 29, 1808 Sedgwick, d. May 20, 1883 Surry, age 75/3/27, **buried at Surry Village Cemetery**, s/o Bartholomew Pert and Rhoda (Carter) Resided Surry.

Ch. PERT:

a) **Abbie Nancy**, b. Jan. 25, 1833 Surry, d. Nov. 4, 1895 Surry, **buried at Surry Village Cemetery**

**m. Samuel Young**, as his 2nd wife, b. 1812, d. 1900, **buried at Morgan Bay Cemetery, Surry w/1st wife**

b) Sarah Almira, b. Mar. 10, 1834 Surry, d. July 12, 1905 Surry as Myra Pert Flood, **buried at Surry Village**

**Cemetery w/Simon**

m. *Simon W. Flood*, as his 2nd wife, b. 1819, d. 1913, buried at Surry Village Cemetery w/both wives

c) Elizabeth Phebe, b. Jan. 17, 1837 Surry, d. Sept. 27, 1914, Surry, buried at Surry Village Cemetery

m. *Isaiah M. Conary*, b. 1828, d. 1907 Surry, buried at Surry Village Cemetery

1-42A 3. BENJAMIN FRIEND, b. Mar. 14, 1805, d. Nov. 14, 1867 Pepin, Wisconsin

4. Sarah Friend b. June 29, 1807, d. after C/1880 Pepin, Wisconsin, known as Sally

m. Nov. 27, 1823

*Isaac Ingalls Jr*, b. Dec. 17, 1795 Blue Hill, d. after C/1880 Pepin, Wisconsin, s/o Isaac Ingalls Sr & Eunice (Horton)

They moved from Great Works, Maine to Snyder, Pennsylvania by 1848 and were living there in C/1850. They then moved to Pepin County, Wisconsin by 1854 when Isaac purchased land while already living in Wisconsin as noted on the land deed of Oct. 2, 1854. They likely met up there with her brother Benjamin Friend Carter and his family.

Ch. INGALLS:

a) George,

b) Mary, b. 1829 Maine, d. \_\_\_\_\_, living with her parents in C/1880, age 51, single

c) Sarah, b. Nov. 21, 1830, d. Sept. 29, 1917 Cedar Creek, Delaware

m. \_\_\_\_\_ Miles

d) Judson,

e) Joanna,

f) Isaac Newton, b. 1836 Maine, after C/1900 Waterville, Wisconsin

*Veteran Civil War; 34th Wisconsin*

g) Lester H, b 1848 Pennsylvania, d. also referred to as Oscar

*Served in the Civil War, 37th Wisconsin Company E, died as a Prisoner Of War*

1-43 5. JOHN DODGE, b. Feb. 6, 1809

1-45 6. ASA, b. Oct. 1, 1811, d. Nov. 25, 1893 Sedgwick

1-54 7. DANIEL MERRILL, b. Jan. 14, 1816, d. Sept. 2, 1898 Blue Hill

8. Almira, b. June 13, 1818, d. Apr. 5, 1853 Surry (Ref: Prof. Hill).

She was brought up by her Uncle Thomas Carter Jr after her mother's death. (See 1-107)

m. June 6, 1842 Surry, mp. May 21 (Surry V.R.)

*Joseph B. Young*, b. 1808, he remarried by 1854 following her death

Ch. YOUNG:

a) Phebe Ann, b. Nov. 4, 1844 Surry, d. Jan. 28, 1917 Surry, buried at West Surry Cemetery

m. *Freeman Torrey Carter*, s/o Asa Carter & Sarah (Torrey). (See 1-47 for their children)

1-73 9. CALVIN MERRILL, b. Apr. 17, 1820, d. June 18, 1864

10. Mark D, b. Oct. 1, 1824, d. Sept. 20, 1826

m2. Jan. 25, 1829 or mp. Nov. 7, cert. Dec. 4, 1828

*Christiana BICKFORD*, b. Apr. 15, 1802 Sedgwick (Str), d. Feb. 16, 1871 (Str), d/o Edmond Bickford & Lydia (\_\_\_\_\_)

Children of John & Christiana Carter: (All born in Sedgwick)

1-79 11. COLEMAN, b. Oct. 1829, d. Mar. 15, 1906, age 77/5/15 Sedgwick (Str)

12. Lydia Jane, b. May 17, 1831, d. Mar. 14, 1914 Sedgwick, age 82, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

m. May 2, 1850

*Michael Candage*, b. Nov. 19, 1825 Blue Hill, d. Aug. 21, 1911 Brooklin, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery, s/o Joseph Candage Jr & Sally Dodge (Friend) (See 1-1-9). Farmer of Brooklin (Brooklin Reg. 1910)

Ch. CANDAGE: (C/1900 notes 3 children born, 3 living; C/1900 notes 3 born, 3 living)

a) Christina Rose, b. 1851 Blue Hill, d. 1941

m. *Samuel B. Clay* of Bucksport

b) Mary J, b. 1853 Brooklin, d. 1931

m. *Everard C. Young* of Blue Hill

c) Hartwell H, b. 1858 Brooklin, d. 1922 Sedgwick, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

m. *Mabel Russell*

13. Lorinda Augusta, b. Oct. 24, 1836, d. Jan. 19, 1904, Blue Hill, age 70/2/30

m. Oct. 15, 1855, mp. Mar. 26, 1855

*Samuel Jewett Candage*, of Brooklin (Brooklin V.R.)

14. Rosanne A. b. abt. 1839 (age 11 in C/1850)

C/1850 of Sedgwick shows: John Carter, 74; Christiana, 45; Rosanne A., 11, and Amos P., 9 who seems to be the s/o Amos Carter and Martha Choate, but very well could have been the 15th child of John and Christiana.

John's 1st wife, Phebe Friend, had a daughter before marriage named Naomi Carter, b. Mar. 18, 1797, d. 1833. She m. Josiah Closson of Sedgwick. Their son Levi N. Closson m. as his 2nd wife Sylvia H. Carter, Oct. 5, 1854, ancestry not determined.

References: Sedgwick Vital Records; Census 1850 Sedgwick, Census 1850 Brooklin; Brooklin Reg. 1910; Surry Vital Records; Brooklin Vital Records; Blue Hill Vital Records; State Archives; Prof. Albert Hill records; Ingalls Genealogy; Fred Carter, Pocatillo, Idaho; Correspondence to Stetson Carter from Mrs. Jo Meek, Niles, Michigan.

1-42A

1-42 BENJAMIN FRIEND CARTER (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Mar. 14, 1805 Sedgwick, d. Nov. 14, 1867 Pepin, Wisconsin, **buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Pepin, Wisconsin**, s/o John Carter and Phebe (Friend)

m. July 1, 1845 Bradley

*Flavilla Jane CLEWLEY*, b. Nov. 13, 1825 Brewer, d. Mar. 1883 Clear Lake, Wisconsin, d/o Walter Clewley and Jane (Townsend)

**In 1853, Benjamin Friend Carter, with his wife and 4 children (ages 7, 6, 4 & 1), emigrated from Great Works (Bradley), Maine either through the Cumberland Gap over the now established Wilderness Road or down the Great Lakes and the Mississippi River where they settled on the Shores of Lake Pepin, in the township of Pepin in Pepin County, Wisconsin. It is likely that Benjamin's sister, Sally Friend Carter, who married Isaac Ingalls, Jr, settled in Pepin about the same time. This was also the birthplace of Laura (Ingalls) Wilder, b. 1867, author of "Little House on the Prairie". It is believed there is a connection between Laura (Ingalls) Wilder and the Friends & Carters of that place but no proof has yet been found.**

Children of Benjamin & Flavilla Carter:

1. James Ellis Burton, b. Aug. 22, 1846 Bradley, d. Sept. 27, 1889 **Lucas**, Wisconsin

m. *Rosa Ann Taylor*, **b. Mar. 8, 1857 Ohio, d. Nov. 9, 1939 Lucas, Wisconsin**

2. Enoch Henry, b. July 23, 1847 Bradley, d. Oct. 31, 1921 **Caldwell**, Idaho

***Veteran Civil War; 37th Wisconsin, Company E***

m. Nov. 1, 1865 **Pepin, Wisconsin**

*Adeline Celeste Clark*, **b. July 10, 1847 Snyder, Pennsylvania, d. Apr. 6, 1931 Caldwell, Idaho**

**Ch. CARTER:**

a) **James Burton, b. 1867, d. 1873**

b) **Minnie Bell, b. 1869**

c) **Glennora Amy, b. 1874, d. 1897**

d) **Rutherford Burchard, b. Apr. 15, 1877 Sterling, Wisconsin, d. 1947 Pocatello, Idaho**

m. **July 1, 1897 Salt Lake City, Utah**

***Grace May Newton*, b. June 10, 1878 Lincoln, Nebraska, d. Aug. 28, 1929 Pocatello, Idaho**

**Ch. CARTER:**

**I. Faye Imogene, b. 1898 Salt Lake City, d. 1987 Sacramento, California**

**II. Fred Burton, b. May 23, 1907 Salt Lake City, Utah, d. Dec. 14, 1991 Pocatello, Idaho**

m. **May 2, 1928 Preston, Idaho**

*Lola Merrill*, b. 1908 Bennington, Idaho, d. 2000

This is the same Fred Burton Carter who is noted as a reference on numerous items including his 1985 document in the revised preface.

e) Gracie, b. 1880, d. 1891

f) Henry Perl, b. 1885, d. Nov. 27, 1965 Oregon

3. Sarah Philinda, b. June 12, 1849 Bradley, d. Jan. 21, 1928 Wisconsin

m. May 8, 1869 Wisconsin

*John Burnett Sanford*, b. Jan. 21, 1849 McHenry, Illinois, d. Feb. 16, 1933 Amery, Wisconsin, brother of William Sanford who married her sister Julia Carter, s/o Elisah Sanford and Mary Alice (Harvey)

4. Mary Eliza, b. Apr. 1, 1852 Bradley, d. Feb. 16, 1883 Clear Lake, Wisconsin

m1. 1870 Wisconsin

*Henry Henderson Harris*, b. 1847, d. 1874 Polk, Wisconsin

m2. Oct. 11, 1874 Black Brook, Wisconsin

*William Vaux Starkweather*, b. 1848

5. Daniel Webster, b. Dec. 12, 1854 Pepin, Wisconsin, d. Apr. 13, 1872 Wisconsin

6. Julia Ann Orcelia, b. Aug. 23, 1860 Pepin, Wisconsin, d. Aug. 24, 1945 Vance Creek, Wisconsin, known as Josephine

m. c.1876 Wisconsin

*William Franklin Sanford*, b. May 16, 1853 McHenry, Illinois, d. July 2, 1933 Clear Lake, Wisconsin while living with his brother. Brother of John Sanford who m. Julia's sister Sarah Carter, s/o Elisah Sanford and Mary Alice (Harvey)

Ch. SANFORD: (All born in Reeve, Wisconsin)

a) Carrie Ellen, b. 1877, d. 1957 Washington

m. *Walter L. McGuire*

b) John Walton, b. 1879, d. 1895 Wisconsin at 16 yrs old

c) Elizabeth Jane, b. 1880, d. 1953 Wisconsin

m. *Charles Butler*

d) Mary Elva, b. 1882, d. 1917 Wisconsin

m. *Frank A. Partlow (in 1902)*

e) James Henry, b. 1885, d. 1949 Washington

m. *Frances Mundan*

f) Clinton Curtis, b. 1888, d. 1919 Washington

m. *Ellen Martin*

g) George Burton, b. 1890, d. 1954 Washington

m. *Vivian Carmican*

h) Fred Ellsworth, b. 1892, d. 1969 Washington

m. *Elizabeth Dawson*

i) Reverend William Leroy, b. 1893, d. 1957 Wisconsin

m. *Johanna Haus*

j) Lucille Agnes, b. 1896, d. 1992 Wisconsin

m. *John B. Bensed*

k) Violet Gladys, b. 1898, d. 1980 Tennessee

m. *Frank A. Partlow (in 1917)*

l) Doris Fern, b. 1900, d. 1971 Minnesota

m. *Leroy M. Hovda*

m) Laurence Almond, b. 1902, d. 1983 Wisconsin

m. *Sylvia Cochran*

n) Josephine Colista, b. 1905, d. 1929 Wisconsin

m. *Theodore Boedecker*

o) Rose Mabel, b. 1905, d. 1992 Indiana



*m. Clarence R. Anderson*

7. Samuel Judson, b. Sept. 4, 1864 Pepin, Wisconsin, d. Mar. 15, 1865 Pepin, Wisconsin at 1yr 6 mos

References: Correspondence to Stetson C. Carter from Mrs. Jo Meeks, Niles, Michigan and in direct reference from **Fred Burton Carter** mentioned in this family; Mormon records; Census of 1850, Bradley.

1-43

1-42 JOHN DODGE CARTER (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Feb. 6, 1809 Sedgwick (Str), still living in C/1880 in Bradley, farmer in C/1850, s/o John Carter and Phebe (Friend).

m.

*Elsa CARTER*, b. abt. 1810 **West Ellsworth**, d/o James Carter Sr and Mary Elizabeth (Davis). **James Carter Sr is a nephew of Thomas Carter Sr.** (See 1-110)

Children of John & Elsa Carter: (See 1-110 for further children's details noted under Elsa Carter)

1. John Dodge Jr, b. abt. 1835
2. Calvin, b. abt. 1836
3. William B, b. abt. 1838 Bradley, d. 1908 Bradley
  4. Franklin L, b. 1840, d. 1925
5. Ruel S, b. Feb. 12, 1846, d. Apr. 21, 1923 Bradley
  6. Joseph L, b. abt. 1847, d. 1925

References: Censuses 1840-50-60-80 Bradley; Bradley V.R.; Sedgwick Vital records; Surry Vital records; State Archives; Cem. Inscriptions.

1-45

1-42 ASA CARTER (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Oct. 1, 1811 **Sedgwick**, d. Nov. 25, 1893 **Sedgwick**, age 81/1/24 (Bhtr) s/o John Carter & Phebe (Friend). Resided Surry.

m. Nov. 10, 1835 Surry, mp. Oct. 26 (Surry VR)

*Sarah TORREY*, b. May 18, 1817 Deer Isle, **d. 1880**, d/o Asa Torrey & Abigail (Robinson) of Penobscot (Torrey Genealogy)

Children of Asa & Sarah Carter:

- 1-46
1. BENJAMIN N, b. Nov. 15, 1836 Surry, d. Apr. 29, 1902
  2. **Charles**, b. May 14, 1838 Surry, **d. Mar. 30, 1853 Surry, age 14**
  3. Lovinia B, b. Oct. 19, 1839 Surry, **d. Sept. 15, 1909 Sedgwick, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**
- m. Mar. 15, 1856 Surry (Surry VR)

*William Gerald Pert*, **b. 1831 Sedgwick (Str), d. May 31, 1916 Sedgwick, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery. He was baptized on May 6, 1868 as a member of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints by Thos. W. Smith. He attended the Brooksville Church.**

*Veteran Civil War; 2nd Maine, Company B*

Ch. PERT:

a) **Charles W**, b. Dec. 26, 1856 Sedgwick, d. Apr. 7, 1921 Sedgwick

m. *Nellie E. Staples*

b) **Lucy Ethel**, b. Sept. 4, 1859 Sedgwick

c) **Edwin H**, b. July 1862 Sedgwick

d) **Sidney A**, b. Nov. 17, 1868 Sedgwick, d. June 3, 1933

e) **Mamie D**, b. Apr. 1873

m. *William A. Bell*

f) **Damarius T**, b. 1873

g) **Harold Gerrish**, b. Aug. 24, 1879

m. *Nellie Prescott*

4. Thomas M, b. Apr. 16, 1841 Surry, d. June 16, 1854 **Surry, age 13**  
5. Damarius, b. 1843 Surry, d. Aug. 10, 1902, age 58/7/28 (Cem.)  
m. *Levi C. Gray*, b. Mar. 10, 1834, d. May 18, 1924, age 90 yrs (Str), s/o Kimball Gray & Abigail (Gray) (**See Gray Family**) Resided Sedgwick. No children.

1-47 6. FREEMAN TORREY, b. Aug. 4, 1844 Surry, d. 1916

7. Ellen Rhoda, b. May 20, 1846 Surry, d. 1874 Surry at 29 yrs

m. *Nelson J. Carter*, s/o Moses Carter & Olive Jordan (Dow). (See 1-13)

8. Laura Etta, b. July 26, 1848 Surry, d. Jan. 30, 1909 **Surry, buried at Morgan Bay Cemetery, Surry**

m. **Dec. 19, 1866**

*Jasper Howard Carter*, b. **May 29, 1844 Sedgwick, d. Jan. 23, 1917 Stonington, buried at Morgan Bay Cemetery**, s/o David Carter & Lydia (Hooper). **Jasper was baptized as a member of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints on Jan. 24, 1870 by John J. Billings and ordained as a Deacon on Feb. 6, 1870. He attended the churches at Brooksville, Stonington, and West Surry.**

**Ch. CARTER:**

a) Judson Thomas, b. **May 25, 1868 Surry, d. 1942**

b) Asa Jasper, b. **June 16, 1870 Surry, d. Feb. 5, 1943, buried at Morgan Bay Cemetery**

m. *Myra Susan Gray*, b. 1878, d. 1932

c) Josiah, b. 1871

d) Frank Marion, b. 1873, d. 1920, buried at Morgan Bay Cemetery

e) Russel T, b. 1875

f) Samuel M, b. **Mar. 4, 1887 Surry, d. Dec. 4, 1946 Bucksport**

m. **Jan. 20, 1907 Stonington**

*Jennie Lela Bray-Smith*, b. 1889 Deer Isle, d. 1942 d/o Thomas Bray & Eleanor (Eaton). She was adopted by Frank Smith & Flora (Dunham)

**Ch. CARTER:**

I. Erminie Madelyn, b. 1908, Stonington, d. 1930 Stonington

II. Donald Franklyn, b. 1912, Stonington, d. 1952

m. *Rhoda Fern Billings*

III. Gertrude Marguerite, b. 1914, Stonington, d. 1984 Bangor

m. *William Edmond O'Brian*

IV. Natalie Leona, b. 1917, Stonington, d. 2001 Odessa, Texas

m. *Colbert Jones*

g) Etta S, b. 1889, d. 1937

1-50 9. GEORGE MERRILL, b. Mar. 27, 1850 Surry, d. Oct. 12, 1891 Stonington

1-53L 10. FRANK M, b. July 23, 1853 Surry, d. Apr. 12, 1894 Deer Isle

References: Surry V.R.; Cem. Inscriptions; The Gray Family of Hancock County, Me.; Torrey Genealogy; Sedgwick V.R.; State Archives; Blue Hill Vital Records.

1-46

1-45 BENJAMIN N. CARTER (5) Asa (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Nov. 15, 1836 Surry (Surry VR), d. April 9, 1902 of Apoplexy, age 65/5/14, s/o Asa Carter & Sarah (Torrey). Resided Surry.

m. Nov. 15, 1862 Surry, mp Nov. 3 (Surry VR).

*Maria Augusta SAUNDERS*, b. June 16, 1846 Surry (Surry V.R.) d. after 1908, d/o Isaac Lawrence Saunders and Phebe (Bowden). Reg. 1908 calls her Augusta M. Carter.

**Children of Benjamin & Maria Carter: (C/1900 notes 4 children born, 2 living)**

1. Unknown child, b. Feb. 19, 1866

(Is this Catherine A. Carter, b. Mar. 3, 1866 Bangor, d/o Benjamin and Mary E. of Bangor?)

2. Phebe, b. April 1, 1872

3. Katie Isora, b. Mar. 7, 1874, d. Nov. 23, 1902 Ellsworth, **age 28, Bright's Disease**  
m. Dec. 3, 1896 Surry (Brides Index) (as his 2nd wife)

*Hiram F. Haskell*, b. Feb. 1, 1856 Bradley, s/o Frank Haskell.

Ch. HASKELL:

a) Elden **Philbrick (Carter)**, b. Aug. 4, 1896 Surry, d. Dec. 16, 1923 Orland  
Unmarried. He was adopted by his grandparents following his mother's death.

References: Surry V.R.; Bangor records; Brides Index; C/1900 Surry; Register 1908 Ellsworth

1-47

1-45 FREEMAN TORREY CARTER (5) Asa (4) John (3) Thomas (2) John (1) b. Aug. 4, 1844 Surry, d. Dec. 14, 1916 Surry,  
buried at West Surry Cemetery, s/o Asa Carter & Sara (Torrey). Resided Surry.

m. Dec. 14, 1867 Surry

*Phebe Ann YOUNG*, b. Nov. 4, 1844 Surry, d. Jan. 28, 1917 Surry, buried at West Surry Cemetery, d/o Joseph B. Young &  
Almira (Carter) (See 1-42)

Children of Freeman & Phebe Carter:

1. Charles Long, b. Sept. 8, 1868 Surry, d. Nov. 17, 1925 Surry, buried at West Surry Cemetery. Unmarried. Farmer

2. Almira S, b. Nov. 21, 1869 Surry, d. Sept. 14, 1870 Surry

3. **Abigail** Demarius, b. Feb. 28, 1871 Surry (Surry V.R), d. Aug. 28, 1952 Bangor, age 71, **buried at West Surry  
Cemetery w/Arthur**, known as Abbie

m. Mar. 3, 1889 Surry

*Arthur D. Hatch*, b. 1866 Orland, d. Feb. 13, 1908 Orland, **buried at West Surry Cemetery**, s/o Elisha G. Hatch & Harriet  
(Crane).

Ch. HATCH: (C/1900 notes 4 children born, 4 living)

a) Ernest F, **b. Jan. 1888, d. Mar. 10, 1914 Orland, age 26 yrs, buried at West Surry Cemetery. Unmarried**

b) Ralph Walter, **b. Apr. 12, 1890 Orland, d. Aug. 12, 1961, buried at West Surry Cemetery. Resided in  
Braintree, Massachusetts**

**m. Apr. 12, 1912 Waterville**

*Elna Theresa Anderson*, **b. 1896 Waterville, d. 1993 Braintree, MA**

Ch. HATCH:

**I. Crystal, b. 1913 Orland**

**II. Gladys, b. 1915 Orland**

**III. Richard, b. 1917 Braintree, Massachusetts**

**IV. Robert, b. 1920 Braintree, Massachusetts**

c) Jennie A, **b. Mar. 15, 1893, d. 1935 Penobscot, buried at Hillside Cemetery, Penobscot**

**m. Aug. 14, 1912**

*Alvin LeForest Judkins*, **b. 1883, d. 1955, buried at Hillside Cemetery**

Ch. JUDKINS:

**I. Delmont L, b. 1914 Penobscot, d. 1996, buried at Hillside Cemetery, Penobscot**

*Veteran WWII; U. S. Army*

**II. Mildred A, b. 1916 Penobscot**

**III. Ruby M, b. 1919 Penobscot**

**IV. William M, b. 1927 Penobscot**

d) Roy Clyde, **b. July 18, 1896 Sedgwick, noted as unnamed 4th child, d. Sept. 4, 1976 Sorrento, buried at West Surry  
Cemetery**

**m. Evelyn \_\_\_\_\_, b. 1903, d. 1973, buried at West Surry Cemetery**

e) Earl Gardner, **b. Sept. 4, 1900 Deer Isle, noted as 5th child, d. May 9, 1920 Surry, age 20 yrs of Tuberculosis,**

**buried at West Surry Cemetery**

f) Norman P, b. Oct. 23, 1901 Deer Isle, unnamed 6th child. He appears in C/1910 (11 yrs old) but not C/1920.

g) Unnamed Daughter, stillborn Feb. 17, 1905 Penobscot, noted as 7th child

h) Mildred Alma, b. Mar. 6, 1906 Penobscot, noted as 8th child, d. Nov. 29, 1988 Bucksport  
m.

*Joseph Lynch*

**Ch. LYNCH:**

**I. Helen M, b. 1923 Maine**

**II. Doris M, b. 1926 Newark, New Jersey**

**III. Eleanor R, b. 1927 Newark, New Jersey**

**IV. Robert G, b. 1931 Maine**

Mildred was living in Newark, New Jersey in C/1930 with Joseph & children. Lived with her brother Roy in C/1940 in Orland with just her children, noted as married. Joseph was still in New Jersey noted as single.

m2. Dec. 17, 1910 North Penobscot (as his 3rd wife)

*Melvin P. Hutchins*, b. Penobscot

m3. 1918 Bucksport (as his 2nd wife)

*Benjamin Warren Trundy*, b. Nov. 2, 1860 Surry, d. June 5, 1933 Brewer, s/o David Trundy and Elizabeth (Oliver)

m4. Sept. 27, 1934 Brooksville (as his 2nd wife)

*Roscoe E. Dorr*, b. Orland, s/o Alexander Dorr and Harriet (Fields)

4. William Pert, b. Jan. 10, 1872, d. Feb. 12, 1941 Bangor, buried at West Surry Cemetery. Unmarried. Farmer.

5. Alvin E, b. May 13, 1875 Surry, d. Aug. 13, 1877 Surry (Elvin E. on Surry V.R.)

1-48 6. ALBERT ALMA, b. Feb. 16, 1877, d. 1950

7. Arthur Byron, b. Mar. 20, 1879 Surry (Surry V.R.), d. Dec. 8, 1909 Surry, **age 30 from an accidental shooting**, buried at West Surry Cemetery as Byron Arthur.

Farmer of W. Surry (Surry Reg. 1908)

m. May 18, 1908 Surry

*Nellie F. Rankin*, b. June 23, 1886 Surry, d/o Alfred S. Rankin and Judith Ella (Young)

Ref: Surry V.R.; Albert Hill records; Cemetery; Surry Reg. 1908; Penobscot Reg. 1906.

1-48

1-47 ALBERT ALMA CARTER (6) Freeman Torrey (5) Asa (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Feb. 16, 1877 Surry, d. 1950, buried at West Surry Cemetery (Surry V. R. & Cem.), s/o Freeman Torrey Carter and Phebe Ann (Young). Known as Alma by family members and also known as Bert. Resided Surry.

m. May 12, 1918 Sedgwick (**noted as her 2nd marriage, his 1st**)

*Olive Julia (BLACK)-TAYLOR*, b. May 19, 1889 Sedgwick, d. Oct. 8, 1975 Surry, age 86, buried at West Surry Cemetery, d/o Joab Black and Lucy Jane (Gray). (**See 1-102, Gray & Black Family**). She married 1st to Howard Taylor, divorced.

**Children of Albert & Olive Carter:**

1. Freeman Joab, b. May 7, 1919 Surry, d. Oct 31, 1986 Surry, **buried at Forest Hill Cemetery, Deer Isle**

***Veteran WWII; U. S. Army***

m1. Mar. 14, 1944 Castine

*Doris Lillian Cunningham*, d/o Newell L. Cunningham and Florence E. (Perkins)

m2. Aug. 10, 1953 Ellsworth

*Ruth Carter*, b. July 9, 1916 Surry, d. Mar. 3, 1970 Blue Hill, d/o Asa Jasper Carter and Myra Susan (Gray)

m3.

*Unknown Wife*, from Stonington, divorced in fall of 1982.

1-49 2. LAWRENCE CHARLES, b. Sept. 21, 1920, **d. Aug. 10, 1991**

3. Lura Abbie, b. Oct. 3, 1922 Surry, **d. Nov. 18, 2006 Surry, noted as 3rd child, buried at Hillside Cemetery, Surry**  
m. June 5, 1949 Brooksville

*Douglas Austin Candage Sr, b. 1920 Vinalhaven, d. 2008, buried at Hillside Cemetery, s/o William Candage & Ruth (Briggs). Douglas is a brother of Ellen Candage who married Lura's brother Lorado Carter.*

*Veteran WWII; U. S. Army*

**Ch. CANDAGE:**

a) **Douglas Austin Jr, b. Mar. 1, 1950, d. Dec. 23, 1965, age 15, buried at Hillside Cemetery**

4. Dorothy Evelyn, b. June 17, 1924 Surry, d. Aug. 25, 1927 Surry, age 3yrs 1mth, buried at West Surry Cemetery

5. Lorado Calvin, b. June 14, 1926 Surry, **d. Nov. 26, 2003 Surry**

m. May 17, 1952 Surry

*Ellen Lorraine Candage, b. Vinalhaven, d/o William Candage and Ruth (Briggs). Ellen is a sister of Douglas Candage who married Lorado's sister, Lura Carter.*

References: Recollection of Ethel (Peters) Ladd of Sedgwick; cemetery; obituaries.

1-49

1-48 LAWRENCE CHARLES CARTER (7) Albert Alma (6) Freeman Torrey (5) Asa (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1)  
b. Sept. 21, 1920 Surry, **d. Aug. 10, 1991 Bangor, buried at Forest Hill Cemetery, Deer Isle, s/o Albert Alma Carter and Olive Julia (Black). Resided Deer Isle.**

*Veteran WWII; U. S. Navy*

m. **Oct. 5, 1941**

*Hilda Lillian BARTER, b. Aug. 17, 1922 Deer Isle, d. Jan. 16, 2007, d/o Ernest Barter and Lillian (Gross)*

**Children of Lawrence & Hilda Carter:**

1. Dorothy Marie, b. Castine

**2. Michael Owen, b. Jan. 31, 1953 Deer Isle, d. Feb. 19, 2011 Auburn**

Reference: Obituary of Fred Barter, brother of Hilda (Barter) Carter.

1-50

1-45 GEORGE MERRILL CARTER (5) Asa (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Mar. 27, 1850 Surry, d. Oct. 12, 1891  
Stonington, **buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Stonington, s/o Asa Carter & Sarah (Torrey). Stonecutter of Surry, Swans Island, Sedgwick and Stonington.**

m.

*Ellen Maria BOWDEN, b. May 13, 1853 Orland (S.A.), d. 1922, buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, d/o Stephen Bowden & Eliza (Marks), known as Nellie.*

**Children of George and Ellen Carter:**

1. Sarah **Alta**, b. Feb. 12, 1872 Sedgwick, d. June 24, 1951 Stonington, **buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Stonington**

m. July 30, 1893 (Brides Index)

*James E. Robbins, b. Jan. 21, 1871, d. Dec. 2, 1936 Stonington, buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, s/o David Robbins & Deborah (Lindsay)*

**Ch. ROBBINS: (C/1910 notes 5 children born, 4 living)**

a) Myrtle **Alta**, b. Oct. 10, 1896 Stonington, d. Oct. 10, 1990 Blue Hill, **buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Stonington**

m. **Apr. 1, 1915 Stonington**

*Thomas Henry Sturdee Jr, b. Feb. 18, 1891 Stonington, d. Dec. 19, 1957 Stonington, buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Stonington, s/o Thomas Henry Sturdee Sr and Phylene (Harvey)*

**Ch. STURDEE:**

I. Gerald **Linwood, b. Dec. 5, 1915 Stonington, d. Nov. 1943 Stonington, buried at Evergreen**

**Cemetery, Stonington**

II. Norman **Bernard**, b. **Mar. 3, 1917 Stonington**, d. **Aug. 31, 1932 Stonington**, buried at Evergreen

**Cemetery, Stonington**

III. Kenneth Calvin, b. **May 15, 1921 Stonington**, d.

m. *Zetta Smith*

b) Flora **May**, b. **May 9, 1899 Stonington**, noted as 3rd child, d. **May 24, 1988**, buried at Methodist Cemetery,

**Cumberland**

m. **Dec. 20, 1915 Stonington**

*Chauncey Newman Stinson*, b. Apr. 23, 1896 **Stonington**, d. July 6, 1969, buried at Methodist Cemetery,

**Cumberland**, s/o Herbert Stinson and Adeline (Harriman)

Ch. STINSON:

I. Inez **Bertha**, b. **Apr. 7, 1916 Stonington**, noted as 1st child, d. **1982**, buried at Methodist Cemetery,

**Cumberland w/Robert**

m1. *Robert C. True*

m2. *Joseph Grandbois*

II. Charlotte **Mildred**, b. **Dec. 2, 1917 Stonington**, noted as 2nd child, d. **Jan. 11, 1988**, buried at

**Arlington Cemetery, Windham w/Ernest**

m1. *Edward A. Mitchell*

m2. *Ernest J. Burke*

c) Marion **Agness**, b. May 24, 1903 **Stonington**, d. Mar. 17, 1972 Worcester, Massachusetts, buried at Hillside

**Cemetery, Auburn, Massachusetts w/Edward**

m1. **Feb. 16, 1920 Portland** (divorced)

*Philip J. Currie*

m2. **July 15, 1922 Concord, New Hampshire**

*Edward G. Stevens*, b. 1899 **Andover, New Hampshire**, d. 1943 **Auburn, Massachusetts**, buried at Hillside

**Cemetery, Auburn, Massachusetts, s/o George Stevens & Laura (Stevens)**

Ch. STEVENS:

I. Harold E, b. **1921**, d. **1988**

*Veteran WWII; U. S. Army*

II. Laura M, b. **1923**, d. **2016**

III. James E, b. **1924**, d. **1999**

*Veteran WWII; U. S. Navy*

IV. Arthur G, b. **1925**, d. **1993**

V. Edward, deceased

m3. *Archie Hathaway*

d) **Amelia Leona**, b. Dec. 6, 1907 **Stonington**, noted as 5th child, d. **Mar. 28, 2003 Missouri**, buried at Oak

**Ridge Cemetery, Independence, Missouri**

m. **July 19, 1924 Stonington**

*George Willard Gross Sr.*, b. **Mar. 12, 1901 Isle Au Haut**, d. **Mar. 14, 1988 Missouri**, buried at Oak Ridge

**Cemetery, Independence, Missouri**, s/o Willard Gross and Vennie (Hopkins)

Ch. GROSS:

I. George Willard Jr, b. **1925 Massachusetts**

II. Verna C, b. **1932 Massachusetts**

III. Wallace Newman, b. **1939 Massachusetts**, d. **Feb. 15, 2017 Independence, Missouri**

e) Dennis E, b. Nov. 17, 1910 **Stonington**, noted as 6th child, d. **Oct. 27, 1999 Stonington**, buried at Forest

**Cemetery, Stonington**

m. **Oct. 9, 1932 Stonington**

*Neola Hutchinson*, b. Mar. 21, 1913, d. **Apr. 27, 1985**, buried at Forest Cemetery, Stonington, d/o Alvernon

Hutchinson and Margaret (Holland)

Ch. ROBBINS:

I. Norman B, b. Feb. 28, 1933 Stonington, **d. Nov. 7, 2001 Stonington, buried at Forest Cemetery, Stonington**

m. *Dawn Sawyer*, b. Feb. 17, 1936, **d. 2003**, d/o Bradley Sawyer and Mary (Scott)

Ch. ROBBINS:

aa) Steven Lee, Nov. 4, 1951

m. *Rosalie Eaton*, b. Dec. 17, 1952, d/o Harold Eaton and Eleanor (Barbour)

Ch. ROBBINS:

(aaa) Jason Lee, b. Sept. 22, 1974

(bbb) Haley Dawn, b. Sept. 20, 1978

f) Clarence, b. Dec. 26, 1912 **Stonington**, d. Aug. 7, 1978 **Deer Isle, buried at Hillside Cemetery, Deer Isle m. Aug. 7, 1932 Stonington**

*Ernestine Zelda Bye*, b. Dec. 21, 1914, **d. Feb. 27, 2003, buried at Hillside Cemetery, Deer Isle**, d/o Charles Bye and Flossie (Gross)

Ch. ROBBINS:

I. Sarah B, **b. 1933**

m. \_\_\_\_\_ *Hutchinson*

II. Velma M, **b. 1937**

m. *Albert L. Cassidy*

III. David, **b. 1938**

1-51 2. SYLVA J, b. Mar 29, 1875 Sedgwick, d. Jan. 19, 1917

3. Louisa Estella, b. Jan 3, 1877 Sedgwick, d. July 22, 1954 Stonington, **buried at Knowlton Cemetery, Stonington**, known as Stella.

m. Mar. 12, 1893 **Deer Isle** (Brides Index)

*John Knowlton*, **b. Apr. 28, 1868 Stonington, d. Aug. 14, 1948 Stonington, buried at Knowlton Cemetery, s/o William B. Knowlton & Elizabeth (Judkins)**

Ch. KNOWLTON: (C/1900 notes 4 children born, 4 living; C/1910 notes 9 born, 9 living)

a) Tilden **Henry, b. Sept. 3, 1893 Stonington, d. Dec. 14, 1974 Blue Hill, buried at Knowlton Cemetery Veteran WWI; U. S. Army**

b) Merrill, b. Nov. 2, 1895 **Deer Isle, noted as 2nd child, d. May 4, 1987 Deer Isle, buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Stonington**

m. *Geneva Adelaide Hinckley*, **b. 1900 Stonington, d. 1985 Bar Harbor, buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, d/o Benjamin Parker Hinckley & Elsie Maude (Candage)**

c) Ethna **May, b. Feb. 14, 1897 Stonington, d. Oct. 12, 1918 Stonington, age 20 of Influenza, buried at Woodlawn Cemetery**

d) Clara **Lulu, b. Mar. 4, 1899 Stonington, noted as 4th child, d. Apr. 22, 1994 Blue Hill, buried at Knowlton Cemetery**

m. **Nov. 16, 1924 Stonington**

*Walter H. Jones*, **b. 1888 New Brunswick, d. 1969 Blue Hill, buried at Knowlton Cemetery**

Ch. JONES:

I. Kenneth **Merrill, b. July 10, 1925 Stonington, d. Aug. 29, 2013 Stonington, buried at Knowlton Cemetery**

*Veteran WWII: U. S. Marines*

m. *Winola Marie Buckminster*

II. **Harold Walter, b. Jan. 19, 1928 Stonington, d. Feb. 16, 1928 Stonington, age 28 days, buried at Knowlton Cemetery**

e) **Everett L, b. Apr. 27, 1901 Stonington, d. Mar. 31, 1978 Stonington, buried at Knowlton Cemetery**

f) Louisa Adelia, b. Apr. 5, 1903 Stonington, noted as 6th child, d. Aug. 2, 1932 Stonington, buried at Knowlton Cemetery

m. Nov. 26, 1922 Stonington

*Leo Osgood Conley*, b. 1899 Pembroke, d. 1954 VA Togus, buried at Knowlton Cemetery

*Veteran WWI; U. S. Army*

Ch. CONLEY:

I. Ethna, b. Aug. 19, 1923 Stonington

m. *Richard A. Gilmore*

II. Viola Gertrude, b. Feb. 3, 1925 Stonington, d. Nov. 21, 1992 Belfast, buried at Grove Cemetery,

Belfast

m. *William John James*

III. John L, b. Dec. 17, 1927 Stonington, d. May 17, 1957, buried at Knowlton Cemetery

*Veteran WWII; U. S. Army Engineering Corps*

m. *Helen Gerrish*

g) Evelyn Lovina, b. Mar. 25, 1905 Stonington, d. Mar. 31, 1979 Blue Hill, buried at Knowlton Cemetery

m. Apr. 8, 1923 Stonington

*William Emerson Jones*, b. 1899 Stonington, d. 1969 Stonington, buried at Knowlton Cemetery

Ch. JONES:

I. Howard Leroy, b. June 23, 1923, d. July 22, 1923, age 1 mth, buried at Knowlton Cemetery

II. Vera K, b. Apr. 30, 1926 Stonington, d. Feb. 28, 2017 Deer Isle, buried at Grays Hill Cemetery,

Little Deer Isle

m. *Owen Ellis Billings*

III. Coliss A, b. Sept. 16, 1927 Stonington, d. Dec. 28, 2008 Deer Isle, buried at Knowlton Cemetery

m. *Muriel Black*

h) Edith Alberta, b. Feb. 23, 1907 Stonington, d. Dec. 5, 1994 Deer Isle, buried at Knowlton Cemetery

m. May 5, 1928

*Frederick J. Smith Jr*, b. 1902 Deer Isle, d. 1997 Penobscot, buried at Knowlton Cemetery

Ch. SMITH:

I. Theresa, b. Sept. 7, 1929 Stonington, d. Feb. 3, 2010 Blue Hill, buried at Knowlton Cemetery

m. *Norman Ellis Haskell*

i) Margaret M, b. Oct. 29, 1909 Stonington, d. Apr. 5, 1958, buried at Knowlton Cemetery

m. Oct. 26, 1929

*Guy W. Eaton*, b. 1907 Little Deer Isle, d. 1974 Stonington, buried at Knowlton Cemetery

Ch. EATON:

I. Everett J, b. June 18, 1930 Stonington, d. May 28, 2012 Stonington

j) Wallace Benjamin, b. Apr. 11, 1912 Stonington, d. Jan. 27, 2006 Deer Isle, buried at Knowlton Cemetery

*Veteran WWII; U. S. Navy*

m. *Althea W. Larrabee*, b. 1918 Stonington, d. 1989 Blue Hill, buried at Knowlton Cemetery

They had no children

k) Viola Gertrude, b. July 16, 1915 Stonington, noted as 11th child, d. Mar. 4, 2008 Deer Isle, buried at Knowlton Cemetery

m. Nov. 1, 1958

*Fred Barter*, b.

Ch. BARTER:

I. Rebecca

m. *Jerome Beatrice*, resided Deer Isle

l) Muriel Agnes, b. Aug. 31, 1918 Stonington, noted as 12th child, d. Mar. 23, 2011 Greenfield, Massachusetts, buried at Knowlton Cemetery



**m. Oct. 5, 1936 Stonington**

*Ernest Atwood Snow*, b. Sept. 18, 1915 Stonington, **d. July 8, 1984 Springfield, Vermont, buried at Knowlton Cemetery**, s/o Bertrand Webster Snow and Flossie May (Eaton).

Ch. SNOW:

I. Ernest Ronald, b. May 2, 1937 Stonington

m. *Janet Marie Gilbert*, resided Greenfield, Massachusetts

II. Marvin John, b. Feb. 5, 1941 Stonington

m. *Cynthia Louise Dean*, resided Rhode Island

4. Nora **Adelia**, b. Feb. 25, 1878 Sedgwick, d. Aug. 30, 1965 **Ellsworth, buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Stonington**

m. July 3, 1897 (Brides Index)

*Emery Foss Eaton*, **b. 1872 Deer Isle, d. 1933 Stonington, buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Stonington, s/o Thomas H. Eaton & Charity (Ames)**. Blacksmith (Reg. Stonington 1910)

Ch. EATON:

a) Geneva **Evelyn**, b. May 31, 1899 Stonington, d. Dec. 29, 1971 Bangor, buried at Evergreen Cemetery, **Stonington**

b) Lela **Madeline**, b. July 13, 1909 Stonington, d. Nov. 8, 1975 Stonington, buried at Evergreen Cemetery, **Stonington**

**m. Raymond H. Rice**

1-52 5. GEORGE E, b. Oct 29, 1879 Sedgwick, d. Nov. 19, 1957

6. Myrtle Ethel, b. Aug. 10, 1880 Sedgwick (Str), d. Mar. 15, 1958, **buried at Reach Cemetery, Deer Isle**

m1. 1896 (as his 2nd wife)

*James Henry Robbins Jr*, **b. 1874 Deer Isle, d. 1911 Deer Isle, buried at Reach Cemetery, Deer Isle, s/o James Henry Robbins Sr & Mary E. (Dunbar)**

Ch. ROBBINS:

a) Nellie Frances, b. July 2, 1899 Stonington, d. Mar 3, 1900 Deer Isle, age 8mos, buried at Reach Cemetery, Deer Isle

b) Maynard Alston, b. July 16, 1901 Stonington, d. Oct. 6, 1987 Blue Hill, buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Stonington

c) Emery Charles, b. July 13, 1903 Stonington. noted as 3rd child, d. Mar. 3, 1940 Bangor, buried at Mt Warren

**Cemetery, Deer Isle**

d) James Henry **III**, b. Aug. 3, 1905 **Deer Isle**, d. June 11, 1982 Deer Isle, **buried at Grays Hill Cemetery, Little Deer Isle**

m2. Feb. 18, 1912 **Deer Isle** (Brides Index)

*Nathan S. Eaton* of Deer Isle

1-53 7. ARTHUR MANNING, b. July 2, 1883 Sedgwick, d. Dec. 31, 1942

1-53F 8. HOWARD JASPER, b. Mar. 21, 1886 Hancock, d. Aug. 8, 1965

1-53G 9. IRVING L, b. June 4, 1888 Hancock, d. Feb. 18, 1967

1-53H 10. WALLACE REUBEN, b. Aug. 26, 1891 Swans Island, d. Nov. 19, 1982

Reference: Stonington Reg. 1910; Muriel (Knowlton) Snow; State Archives; Sedgwick V.R.; Dates of births and deaths of Ch. of George and L Nellie from Dawn Robbins except where noted otherwise; Cem. Inscriptions; communication to Stetson C. Carter from Mrs. Myrtle Sturdee from Stonington.

1-51

1-50 SYLVA **JOSEPH CARTER** (6) George Merrill (5) Asa (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Mar. 29, 1875 Sedgwick, d. Jan. 19, 1917 **Stonington, age 41, of Tuberculosis, buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Stonington, s/o George Merrill Carter and Nellie (Bowden)**.

**m. Dec. 25, 1911 Deer Isle**

*Grace Ethel DAMON*, **b. July 20, 1896 Deer Isle, d. Aug. 23, 1922 Shirley, buried at Seal Harbor Cemetery w/Leslie, d/o Frank Damon & Laura (Morey)**. She remarried to Leslie Garfield Clement of Seal Harbor on Oct. 23, 1918.

Children of Sylva & Grace Carter:

1. Susie Ethel, b. Sept 27, 1912 Stonington, d. Jan. 29, 2002 Ellsworth, buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Oceanville  
m. *William Merle Smith*, b. 1912, d. 1989, buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Oceanville
2. Elmer Pearl, b. June 10, 1914 Stonington, d. June 12, 1914, age 2 days
3. Grace, stillborn Feb. 2, 1916 Bar Harbor, noted as 3rd child
4. Unknown child, b. May 17, 1917 Seal Harbor, noted as 4th child, unnamed but noted as living.

Ref: Myrtle Sturdee communication to Stetson C. Carter.

1-52

1-50 GEORGE EVERETT CARTER SR (6) George Merrill (5) Asa (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Oct. 29, 1879 Sedgwick (Str), d. Nov. 19, 1957, s/o George Merrill Carter and Nellie (Bowden). Railroad Engineer of Boston (Reg. Stonington 1910).

m. Nov. 12, 1905 Somerville, Massachusetts

*Lillian Mary CUMMINGS*, b. 1880 Jonesport, d. 1956 Lexington, MA, d/o Orren Cummings & Mary (Sawyer)

Children of George & Lillian Carter:

1. Katherine Belle, b. Feb. 27, 1907 Somerville, MA, d.

m. \_\_\_\_\_ *Armerson* (?)

2. George Everett Jr, b. Nov. 4, 1908 Somerville, MA, noted as George Sylva Carter, d. Nov. 4, 1962 Massachusetts

3. Eugene Philmore, b. Dec. 7, 1912 Somerville, MA, d. Mar. 30, 1995 Wareham, MA, buried at Agawam Cemetery, Wareham, Massachusetts

m. *Mildred M. Brown*

Ref: Sedgwick V.R.; Register of Stonington, 1910; Wallace K. Carter.

1-53

1-50 ARTHUR MANNING CARTER (6) George Merrill (5) Asa (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. July 2, 1883 Sedgwick (Str), d. Dec. 31, 1942 Stonington, buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Stonington, s/o George Merrill Carter & Nellie (Bowden). Stonecutter of Stonington.

m. Oct. 31, 1907

*Clara Fifield THURLOW*, b. Jan. 24, 1881, d. 1964 Stonington, buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, d/o B. S. Thurlow & Eliza S. (Fifield)

Children of Arthur & Clara Carter:

1. Clara M, stillborn Mar. 26, 1908 Stonington, noted as 1st child

2. Benjamin Linwood, b. Mar. 29, 1909, noted as 2nd child, d. May 15, 1964 Stonington

He was an Elder of The Church of Latter Day Saints in Stonington.

m. Oct. 4, 1947

*Ida E. Wolfe* of Salem, Massachusetts

They had no children

1-53A 3. CHESTER MANNING SR, b. Nov. 11, 1910 Stonington, noted as 3rd child, d. July 2, 1984 Stonington

4. Ruth Campbell, b. Sept. 23, 1912 Stonington, noted as 3rd child, d. Apr. 20, 1999 Stonington, buried at Mount Warren Cemetery, Deer Isle

m1. May 12, 1934 Stonington

*Bert Thomas Williams*, b. Jan. 20, 1905 Stonington, d. Oct. 25, 1954, buried at Mount Warren Cemetery, s/o Thomas Williams & Edith (Robbins)

Ch. WILLIAMS:

a) Unknown adopted daughter, b. abt. 1944, (adopted 1944)

m2. 1960

*Lionel Barbour, b. 1907 Stonington, d. 1975 Stonington*

1-53D 5. HERBERT DREXEL SR, b. Apr. 7, 1914 Stonington, noted as 4th child, d. Nov. 23, 1996 Pasco County, Florida

1-53C 6. RALPH HOWARD SR, b. May 25, 1916 Stonington, noted as 6th child, d. Dec. 27, 2000 Stonington

7. Virginia Arlene, b. Mar. 3, 1920 Stonington, noted as 6th child, d. Oct. 16, 1976 Portland, buried at Maine Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Augusta w/Edward. Nurse, resided in Portland

m. Jan. 31, 1942 Portland

*Edward A McCue, b. Nov. 17, 1918, d. Aug. 18, 1974, buried at Maine Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Augusta Veteran WWII; U. S. Army*

8. Charlotte Lillian, b. Apr. 27, 1921 Stonington, noted as 8th child, d. 1924 Stonington at 3 yrs, buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Stonington as Clara

References: Register of Stonington 1910; Sedgwick Vital Records; Wallace K. Carter; Personal recollections; Cemetery - Stonington; Obituary of Chester M. Carter.

1-53A

1-53 CHESTER MANNING CARTER SR (7) Arthur M. (6) George Merrill (5) Asa (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Nov. 11, 1910 Stonington, d. July 2, 1984 Stonington, age 73, buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Stonington, s/o Arthur M. Carter & Clara F. (Thurlow). Resided Stonington.

m. July 12, 1931 Stonington

*Harriet Estelle STINSON, b. Aug. 20, 1910, d. Apr. 24, 2001, buried at Woodlawn Cemetery. Known as Hattie.*

Children of Chester & Hattie Carter:

1-53B 1. CHESTER MANNING JR, b. 1932 Stonington, d. Sept. 5, 2011 Stonington

2. Janice

m. \_\_\_\_\_ *Stradell*. resided in Milo in 1984

References: Wallace K. Carter; Personal recollections; Obituary of Chester M. Carter.

1-53B

1-53A CHESTER MANNING CARTER JR (8) Chester M. Sr (7) Arthur M. (6) George Merrill (5) Asa (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. 1932 Stonington, d. Sept. 5, 2011 Stonington, buried at Greenwich Cemetery, Savannah, Georgia. He was residing in Savannah at the time of his death at their summer home in Stonington.

*Veteran U. S. Air Force*

m. 1954

*Priscilla WILLIAMS, of Savannah, Georgia*

Children of Chester & Priscilla Carter:

1. Diane

m. \_\_\_\_\_ *Hall*

2. Carol

m. \_\_\_\_\_ *Evans*

3. Shelly C, (predeceased her father)

m. \_\_\_\_\_ *Evans*

4. Steven

5. Chester III

Ref: Mrs. Myrtle Sturdee, Stonington

1-53C

1-53 RALPH HOWARD CARTER SR (7) Arthur M. (6) George Merrill (5) Asa (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) **b. May 25, 1916 Stonington, d. Dec. 27, 2000 Stonington**, s/o Arthur M. Carter & Clara F. (Thurlow)  
m. **Jan. 1, 1938**

*Charlene BURNS, b. 1922*

Children of Ralph & Charlene Carter:

1. Ralph Howard Jr, **b. June 2, 1938 Stonington**
2. Joanne E, **b. Sept. 1939 Stonington**
3. Bradley,

References: Wallace K. Carter; Register of Stonington 1910.

1-53D

1-53 HERBERT DREXEL CARTER SR (7) Arthur M. (6) George Merrill (5) Asa (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) **b. Apr. 7, 1914 Stonington, d. Nov. 23, 1996 Pasco County, Florida**, s/o Arthur M. Carter & Clara (Thurlow). Resided in Deer Isle. **He appeared as an extra in the Stephen King movie "Pet Sematary" in 1989 and the 1989 movie "Signs of Life".**  
m. **July 4, 1937**

*Bernice DUNHAM, b. June 19, 1918 Deer Isle, d. 1995*

Children of Herbert & Bernice Carter: (Unknown Order after 1st child)

1. Geraldine, **b. 1938 Stonington**

m. *Summer Condon* of Brooksville

1-53E 2. ALFRED MANNING SR, b. Jan. 16, 1944 Stonington, d. July 4, 1988 Bangor

3. Charlotte, b.

m. *Emery Weed*

Ch. WEED:

a) Daniel

m. *Sandra Davis*

4. Marjorie, b.

m. \_\_\_\_\_ *Davis*

5. Herbert Drexel Jr, b.

6. Helen, b.

m. \_\_\_\_\_ *Cassidy*

7. Everett Charles, b. Feb. 15, 1951 Blue Hill, d. Nov. 28, 1979 Bradenton, Florida

References: Obituaries Everett Charles Carter & Alfred Manning Carter; Wallace K. Carter.

1-53E

1-53D ALFRED MANNING CARTER SR (8) Herbert D. (7) Arthur M. Sr (6) George Merrill (5) Asa (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Jan. 16, 1944 Stonington, d. July 4, 1988 Bangor, age 44, s/o Herbert D. Carter & Bernice (Dunham)  
m. **Sept. 19, 1981**

*Charlene Faye BRAY, b. Apr. 29, 1959 Stonington, d. Oct. 15, 2004, d/o Henry Bray & Letha Faye (Nevells)*

Children of Alfred & Charlene Carter: (Unknown Order)

1. Alfred Manning Jr, b. July 29, 1982

2. Richard, b.

3. Thomas, b.

4. James, b.

5. David, b.

6. Mark, b.

References: Obituary of Alfred Manning Carter; Birth Announcement of Alfred Jr., Island Advantage.

1-53F

1-50     **HOWARD JASPER CARTER** (6) George Merrill (5) Asa (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) **b. Mar. 21, 1886 Hancock, d. Aug. 8, 1965**, s/o George Merrill Carter & Nellie (Bowden). Resided Stonington **C/1910, Somerville, MA in C/1920, Saugus, MA in C/1930 & C/1940**

m. **Nov. 10, 1907 Stonington**

.     *Amelia (STEWART)-GROSS*, **b. Sept. 28, 1889 Swans Island, d. Feb. 4, 1967 Wakefield, Massachusetts, buried at Mount Warren Cemetery, Deer Isle**, d/o Llewellyn Stewart & Lillian (Smith). **She m. 1st to Harry Gross in 1904, widowed.**  
Children of Howard & Amelia Carter:

1. Norman E, b. May 1, 1908, d. Stonington Oct. 10, 1971 (Cem. Deer Isle)

m. *Nellie Stevens*

2. Leola N, **b. Mar. 21, 1910 Stonington, d. Jan. 14, 2003 Stonington, buried at Mount Warren Cemetery, Deer Isle**

m. *Millard Anderson*

3. Lillian, b.

m. \_\_\_\_\_ *Forward.*

References: Stonington Register 1910; Cem. Inscriptions; Obituary of Norman E. Carter.

1-53G

1-50     **IRVING LESTER CARTER** (6) George Merrill (5) Asa (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. June 4, 1888 Hancock, d. Feb. 18, 1967 **Stonington**, s/o George Merrill Carter & Nellie (Bowden). **Resided in Stonington C/1910 and Somerville, Massachusetts in C/1920, C/1930 & C/1940.**

m1. **Sept. 20, 1910 Stonington**

*Eva Pearl LEIGHTON*, **b. Dec. 22, 1894 Rockland**

Children of Irving & Eva Carter:

1. Bessie, **b. 1911 Stonington**

2. Thelma Gertrude, **b. July 5, 1913 Stonington, d. Apr. 14, 2003 Stonington**

**m. 1939**

*Clarence Winfred Foster*

**Ch. FOSTER:**

a) Daughter, **b.**

b) Stephen Walter, **b. 1940, d. 2009**

c) Robert I, **b. 1948, d. 2005**

3. Walter Augustus, **b. Jan. 5, 1916 Stonington, noted as 3rd child, d.**

m2.     **(by C/1940)**

*Bernice \_\_\_\_\_*, **b. 1887**

Ref: Dawn Robbins; Wallace K. Carter.

1-53H

1-50     **WALLACE REUBEN CARTER** (6) George Merrill (5) Asa (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Aug. **24, 1891 Swans Island, d. Nov. 19, 1982 Stonington**, age 91 yrs, **buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Stonington**, s/o George Merrill Carter & Nellie (Bowden). **Resided in Stonington C/1910 then Somerville, MA in C/1920, C/1930 & C/1940.**

m.

*Josephine Rebecca KIMBALL*, **b. Jan. 3, 1885 Providence, Rhode Island, d. June 6, 1979 Stonington, buried at**

**Greenwood Cemetery**, d/o Willis Kimball & Josephine (**Feeney**). Known as Rebecca.

Children of Wallace & Josephine Carter:

1. Ruth Alice, b. May 3, 1916 **Somerville, Massachusetts, d. Apr. 8, 2005 Reno, Nevada**. Resided in Eagle River, Alaska  
m. *Dale Briggs*

1-53I 2. WALLACE KIMBALL, b. June 24, 1922, **d. Apr. 9, 1999**

3. Marjorie Esther, b. May 12, 1924 **Somerville, Massachusetts, d. Nov. 15, 2013 Stonington.**

**Veteran WWII; Women's Army Corps**

m. 1945 Massachusetts

*Winfield Billings*, **b. Dec. 29, 1923 Little Deer Isle, d. Feb. 11, 2012 Little Deer Isle**, s/o George Billings & Linnie Myrtle  
(Billings).

**Veteran WWII; U. S. Marines**

**Ch. BILLINGS: (Unknown Order)**

a) **Lawrence**

m. *Jane* \_\_\_\_\_

b) **Mark**

m. *Jeannie* \_\_\_\_\_

c) **David**

m. *Sharon Bates*

d) **Scott**

e) **Rebecca**

m. \_\_\_\_\_ *Thompson*

f) **Susan**

m1. *Allen Thompson* (deceased)

m2. *Raymond Weed*

g) **Wendy**

m. *Mike Young*

Ref: Wallace K. Carter, above.

1-53I

1-53H WALLACE KIMBALL CARTER (7) Wallace Reuben (6) George Merrill (5) Asa (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1)  
b. June 24, 1922 Somerville, Massachusetts, **d. Apr. 9, 1999 Wareham, Massachusetts, buried at Reach Cemetery, Deer  
Isle**, s/o Wallace Reuben Carter & Josephine R. (Kimball). Resided Deer Isle 1990. Known as Bud.

**Veteran WWII; U. S. Army**

m1. **Oct. 25, 1947 (divorced)**

*Dorothy E. EATON*, **b. Oct. 13, 1930 Deer Isle, d. Mar. 4, 2005 Deer Isle, buried at Reach Cemetery, Deer Isle**, d/o  
Parker Eaton & Helen (Beam)

Children of Wallace & Dorothy Carter:

1-53J 1. WALLACE PARKER, b. Mar. 18, 1948

1-53K 2. DAVID SYLVA, b. Apr. 28, 1950, d. July 30, 1988

m2. **Oct. 9, 1971 San Diego, California**

*Eleanor M. (LEWIS)-GAUDIN*, **b. 1924**

m3. 1988 (divorced)

*Belva (LADD)-SNOW*

Ref: Wallace K. Carter

## 1-53J

1-53I WALLACE PARKER CARTER (8) Wallace Kimball (7) Wallace Reuben (6) George Merrill (5) Asa (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Mar. 18, 1948, s/o Wallace Kimball Carter & Dorothy (Eaton). Resided Palm Beach, Florida  
 m1. (divorced)

*Starr DORR*, from Stonington

Children of Wallace & Starr Carter:

1. Jeremiah, b. abt. 1970

2. Joshua, b. abt. 1972

m2.

*Dianne* \_\_\_\_\_

Ref: Wallace K. Carter

## 1-53K

1-53I DAVID SYLVA CARTER (8) Wallace Kimball (7) Wallace Reuben (6) George Merrill (5) Asa (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Apr. 28, 1950, d. July 30, 1988, age 38, Boynton Beach, Florida (Obit), s/o Wallace K. Carter & Dorothy (Eaton)  
 m1.

*Kris* \_\_\_\_\_

m2.

*Marty* \_\_\_\_\_ (Obit)

Children of David & Marty Carter: (Unconfirmed, see note below)

1. Jessica

2. June

3. Jennifer

4. Jamie

References: Wallace Kimball Carter said Kris was his wife, and they had no children. Obit of David S. Carter showed wife Marty and the children given. No explanation.

## 1-53L

1-45 FRANK M. CARTER (5) Asa (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. July 23, 1853 Surry (Surry VR), d. Apr. 11, 1894 **Deer Island**, age 40/8/11 (Str), s/o Asa Carter & Sarah (Torrey).

m. (as her 3rd husband)

*Elizabeth Matilda (WARMBUCK)-HOLLAND-COLE*, b. 1842 Bridgewater, Nova Scotia. She married 1st to Dr. Michael Holland of Brooksville; they had 4 Holland children (See note below). She married 2nd to William Cole of Deer Isle.

Children of Frank & Elizabeth Carter:

1. Bessie L, b. Mar. 1879 Sedgwick, **d. Apr. 14, 1913 Deer Isle**

m. 1877

*Samuel P. Bray*, **b. Aug. 8, 1870 Deer Isle, d. June 17, 1937 Portland**

Ch. BRAY:

a) Rosalind N, **b. Nov. 9, 1896 Deer Isle, d. July 31, 1949 Portland**

**m1. Jan. 30, 1915 Swans Island**

*Elmer Clifton Libby*, b. 1888 Surry, **d. 1943 Portland**

Ch. LIBBY:

**I. Elmer Clifton Jr, b. Sept. 20, 1915 Swans Island, d. Aug. 23, 1977 Rockport**

**II. Herbert Eugene, b. Oct. 31, 1917 Swans Island, d. July 14, 1961, Freeport, buried at Grove Cemetery, Freeport**

*Veteran WWII; U. S. Army; Bronze Star*

**III. Edward Small, b. May 1, 1922 Swans Island, d. Feb. 25, 1983 Torrington, Connecticut  
Known as Cubby**

**IV. Peggy Ann, b. Jan. 23, 1933 Swans Island, d. Jan. 23, 1933**

**m2. May 21, 1941 Swans Island**

*Sheldon Artice Torrey, b. 1908, d. 1999*

**2. Mamie L, b. Aug. 1881 Sedgwick, d. Dec. 27, 1896 Deer Isle, age 15yrs 8mos 28dys**

**m. Apr. 16, 1896 Rockland**

*Alvin Webster*

Residing with Frank & Elizabeth in C/1880 Sedgwick were Elizabeth's 4 children; Rosaline Holland age 11, Pearl Holland age 10, Jennie M. Holland age 8 and Bernice Holland age 5.

Ref: Deer Isle V.R.; Surry V.R.; Sedgwick V.R.; E. Penobscot Bay Archives - Noyes; Deer Isle Reg. 1910, C/1880 Sedgwick.

1-54

1-42 DANIEL MERRILL CARTER (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Jan. 14, 1816, Sedgwick, d. 1898 Blue Hill, buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill, s/o John Carter & Phebe (Friend). Resided Blue Hill.

m. June 3, 1851 Blue Hill (Bhtr), mp. May 5

*Mehittable GRINDLE, b. Apr. 11, 1826, d. June 7, 1914 Blue Hill, age 88/1/27 (Bhtr), buried at Seaside Cemetery, d/o Giles Johnson Grindle & Anna (Gray) (See Gray Family)*

Children of Daniel & Mehittable Carter:

1-55 1. EZRA PEARL, b. May 22, 1843 Blue Hill, d. July 4, 1903 Waterville

2. Vandalia, b. 1845 Blue Hill, d. Feb. 7, 1933 Brooklin, buried at Seaside Cemetery. Unmarried. (Brooklin V.R.)

1-65 3. JOSEPH MARKS, b. Aug. 5, 1846 Blue Hill, d. 1880

1-66 4. ALLEN PERT, b. Apr. 25, 1850 Blue Hill, d. July 1889 (Bhtr)

1-67 5. EDWARD ARTHUR, b. Nov. 26, 1855 Blue Hill, d. May 9, 1940

6. Lillian Anna, b. Feb. 11, 1859, d. Nov. 9, 1918 Blue Hill (Bhtr)

m. July 27, 1878

*Charles Henry Inman, b. Jan. 3, 1852 Sullivan, d. June 15, 1920*

Ch. INMAN:

a) Charles Eben, b. July 5, 1879 Blue Hill, d. May 9, 1956 Barre, Vermont

m. Maude B. Gilbert, b. 1889

Ch. INMAN:

**I. Elwood Glenn, b. June 12, 1908 Barre, Vermont, d. Feb. 1996 Nashua, NH**

**II. Iris Gail, b. 1926 Barre, Vermont, d. 1987**

**III. Grace E, b. 1928 Barre, Vermont**

b) Lillian V, b. Feb. 1883 Blue Hill, d. Ellsworth, known as Sally

m. Feb. 1, 1905 Boothbay Harbor

*Jessie Leslie Crossman, b. Feb. 15, 1874 Prince Edward Island, Canada, d. before C/1940. (She is listed as a widow in C/1940 in Ellsworth)*

Ch. CROSSMAN:

**I. Harold Eben, b. 1906, d. 1917**

**II. William Henry, b. 1909, d. 1995**

**III. Leslie Melvin Gould, b. 1910, d. 1984**

**IV. Unnamed Son, b. 1912, d. 1912**



V. Anna Margaret, b. 1914, d. 1998

VI. Dorald Inman, b. 1915, d. 1993

VII. Hershale Alexander, b. 1917, d. 2003

VIII. Eugene F, b. 1919, d. 2014

IX. Althea Jane, b. 1921, d. 1998

c) Mehitable Ethel, b. Oct. 7, 1886 Blue Hill, d. Oct. 10, 1957 Ellsworth, known as Hittie

m1. Aug. 17, 1907

*Harold Lee Herrick*, b. 1882

No children

m2. Nov. 28, 1918

*Francis Eugene Higgins*, b. 1897, d. 1982

No children

7. Clara Estelle, b. July 7, 1864 Blue Hill (S.A.), d. after C/1930

m1. Jan. 16, 1886 (as his 2nd wife)

*Austin S. Turner*, b. 1843 Sedgwick, d. Feb. 21, 1908 Brooklin, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery, s/o Asa Turner & Louisa (Carter). He married 1st to Eliza Pendleton, widowed in 1884; They had 5 known children.

Ch. TURNER: (C/1910 notes 7 children born, 5 living)

a) Alice, b. June 14, 1887 Brooklin, d. Mar. 2, 1933 Richmond, Virginia, age 45, buried at Hollywood

Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia

m. *Peter Forest Williams* of Baskerville, Virginia

b) Celia E, b. 1888 Brooklin, d. Sept. 6, 1898 Brooklin, age 9yrs 7mos, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

c) Minnie L, b. 1891 Brooklin, d. 1936, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

m. *George E. Cooper*

d) Andrew A, b. Oct. 29, 1893 Brooklin, noted as 4th child, d.

*Veteran WWI; U. S. Army*

e) Horace Albert, b. Oct. 28, 1896 Brooklin, also noted as 4th child, d.

*Veteran WWI; U. S. Navy*

f) Mary Ella, b. Apr. 2, 1899 Brooklin, noted as 6th child, d.

g) Margaret Ruth, b. May 4, 1907 Brooklin, noted as 7th child, d.

m2. Dec. 3, 1910 Blue Hill (as his 2nd wife)

*Edward Emery Candage*

1-69 8. EUGENE ULMER, b. Aug. 2, 1865 Blue Hill, d. Dec. 12, 1947

1-72A 9. ELSIE BERTHA, b. June 23, 1867 Blue Hill, d. 1955

References: Blue Hill V.R.; B. Lake Noyes; State Archives; Cem. Inscriptions; Prof. Albert Hill Records; C/1900 B.H.; Register of Sedgwick and Brooklin 1910.

1-55

1-54 EZRA PEARL CARTER (5) Daniel Merrill (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1 ) b. May 22, 1843 Blue Hill, d. July 4, 1903 Waterville, s/o Daniel Merrill Carter & Mehitable (Grindle). Resided Blue Hill across from the Blue Hill FairGrounds. Almost certainly the one called "Pegleg". He was a farmer in 1870, Stonecutter in C/1880 in Blue Hill and also a Seaman.

*Veteran Civil War; 31st Maine, Company D*

m. Nov. 3, 1864 Surry (S.A.), mp Sept. 7, 1864

*Jane Sophia ROBERTSON*, b. Aug. 30, 1846, d. Sept. 8, 1890, d/o William M. Robertson & Eliza Jane (Grindle)

Children of Ezra & Jane Carter:

1-56 1. ALVARA H, b. Jan. 22, 1866 Blue Hill, d. Nov. 21, 1938 Blue Hill

1-61 2. RALEIGH, b. Mar. 1, 1869 Blue Hill, d. Dec. 31, 1930 Brooklin

3. Irving Oscar, b. Mar. 11, 1871 Blue Hill, d. Mar. 4, 1945, buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill

m1. *Blanche M. Hubbard* (?)

m2. \_\_\_\_\_

1-64 4. ELMER EVERETT, b. Sept 3, 1872, Blue Hill, d. 1931 Hardwick, Vermont

References: Albert Hill records; C/1870-80 Blue Hill; Brooklin V.R.; State Archives; Cem. inscriptions; J. Frederick Snow

1-56

1-55 ALVARA H. CARTER (6) Ezra Pearl (5) Daniel Merrill (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Jan. 22, 1866 Blue Hill (S.A.), d. Nov. 21, 1938 Blue Hill (Hill), s/o Ezra Pearl Carter & Jane S. (Robertson). Resided Blue Hill & Surry.

m. Aug. 31, 1889 Surry (Surry V.R.) (**divorced**)

*Lois Etta STAPLES*, b. Dec. 1, 1871 Surry, d. Dec. 30, 1941 Surry. She m. 2nd to Robert Howard Clough in **1901**.

Children of Alvaro & Lois Carter:

1-57 1. LAWRENCE HARLAND, b. Mar. 20, 1893 Surry, d. May 2, 1963 Blue Hill

2. Ethelyn Ardell, b. Oct. 23, 1895 Surry, d. Dec. 24, 1957 Orrington

m1. June 27, 1915 Rumford (as his 2nd wife)

*Henry P. Moses*

m2. Apr. 18, 1923 Portland

*Sylvester Moses Spencer*

1-60 3. PEARL EZRA, b. Feb. 9, 1899 Surry, d. Jan. 20, 1965

Ref: Surry V.R.; Albert Hill records by Beth Wescott.

1-57

1-56 LAWRENCE HARLAND CARTER (7) Alvaro H. (6) Ezra Pearl (5) Daniel Merrill (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Mar. 20, 1893 Surry (Obit), d. May 2, 1963 Blue Hill, age 70 (Obit), s/o Alvaro H. Carter & Lois E. (Staples). Carpenter of Blue Hill. Known as Larry.

m. Dec. 24, 1914 Blue Hill (Bhtr)

*Viola Lena (GRAY)-TREWORGY*, b. Oct. 30, 1896, d. Dec. 19, 1982 Blue Hill, age 86 (Obit), d/o Otis Watson Gray & Lettie (Monroe). She married 1st to Maynard Treworgy.

Children of Lawrence & Viola Carter:

1. Marion G, b. **May 11, 1913 Blue Hill, d. Nov. 13, 1999 Ellsworth**

m1. *Elmore Saunders*

m2. **Dec. 1, 1964**

*Willard M. Carter*, b. 1914, d. 1980 (See 1-163)

**Ch. CARTER:**

a) **Wilson**

b) **John**

c) **Michael**

d) **Brenda**

m. \_\_\_\_\_ *Dengus*

e) **Norma**

m. \_\_\_\_\_ *Brisette*

2. **Unknown child, her sister Elsie is noted as the 3rd child on her birth certificate**

3. Elsie Arlene, b. Sept. 18, 1921 Blue Hill, noted as 3rd child, **d. Oct. 8, 2008 Brooklin, buried at Brooklin Cemetery**

m1. Nov. 2, 1940 (Brides Index at S.A.)

*Albert Anderson*, b. **May 30, 1915, d. Dec. 21, 1988 Brooklin**

**Ch. ANDERSON:**

a) **Patricia, deceased by 2008**

**m. John Berry**

**b) Pamela**

**m2. Sept. 5, 1991**

**Richard Gould of Brooklin**

1-58 4. LINWOOD L, **b. Sept. 13, 1924 Blue Hill**

1-59 5. PEARL H, b. Feb. 17, 1927 Blue Hill, d. Apr. 13, 1988

1-59A 6. GORDON H, b. July 1, 1931 Blue Hill

References: Obituaries of Lawrence H. Carter, 1963 - Viola Carter, 1982 - Pearl Carter, 1988; Blue Hill Vital Records; Brides Index at State Archives; Miscellaneous records.

1-58

1-57 LINWOOD L. CARTER (8) Lawrence Harland (7) Alvara H. (6) Ezra Pearl (5) Daniel Merrill (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) **b. Sept. 13, 1924 Blue Hill**, s/o Lawrence H. Carter & Viola L. (Gray), known as Lin, Postmaster of Blue Hill 1981.

**m. Oct. 26, 1946 Blue Hill**

**Geraldine CANDAGE, b. July 9, 1925 Blue Hill, d. Apr. 20, 2013 Blue Hill, d/o Archie Candage and Ruth (Gray) (Obit)**

Children of Linwood & Geraldine Carter:

1. Dale, Principal of Brooksville Elementary School 1990

m. *Gail Douglass*

2. Janet

m1. *Michael Jewett*

m2. *Richard Dawes*

Reference by Beth Wescott

1-59

1-57 PEARL H. CARTER (8) Lawrence Harland (7) Alvara H. (6) Ezra Pearl (5) Daniel Merrill (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Feb. 17, 1927 Blue Hill, **d. Apr. 13, 1988 Blue Hill** (Obit), s/o Lawrence Harland Carter & Viola Lena (Gray).

Resided Blue Hill and worked for Beals in Ellsworth.

**m. Mar. 21, 1949**

**Marilyn GILLIS**, b. Apr. 14, 1933 Blue Hill, **d. Apr. 13, 1988** Blue Hill, d/o Harry L. Gillis & Nellie (Leach) (Obit)

**Pearl & Marilyn died the same day.**

Children of Pearl & Marilyn Carter:

1. Belinda, Teacher in North Yarmouth

m. *Alston Robbins* of Stonington, divorced

2. David A.

m. *Margaret Wood*, d/o James Wood & Constance (Carter) (See 1-154)

3. Dwayne L, unmarried, resided Blue Hill in 1988 (Obits of parents)

References: Obituaries of Pearl & Marilyn Carter; Lottie Carter, Sedgwick, Me.

1-59A

1-57 GORDON F. CARTER (8) Lawrence Harland (7) Alvara H. (6) Ezra Pearl (5) Daniel Merrill (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) **b. July 1, 1931 Blue Hill**, s/o Lawrence Harland Carter & Viola Lena (Gray). Resided Blue Hill 1990.

**m. Dec. 14, 1951**

*Edna DAY*, d/o Frank Day & Hazel (\_\_\_\_\_).

Children of Gordon & Edna Carter:

1. Gregory

2. Nanette  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ *Lake*  
 3. Kerry  
 m. *Randy Astbury*

References: Lottie (Ladd) Carter, Sedgwick; News item; Personal records.

1-60

1-56 PEARL EZRA CARTER (7) Alvara H. (6) Ezra Pearl (5) Daniel Merrill (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Feb. 9, 1899  
**Surry**, d. Jan. 20, 1965, buried at Surry Village Cemetery, s/o Alvara H. Carter & Lois Etta (Staples). Resided Blue Hill

***Veteran WWI; 103<sup>rd</sup> Infantry, 26<sup>th</sup> Division, Company H***

**Wounded in Action on July 19, 1918. Honorable Discharge on Demobilization May 8, 1919.**

**m1. June 15, 1924 North Conway, New Hampshire**

***Virginia F. ROSS, b. 1899 Portland***

**m2. Apr. 6, 1930**

***Beatrice Nola CANDAGE, b. May 3, 1913 Jonesport, d. May 4, 2008 Surry***, d/o Leonard J. Candage & Ella E. (Pervear)

She married 2nd to John Clough

Children of Pearl & Beatrice Carter:

1. Barbara Estelle, b. June 13, 1930 Blue Hill

m.

***Sabino Joseph Tuozzo, b. July 29, 1924 Brooklyn, New York, d. Jan. 29, 1980 Brooklyn, New York***

Ch. TUOZZO:

a) Sabino Felice, b. Oct 8, 1955 Brooklyn, New York, d. Sept. 4, 1988 Waterbury, CT, age 32, known as Sam, resided Naugatuck.

m. *Mona Weisman*

Ch. TUOZZO:

I. Sam Elliott

II. Daniel Scott

b) Robert J.

c) Linda M.

m. *Charles Volpe*

2. Richard Earl, b. Sept. 2, 1932 Blue Hill

m. Aug. 6, 1955 East Braintree, Massachusetts

*Beatrice Elaine Moore*

Ch. CARTER:

a) Diana M.

m. May 22, 1982

*Jack Hunter, s/o Glenice Hunter of Milo*

b) Debby

m. \_\_\_\_\_ *Sawyer*

c) Larry

References: Prof. Albert Hill records; obituary of Sabino Felice Tuozzo; Ch. of Richard from Diana Carter's & Jack Hunter's wedding announcement.

1-61

1-55 RALEIGH ALONZO CARTER (6) Ezra Pearl (5) Daniel Merrill (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Mar. 1, 1869 Blue

Hill (Bhtr), d. Dec. 31, 1930 Brooklin, age 61/9/17, drowned, buried at Naskeag Cemetery, Brooklin, s/o Ezra Pearl Carter & Jane Sophia (Robertson). Known as Alonzo, resided Blue Hill, a quarryman, farmer.

m1. Aug. 11, 1885 (Str) (**First Cousins**)

*Muriel Iva* CARTER, b. Sept. 21, 1873 Blue Hill, d. June 29, 1915 Brooklin, age 41/9/15, known as Minnie, **buried at Naskeag Cemetery, Brooklin**, d/o Joseph Marks Carter & Emma Anne (Candage). **Joseph is a brother of Raleigh's father, Ezra Carter. (See 1-65)**

Children of Raleigh & Minnie Carter:

1-61A 1. EVERETT LESTER, b. July 10, **1892** Blue Hill, d. Sept. 21, 1968 Augusta

1-62 2. CHESTER RALEIGH SR, b. June 1, 1894 Blue Hill, **d. Aug. 23, 1963 Bangor**

m2. Feb. 21, 1919 Brooklin

*Lillian M. BLACK*, b. **1873** Brooklin, d/o George W. Black & Elsie (Hutchinson). **They lived on the Naskeag Road, Brooklin in C/1920 & C/1930 with her brother, George A. Black. (See Black Family)**  
**No children**

References: Cemetery Inscriptions; Brooklin V.R.; Sedgwick T.R.; Blue Hill V.R.

1-61A

1-61 EVERETT LESTER CARTER (7) Raleigh Alonzo (6) Ezra Pearl (5) Daniel Merrill (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. July 10, **1892** Blue Hill, d. Sept. 21, 1968 **Waldoboro**, s/o Raleigh Alonzo Carter & Minnie I. (Carter). Resided Woolrich C/1920, Swans Island C/1930, Vinalhaven by 1935 (C/1940) and Waldoboro, a blacksmith and fisherman.

m1. June 29, 1913 Sedgwick

*Rena May THOMPSON*, b. **1899 Columbia Falls**, d/o Herbert Thompson & Laura (Tenney)

Children of Everett & Rena Carter:

1-61B 1. HERBERT ALONZO, b. Mar. 29, 1916 Brooklin, d. May 9, 1984 VA Togus, Augusta

m2. Nov. 29, 1919 Blue Hill (Bhtr)

*Marie Louisa STAPLES*, b. **July 8, 1899 Swans Island**, d. **May 13, 1966 Waldoboro**, d/o Alexander Staples & Mina (Joyce)

Children of Everett & Maria Carter:

2. Minnie *Iva*, *\*twin\**, b. Feb. 18, 1925 **Swans Island**, d. **Nov. 29, 2012 Waldoboro**

m. **Feb. 14, 1943 Portland**

*Sheldon A. Harvey*, b. **1918**, d. **2001**

**4 children**

3. Mina A, *\*twin\**, b. Feb. 18, 1925 **Swans Island**. **She appears to have died young as she shows on C/1930 at 5 yrs old but not on C/1940.**

4. Unnamed Son, b. Mar. 7, 1927, d. Mar. 9, 1927 **Swans Island**, age 2 days

5. Leverett Lester, b. May 25, 1929 **Swans Island**, d. **June 21, 1987 Waldoboro**

6. Fernald Everett, b. July 6, 1932 **Swans Island**, d. **Jan. 27, 2004 Waldoboro**

7. Burton Elliot, b. Apr. 4, 1935 Vinalhaven, d. **Dec. 30, 2001 Breman**

m1. **Nov. 24, 1952**

*Esther Frances Harvey*

**Ch. CARTER: (unknown order)**

a) **Michael Burton**, b. **1954**, d. **2007**

b) **Paul Harvey**, b. **1960**, d. **2001**

c) **Unknown Son**

d) **Unknown Son**

m2.

*Unknown Wife*

**Ch. CARTER:**

**e) Unknown Daughter**

**f) Unknown Daughter**

**m3. Nov. 6, 1981**

**UNKNOWN WIFE**

**No children**

Ref: Swans Island V.R. published in town reports; Prof. Hill records.

1-61B

1-61A HERBERT ALONZO CARTER (8) Everett Lester (7) Raleigh Alonzo (6) Ezra Pearl (5) Daniel Merrill (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Mar. 29, 1926 Brooklin, d. May 9, 1984 VA Hospital Togus, Augusta (Obit), s/o Everett Lester Carter & Rena May (Thompson).

***Veteran WWII***

m. July 10, 1947

*Marion V. (PROUTY)-HUTCHINS*

Children of Herbert & Marion Carter:

1. Robert W.

Reference: Obituary of Herbert A. Carter.

1-62

1-61 CHESTER RALEIGH CARTER SR (7) Raleigh Alonzo (6) Ezra Pearl (5) Daniel Merrill (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. June 1, 1894 Blue Hill, d. Aug. 23, 1963 Bangor, s/o Raleigh Alonzo Carter & Minnie L. (Carter).

**m1. Jan. 18, 1914 Sedgwick**

***Vilda F. STOCKBRIDGE*, b. Aug. 11, 1893 Swans Island, d. Mar. 30, 1921 Bath of Tuberculosis, buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Bath. They had been living in Bath for 4 years at the time of her death where he was a fisherman.**

**m2. Dec. 3, 1921 Blue Hill (Bhtr)**

*Bessie Evelyn CARTER*, b. May 23, 1901, d. 1929, d/o Eugene Ulmer Carter & Hattie Alice (Candage). (See 1-69)

Children of Chester & Bessie Carter:

1-63 1. CLAYTON CHESTER, b. 1923 Blue Hill (Bhtr), d. Sept. 9, 1993 Blue Hill

2. Glenice Ivy, b. May 1, 1927

**m3. June 26, 1930 Ellsworth**

***Anna Margaret CROSSMAN*, b. Mar. 28, 1914, d. Apr. 11, 1998 Ellsworth**

Children of Chester & Anna Carter:

3. Chester Raleigh Jr, b. July 13, 1931, d. Nov. 1, 2002 Sorrento

***Veteran Korean War; U. S. Air Force***

**m. July 31, 1954 Ellsworth**

*Nancy Willey*, d/o Bernard Willey & Mattie (\_\_\_\_\_) of Ellsworth.

Ch. CARTER:

a) Clayton James Sr, b. Jan. 12, 1956

m. *Debbie Butler*

Ch. CARTER:

I. Clayton James Jr

II. Jeremiah James Elward

m2.

Linda Ober

References: Guy Carter records; Blue Hill Vital Records; Chester R. Carter. Jr. as related to Stetson Carter.

1-63

1-62 CLAYTON CHESTER CARTER (8) Chester Raleigh (7) Raleigh Alonzo (6) Ezra Pearl (5) Daniel Merrill (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Oct. 1, 1922 Blue Hill, **d. Sept. 9, 1993 Blue Hill**, s/o Chester Raleigh Carter & Bessie E. (Carter).

**Veteran WWII; U. S. Army**

m. Apr. 24, 1947 (divorced)

*Doris Saunders*

Children of Clayton & Doris Carter:

1. Patricia L, b. Sept. 27, 1949
2. Belinda,
3. Marvinna L, b. June 8, 1952

Ref: Guy Carter records researched by Beth Wescott.

1-64

1-55 ELMER EVERETT CARTER **SR** (6) Ezra Pearl (5) Daniel Merrill (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Sept. 3, 1872 Blue Hill, d. 1931 Hardwick, Vermont, s/o Ezra Pearl Carter and Jane S. (Robertson). **Resided Blue Hill, moved to Hardwick, Vermont by C/1900, living there C/1910, to Mt. Airy, North Carolina by 1914 then Brooklin by C/1920.** Stonecutter

m. May 7, 1894 Blue Hill

*Alice Etta ROBERTSON*, b. Oct. 14, 1877 Blue Hill, **d. 1943**, d/o George E. Robertson and Sarah (Young)

Children of Elmer & Alice Carter:

1. Unnamed child, stillborn June 10, 1894 Blue Hill
2. Archie Elmer, b. Dec. 16, 1895 Blue Hill, **noted as 2nd child**, d. May 8, 1954 **Bristol, Connecticut, buried at West Cemetery, Bristol, CT**

**Veteran WWI; 23<sup>rd</sup> Engineering, Company M**

**m. July 30, 1921 North Woodstock, New Hampshire**

*Flora McDonald Cruikshank*, **b. Apr. 19, 1899 Connahs Quay, England, d. Mar. 20, 2002 Milford, Connecticut at 102 yrs 11mos 21 days, buried at West Cemetery, Bristol, CT. She notes she arrived in America on June 3, 1920 on her Passport Application on Oct. 14, 1921 to "Visit her Mother".**

Ch. CARTER:

a) Kenneth E, b. 1923 New Jersey

b) Margaret J, b. 1925 North Woodstock, New Hampshire

c) Nancy E, b. 1926 North Woodstock, New Hampshire

d) Marion E, b. Feb. 25, 1930 Bethel, Vermont, **noted as 4th child, d. June 6, 2008 Bel Air, Maryland**

*m. Raymond Seguin*

1-64A 3. SUMNER WILLIS b. July 6, 1898 Blue Hill, **noted as 3rd child**, d. Aug. 21, 1969 Montpelier, Vermont

4. Agnes Luella, b. May 27, 1899 Blue Hill, **also noted as 3rd child.**

m. Nov. 6, 1920 Blue Hill (divorced)

*Walter Cecil Gray*, b. Apr. 24, 1900 Brooklin, d. June 4, 1971, s/o Oris C. Gray & Inez M. (Carter) **(See 1-104 & Gray Family)**

5. Bernard, b. 1902 Hardwick, Vermont, d. Aug. 22, 1904 Hardwick, Vermont, age 2yrs 5mos 16dys (Bhtr)

6. Vernon A, b. 1903 Hardwick, Vermont, d. Feb. 12, 1904 Hardwick, Vermont, age 1 yr (Bhtr)

7. Ila L, b. Aug. 23, 1904 Hardwick, VT, d. Oct. 15, **1970**, age 66, **buried at Hillside Cemetery, Penobscot** (Cem. & Obit)  
m. Sept. 27, 1925 (Brides Index)

*Donald Grindle*, b. June 12, 1900, d. Apr. 1952, age 52, **buried at Hillside Cemetery, Penobscot**, s/o Reuben E. Grindle & Mary Lois (Harriman). Lived later in North Penobscot.

Ch. GRINDLE:

a) Stanley, b. Nov. 9, 1932 Hardwick, Vermont, d. May 5, 1992, **buried at Hillside Cemetery, Penobscot**

b) Clyde, b. Hardwick, Vermont, later of East Orland

8. Sadie Geraldine, b. **Mar. 31, 1910 Harwick, Vermont, noted as 8th child, d. Aug. 20, 1993 Ellsworth, buried at Mountain View Cemetery, Blue Hill**

m. Oct. 31, 1927 (Brides Index)

*Horace F. Sukeforth*, b. **May 28, 1906 Mapleton, d. Nov. 19, 1990 Blue Hill, buried at Mountain View Cemetery, Blue Hill**. Resided in Verona 1981

9. Evelyn Edsley, b. **Oct. 25, 1914 Mt Airy, North Carolina, d. May 8, 2001 Deer Isle**, resided in Blue Hill 1981

m. May 24, 1936

*Aubrey Llewellyn Candage*, b. Oct. 12, 1912 Wesley, d. Apr. 1975 Bangor

10. Unknown

11. Unknown

12. **Elmer Everett Jr, b. Sept. 9, 1915 Mt. Airy, North Carolina, d. June 2, 1916 Mt. Airy, North Carolina at 8 mos 23 days of cholera. Buried at Oak Dale Cemetery, Mt Airy, North Carolina.**

13. Thelma Emma, b. June 26, 1917 Blue Hill, **noted as 13th child**, d. June 4, 1981 Castine, age 63 (Obit). Resided North Penobscot.

m. *Samuel Moon*

14. Wealthy Art, b. Apr. 28, 1919 Brooklin, **noted as 14th child**, d. May 10, 1973 Hartford, Connecticut

m. *Frank Leach*

Ch. LEACH:

a) Vivian, b.

m. Sept. 12, 1967 (as his 2nd wife)

*Robert Tabor Grindle*, b. Jan. 22, 1932 Blue Hill, s/o Wendell L. Grindle & Frances Louise (Tabor).

b) James, b. resided in Texas in 1973

c) Robert, b. resided in Texas in 1973

d) Sumner, b. resided in Texas in 1973

15. Pherona **Vivia**, b. Aug. 8, 1920, **noted as 15th child**, called Bobby in Obit of her sister Thelma.

m1. Nov. 2, 1928 (Brides Index) (divorced)

*Loren C. Smith* of Ellsworth Falls

m2.

*William F. MacDougal* of Dexter

16. Winnavere Ometh, b. June 17, 1923 Blue Hill (Bhtr)

m. \_\_\_\_\_ *Seavey* of Portland.

References: Blue Hill Vital Records: Obituaries; Grindle Family of Hancock Co., Me.; Snow, et al; The Gray Family of Hancock County Me. - Revised edition 1987 - Gray & Snow.

1-64A

1-64 SUMNER WILLIS CARTER (7) Elmer Everett (6) Ezra Pearl (5) Daniel Merrill (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1)  
b. July 6, 1898 Blue Hill, d. Aug. 21, 1969 Montpelier, Vermont, age 71 yrs, **buried at Fairview Cemetery, Hardwick, Vermont**, s/o Elmer Everett Carter & Alice (Robertson). **They moved to Penobscot soon after 1935 living there in C/1940 and eventually returned to Vermont.**

m. Apr. 6, 1920 **Hardwick, Vermont**



*Jessie Maude WOODRUFF-ROBERTSON*, b. Dec. 16, 1899 Hardwick, Vermont, d. Nov. 1, 1979 Montpelier, Vermont, buried at Fairview Cemetery, Hardwick, Vermont, d/o Harry Gould Woodruff and Agnes Maude (Silver).

She was adopted by Charles A. Robertson, Sr and Nettie M. Parks following her mother's death in 1907 and lived with them in C/1910 noted as their adopted daughter, however she continued to use Woodruff on her marriage certificate and both her son's birth certificates. The Robertsons are listed as her parents on her death certificate.

Children of Sumner & Jessie Carter:

1-64B 1. EVERETT ELMER, b. July 2, 1930, d. Apr. 29, 1989

2. Harry Woodruff, b. Apr. 24, 1934 Montpelier, Vermont, d. May 11, 2013 Livermore, buried at Lakeside Cemetery, Livermore.

*Veteran Korean War; U. S. Army*

m. Aug. 6, 1960 Bangor

*Marni Pulkkinen*

Harry's family moved to Maine where he attended school in Penobscot County. After returning from the service, he attended Husson College and earned his Masters in Education. He taught school in New York for 7 years then in Quincy, Massachusetts for over 35 years.

Ch. CARTER:

a) Peggy

m. \_\_\_\_\_ Gerow

b) Carmen

m. Robert Simmons of Albuquerque, New Mexico

c) Susan

m. Thomas Dunham Sr of Brunswick

References: Blue Hill Vital Records; Obituary of Sumner W. Carter; Miscellaneous.

1-64B

1-64A EVERETT ELMER CARTER SR (8) Sumner Wesley (7) Elmer Everett (6) Ezra Pearl (5) Daniel Merrill (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. July 2, 1930 Montpelier, Vermont, d. Apr. 29, 1989 Orland, age 58, buried at Back Ridge Cemetery, Penobscot, s/o Sumner Wesley Carter & Jessie (Robertson). Resided Orland.

*Veteran Korean War; U. S. Air Force*

m1. Dec. 24, 1953 (divorced)

*Joan Adelle ROSS*, of Portland

Children of Everett & Joan Carter: (Unknown order)

1. Cindy Adelle, b. Jan. 11, 1956, d. Aug. 27, 1965, buried at Hillside Cemetery, Penobscot

2. Everett Elmer Jr, b. Sept. 6, 1957, d. July 14, 2004, buried at Hillside Cemetery, Penobscot

3. April, Resided Waterboro, Massachusetts 1989

m. \_\_\_\_\_ Beaubion

4. Diarme, Resided North Penobscot 1989

m. \_\_\_\_\_ Maddocks

5. Betsy, Resided North Penobscot 1989

m. \_\_\_\_\_ Black

6. Charles, Resided Cape Cod, Massachusetts 1989

7. John, Resided Bucksport 1989

8. Esther, Resided East Orland 1989

m. \_\_\_\_\_ Boutin

9. Joseph, Resided Brooksville 1989

10. Bonnie, Resided Bucksport 1989

m. \_\_\_\_\_ Bemis

11. Howard, No residence given 1989

m2.

*Rita N. CARTER, b. May 22, 1930 Surry, d. Sept. 15, 1995 East Orland, buried at Back Ridge Cemetery, Penobscot. (POSSIBLY the same Rita Nancy Carter, d/o Howard & Mary (Webber) Carter, born the same day and married Jarvis V. Carter in 1947? See I-170)*

References: Obituary of Everett E. Carter

1-65

1-54 JOSEPH MARKS CARTER (5) Daniel Merrill (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) **b. Aug. 5, 1846 Blue Hill**, d. 1880 Surry, s/o Daniel Merrill Carter & Mehittable (Grindle). Resided Surry.

m. June 1, 1867 Surry

*Emily Anna CANDAGE*, b. Aug. 26, 1850, **d. after C/1920 Brooksville**, d/o Oliver Loud Candage & Sarah B. (Hooper). Emily's sister Hannah Abby Candage married Nelson J. Carter. (See 1-13) Her sister Diantha E. Candage married as her 2nd husband, Moses B. Carter. (See 1-130)

Children of Joseph & Emily Carter: (C/1900 notes 3 children born, 3 living; C/1910 notes 4 born, 3 living)

1. Lester M, b. June 14, 1867 Surry, d. Aug. 4, 1871 Surry, **age 3yrs 6mos, buried at Surry Village Cemetery**

2. Merton, b. Sept. 10, 1868 Surry, d. **after C/1920**

He never married.

3. Muriel Iva, b. Sept. 21, 1873 Surry, d. June 29, 1915 Brooklin, known as Minnie

m. *Raleigh Alonzo Carter (See 1-61 for their children)*

4. Harry Leslie, b. May 26, 1874 Surry, d. July 13, 1957 Deer Isle, age 84/1/17, **buried at Forest Cemetery, Stonington**

He never married.

Ref: Guy Carter records; Prof. Albert Hill records; Brooklin V.R.; Cem. Inscriptions; Candage family as written up by R.G.F. Candage & printed in Bangor Historical Magazine.

1-66

1-54 ALLEN PERT CARTER (5) Daniel Merrill (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Apr. 25, 1850 Blue Hill, d. July 1889 (Bhtr), s/o Daniel Merrill Carter & Mehittable (Grindle). Resided Blue Hill, worked in the mines and canning factory.

m. Aug. 7, 1872 Sedgwick (Str)

*Emily Velora FRIEND*, b. May 17, 1853 **Blue Hill, d. Sept. 3, 1913 Blue Hill, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery w/2nd husband**, d/o Israel Friend & Adeline (Hale). She married 2nd to Francis W. Emerton in 1890. They **had 2 Emerton children; Fannie, b. 1892 and Raymond, b. 1895.**

Children of Allen & Emily Carter:

1. Cassie M, b. June 4, 1875 Blue Hill (Bhtr), d. Jan. 8, 1906 South Blue Hill, age 30 yrs, buried South Blue Hill Cemetery. **She was the self-proclaimed "Maine Fat Girl" weighing in at 435 lbs at 5 foot 4 inches tall. She was a well known performer traveling with the circus all over the country.**

2. Oras Procter, b. Apr. 26, 1888 Blue Hill, d.

m. June 2, 1917 North Sedgwick

*Ernestine Bertha Raynor, b. May 8, 1899 Frankfort, d/o Alfred Ernest Raynor & Emma (Butman)*

Ref: Albert Hill records; Beth Wescott research.

1-67

1-54 EDWARD ARTHUR CARTER (5) Daniel Merrill (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Nov. 26, 1855 Blue Hill, d. May 9, 1940 Brooklin, **buried at Mt Ephraim Cemetery, North Brooklin**, s/o Daniel Merrill Carter & Mehittable (Grindle). Resided

**Mariaville and Brooklin.**

m1. **Aug. 3, 1879 (divorced Oct. 23, 1907)**

**ARABEL FROST**, b. Aug. 2, 1859 **Mariaville**, d. Sept. 28, 1934, **buried at Pine Trail Cemetery, Dedham, d/o Harrison Frost & Eliza J. (Wing)**

Children of Edward & Arabel Carter:

1-61 1. **HOLLIS OSGOOD**, b. Oct. 22, 1891 **Mariaville**, d. June 25, 1977 **Brewer**

2. **Effie J.**, b. Dec. 20, 1897 **Mariaville**, d. Aug. 15, 1966 (**Mark Honey**)

m. Apr. 21, 1917 **Bangor**

**Roy A. Morgan Sr.**, b. 1892 **Valparaiso, Indiana**, d. before C/1940 **Bangor**, s/o **George F. Morgan & Sarah M. (Dirpert)**

**His brother, Walter Morgan, married her First Cousin, Beatrice Woodbury, d/o Edward's sister, Elsie (Carter)**

**Woodbury. (See 1-72A) Roy is noted as a soldier at the time of their marriage stationed at Ft. Wright, New York.**

Ch. MORGAN:

a) **Olin Ford, b. Feb. 26, 1920 Bangor, d. Nov. 11, 1989 Bangor**

b) **Alma Belle Jeanette, b. Oct. 26, 1921 Bangor, d. July 31, 2011 Bucksport, buried at Marston Cemetery, Orrington. No mention of her husband or children in her obituary.**

m. **Oct. 19, 1941 Bangor**

**Robert H. Hass**

c) **Roy A. Jr, b. 1927 Bangor**

m2. Dec. 14, 1907 **Ellsworth**, mp Dec. 9 (**Brooklin V.R.**)

**Laura Bell (HALL)-CHOATE**, b. **Nov. 1869 Brooklin (Bhtr)**, d. 1948 **Brooklin, buried at Mt Ephraim Cemetery, North Brooklin**, d/o **Samuel G. Hall & Martha Edna (Carter)**. (See 1-11). She married 1st to **Charles Thomas Choate** in 1886; they had 5 Choate children.

C/1910 of **Mariaville** shows **Arabelle Carter**, female, **widowed**, 47 yrs old, farmer, w/children **Hollis O.**, 19 yrs, and **Effie J.**, 13 yrs. **She is noted as 60 yrs old in C/1920 in Bangor living with Effie, 22 yrs and her husband, Roy Morgan. Hollis, 28 yrs, is also living with them.**

References: Prof. Albert Hill; Cem. Inscriptions; C/1900 **Brooklin**; Blue Hill Vital Records; **Brooklin V.R.**; **Mark Honey**; **Brides Index at S.A.**; **Obituaries**; C/1910 **Surry**; C/1910 **Mariaville**.

1-68

1-67 **HOLLIS OSGOOD CARTER** (6) **Edward Arthur** (5) **Daniel Merrill** (4) **John** (3) **Thomas Sr** (2) **John** (1) b. Oct. 22, 1891 **Mariaville**, d. June 25, 1977 **Brewer**, age 85, **buried at Brimmer (aka Pyle) Cemetery, Mariaville**, s/o **Edward Arthur Carter & Arabel (Frost)**. **He is noted as Hollis Osgood Carter on both his marriage certificates, WWI Draft Registration and C/1920, C/1930 & C/1940.**

m1. Dec. 3, 1914 **Bar Harbor** (divorced)

**Myrtle Ona BEATON, b. 1896 Bar Harbor**, d/o **Finley Beaton & Roxley (Cannon)**

Children of Hollis & Myrtle O. Carter:

1. **Laura Phillis**, b. June 16, 1915 **Bar Harbor**, Resided **Denver, CO 1976**

m. **Richard Griffin**

2. **Elizabeth Ona Bell**, b. Oct. 13, 1916 **Mariaville**, d. **June 16, 2005 Douglas, Massachusetts, buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Douglas, Massachusetts**

m. **Clifton Fleet**, b. 1914, d. 1961 of **E. Douglas, MA, buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Douglas, Massachusetts**

m2. **Nov. 25, 1920 Bangor**

*Myrtle H. CLOSSON*, b. June 19, 1898 Searsport, d. Aug. 22, 1976, age 78, **buried at Brimmer Cemetery**, d/o Lewis Closson & Estella (Walker) (Obit)

Children of Hollis & Myrtle H. Carter:

1-68A 3. HOMER OWEN SR, b. July 24, 1922 Mariaville, d. **Jan. 16, 2012 Canaan**

References: Mark E. Honey; Obituaries; Cemetery Inscriptions.

1-68A

1-68 HOMER OWEN CARTER SR (7) Hollis **Osgood** (6) Edward Arthur (5) Daniel Merrill (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. July 24, 1922 Mariaville, **d. Jan. 16, 2012 Canaan, buried at Pittsfield Village Cemetery**, s/o Hollis Osgood Carter & Myrtle H. (Closson), resided Canaan.

m. Nov. 26, 1949 Ellsworth Falls (Congressional Church)

*Marjorie M. TUTTLE*, b. **1933** Dixmont, d/o **Charles Llewellyn Tuttle** & Mildred Blanche (Butler)

Children of Homer & Marjorie Carter:

1. Mildred b. Feb. 6, 1951 Ellsworth

m. \_\_\_\_\_ Bailey

2. Lottie, b. Mar. 11, 1953 Warwick, Rhode Island

m1. *Merle Hart, Jr*

Ch. HART:

a) Kimberly

**m2. Tim Lancaster of Newport, Maine**

3. Gene, b. Nov. 19, 1957 Haverhill, New Hampshire

4. Homer Owen Jr, b. Nov. 15, 1959

m. *Judith Goldsmith*

Ch. CARTER:

a) Courtney

5. Cyrus York, b. Oct. 19, 1963 Skowhegan

*Charles Llewellyn Tuttle is a brother of Bruce Fowler's paternal grandmother, Mabel Etta (Tuttle) Brooks.*

Reference: Homer Carter of Canaan to Mark E. Honey.

1-69

1-54 EUGENE ULMER CARTER (5) Daniel Merrill (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Aug. 2, 1865 Blue Hill (S.A.), d. Dec. 12, 1947 Blue Hill, age 82/4/9, **buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill**, s/o Daniel Merrill Carter & Mehittable (Grindle). Resided Brooklin & Morgans Bay Road, East Blue Hill. Farmer & laborer.

m. June 6, 1891 **Surry**

*Hattie Alice CANDAGE*, b. Jan. 10, 1874 Blue Hill, **d. 1970, buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill**, d/o Joseph Nelson Candage & Sarah Frances (Daggett)

Children of Eugene & Hattie Carter:

1. Maurice E, b. May 1892, d. 1923 Blue Hill, **buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill**. C/1900 Blue Hill noted as "crippled". He never married.

1-70 2. RALPH WARD, b. Apr. 15, 1893 Blue Hill (Bhtr), d. Apr. 2, 1977

3. Olive, **b. June 9, 1895 Blue Hill, d. June 16, 1895 Blue Hill, age 7 days, buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill**

4. Raymond **Loring**, b. Nov. 19, 1899 Blue Hill (Bhtr), **d. Aug. 19, 1967 Blue Hill**

m. Sept. 24, 1931 (divorced)

*Elizabeth Young*, d/o Bertie A. Young & Ida (Grindle). Elizabeth's sister Eleanor Young married his brother, Leon Arnold

Carter. (See 1-72)

5. Bessie Evelyn, b. May 23, 1901 Blue Hill (Bhtr) d. 1929, **buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill**  
m. Dec. 3, 1921 Blue Hill

*Chester Raleigh Carter Sr* (See 1-62)

Ch. CARTER:

1-63 a) CLAYTON CHESTER, b. 1923 Blue Hill, **d. Sept. 9, 1993 Blue Hill**

b) Glenice Ivy, b. May 1, 1927

1-71 6. CECIL **GEORGE**, b. June 18, 1911 **Brooklin, d. June 28, 2009 Ellsworth**

1-72 7. LEON ARNOLD, b. Aug. 27, 1915 Blue Hill, **d. Aug. 27, 1997 Franklin**

Ref: Blue Hill V.R.; Guy Carter records; Blue Hill Reg. 1908; Brooklin Reg. 1910; Surry Reg.; Edna (Carter) Martin; C/1900 Blue Hill.

1-70

1-69 RALPH WARD CARTER (6) Eugene Ulmer (5) Daniel Merrill (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Apr. 15, 1893 Blue Hill (Bhtr), d. Apr. 2, 1977 **Pasco County, Florida**, s/o Eugene Ulmer Carter & Hattie Alice (Candage). Farmer, Resided E. Blue Hill, Sedgwick, Ellsworth & Florida.

m1. **Dec. 13, 1912** East Blue Hill (divorced)

*Alma F. HERRICK*, b. **Oct. 12, 1894 Brooklin, d. May 11, 1973 Portland**, d/o Frank A. Herrick & Etta M. (Candage)

Children of Ralph & Alma Carter:

1. Kenneth Eugene, b. Mar. 27, 1915 Blue Hill (Bhtr), **d. July 12, 1994 Menlo Park, California**, resided Connecticut 1979  
m. **Nov. 14, 1949 Maine (both residing in Alfred)**

*Francyna Etta Cushing*. **b. 1916, d. 1994**

2. Leila Edna, b. Mar. 9, 1918, **d. Aug. 12, 1997 Belfast**

m1. *BLOOMFIELD ORDLIN MOON*, b. Aug. 8, 1911 Ellsworth, s/o Bloomfield Richardson Moon & S. Elizabeth (Smith).

Ch. MOON:

a) David Ordlin

m. *Lorraine Dale Butler* of Tremont

Ch. MOON:

I. Angelia Jean

II. Lisa Dawn

b) Marilyn Leanne

m. *Linwood Knowlton* of Searsport, they had no children

m2. *Leslie Everett Martin*, b. Mar. 2, 1913 Hancock, d. Feb. 14, 1987 Hancock, age 73, s/o Alfred C. Martin & Rose (Pomroy)

3. Alice May, b. Dec. 20, 1922

m. *Frank De Martini* of San Mateo Calif. Residing there in 1979. (Mother's Obit)

4. Gladys Ellen, b. May 14, 1928, known as Lynn. Resided Florida 1979

m1. **Feb. 1, 1947 (divorced 1953 Florida)**

*Warren E. Bevan*

m2.

*Michael Shahon*

m3. **Dec. 24, 1957 Maine**

*Ralph M. Briggs*

m4. *Anthony Arrigo*

5. Eleanor, b. Sept. 1, 1925, d. Sept. 22, 1925

m2.

*Mona Gertrude YOUNG*, b. Mar. 26, 1901 Hancock, d. Aug. 3, 1979, age 84/0/7 (Obit) Clearwater, Florida, buried at Woodbine Cemetery, Ellsworth, d/o George W. Young & Rose (Dow)

References: Obituaries; Blue Hill Vital Records; Edna (Carter) Moon

1-71

1-69 CECIL GEORGE CARTER (6) Eugene Ulmer (5) Daniel Merrill (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. June 18, 1911 Brooklin, d. June 28, 2009 Ellsworth, age 98, buried at Morgan's Bay Cemetery, Surry, s/o Eugene Ulmer Carter & Hattie Alice (Candage). Resided Morgan's Bay Road, Surry and Ellsworth  
m. Sept. 11, 1932 Ellsworth

*Ruth Estelle BLACK*, b. June 29, 1914 Surry, d. Oct. 29, 2008 Ellsworth, buried at Morgan's Bay Cemetery, Surry, d/o Henry S. Black & Flora M. (Gray).

Children of Cecil & Ruth Carter:

1. Rosalie

m. Jan. 8, 1955

*Richard Brown*

2. Richard Paul

m. June 20, 1959

*Marilyn A. Allison*

1-71A 3. GEORGE ARNOLD

References: Stetson Carter; Miscellaneous.

1-71A

1-71 GEORGE ARNOLD CARTER (7) Cecil G. (6) Eugene Ulmer (5) Daniel Merrill (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) s/o Cecil G. Carter (6) & Ruth E. (Black). Resided Tremont.

m. (divorced)

*Sharon WEBBER*

Children of George & Sharon Carter:

1. Julie b. abt. 1965

2. Toby b. abt. 1966

Reference: Stetson Carter

1-72

1-69 LEON ARNOLD CARTER (6) Eugene Ulmer (5) Daniel Merrill (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Aug. 26, 1915 Blue Hill, d. Aug. 27, 1997 Franklin, s/o Eugene Ulmer Carter & Hattie Alice (Candage). Resided Blue Hill and Franklin

m. Feb. 8, 1936

*Eleanor A. YOUNG*, b. June 13, 1917 Surry, d. May 14, 1976, age 59, d/o Bertie A. & Ida (Grindle) Young. Eleanor's sister Elizabeth Young married Leon's brother Raymond Carter (See 1-69)

Children of Leon & Eleanor Carter:

1. Agnes

m. *Kenneth Kent*

2. Beulah

m. *Phil Sargent*

3. Dorothy

m. *David Whitmore*

4. Gladys

m. Feb. 1960

*Robert Lee Whitmore*

5. Marion

m. *Robert Cunningham* of Orland

Ref: Obit. of Eleanor (Young) Carter: Miscellaneous.

1-72A

1-42 ELSIE BERTHA CARTER (5) Daniel Merrill (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. June 23, 1867 Blue Hill (Bhtr), d. 1955 (Cem.), d/o Daniel Merrill Carter & Mehittable (Grindle). Resided Blue Hill and Bar Harbor.

**m1. Daniel CARTER (They did not marry)**

Child of Elsie & Daniel Carter:

1-72B 1. NORMAN G. CARTER b. July 13, 1885 Blue Hill, d. Jan. 22, 1912 Bar Harbor, age 26/6/9. **His death certificate lists his mother as Elsie B. Carter and his father as Daniel Carter.**

**m2. July 24, 1886 Surry (Ellsworth American) (as his 2nd wife)**

*William Augustus WOODBURY*, b. 1855 Bucksport

**He had a son, Charles Samuel Woodbury, b. Mar. 21, 1882, who lived with them in C/1900 & C/1910. Charles lists William as his father on his WWII Registration Card.**

Children of Elsie & William Woodbury: (C/1900 notes 5 children born, 4 children living)

2. Viola Elsie, b. Mar. 18, 1887 East Blue Hill, d. July 7, 1981 Bar Harbor, age 94, buried at West Surry Cemetery

**m1. Nov. 23, 1903 Orland**

*Walter Vondell Leach* of Bar Harbor

**Ch. LEACH:**

a) Frederick William, b. July 7, 1910 Bucksport, d. Feb. 1, 1971 Bar Harbor, buried at West Surry Cemetery

m. *Velma L. Smith*

b) Walter Vondell Jr, b. Mar. 5, 1913 Bar Harbor, d. Sept. 4, 1989 Chelsea, buried at Maine Veterans

Memorial Cemetery, Augusta

*Veteran WWII; U. S. Army*

m. *Freda Evelyn Searles*

**m2. July 10, 1948 Bar Harbor**

*Vivian Cecil Gott*, b. Sept. 18, 1881 Tremont, d. June 5, 1969 Bar Harbor

**No children**

3. Beatrice A, b. 1888, d.

**m. Dec. 9, 1905 Bar Harbor (divorced by C/1930)**

*Walter Frank Morgan*, b. 1884 Indiana, s/o George F. Morgan & Sarah M. Dirpert. They moved to North Judson, Indiana by C/1910. Walter is a brother of Roy Morgan who married her First Cousin, Effie Carter, d/o of her mother's brother, Edward Carter. (See 1-67)

**Ch. MORGAN:**

a) Walter Frank Jr, b. 1907 Maine, d.

b) Elsie Irene, b. Jan. 30, 1910 Indiana, d. Apr. 29, 1994 Wayland, Michigan, buried at Pilgrim Home

Cemetery, Holland, Michigan

m. *Howard G. Working* of Kewanna, Indiana

**No children**

4. William Edward, b. Mar. 29, 1889 Blue Hill, d. Aug. 1982 Camden

**m. Sept. 23, 1916 Bar Harbor**

*Charlotte M. Hillgrove*, b. 1895, d. 1954

**Ch. WOODBURY:**

a) Ruth, b. 1918

- b) Cora, b. 1919
- c) Arnold A, b. 1921
- d) Elsie, b. 1922
- e) Richard Vondell, b. 1924, d. 1991
- f) Charles C, b. 1928
- g) Edward, b. 1930
- h) Edna M, b. 1933

5. Daniel F, b. July 21, 1898 Blue Hill, **noted as 4th child**, d. Oct 23, 1898 Blue Hill, age 3mos 2days

Ref: C/1900 B.H.; Blue Hill V.R.; Bar Harbor V.R.; Stetson Carter.

1-72B

1-72A NORMAN G. CARTER (6) Elsie Bertha (5) Daniel Merrill (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. July 13, 1885 **Blue Hill**, d. Jan. 22, 1912 Bar Harbor (Bhtr), age 26/6/9 **of Typhoid Fever**, s/o Elsie Bertha Carter and Daniel Carter. **His death certificate notes his mother as Elsie B. Carter and his father as Daniel Carter.** Teamster & worked for Clark Coal Company in Bar Harbor. In C/1900, Norman Carter, age 14, lived with his widowed grandmother, Mehittable Carter.

m. **June 21, 1904 Bar Harbor**

*Caroline Irene WHITE*, b. Oct. 8, 1886 **Sullivan**, d. Dec. 5, 1968 **Hancock**, buried at **Riverside Cemetery, Hancock** as **Carrie Carter Garland**, d/o Charles B. White & Annie (Eldridge) of Hulls Cove. **Known as Carrie. She married 2nd to Vincent M. Carter (See 1-115). She married 3rd to Clarence Garland; they had no children.**

Children of Norman & Carrie Carter:

1-72C 1. ARTHUR EUGENE, b. Aug. 23, 1904 **Bar Harbor**, d. Feb. 7, 1972 **Bar Harbor**

2. Alberta May, b. **Apr. 4, 1906 Bar Harbor**, d. **Sept. 24, 1986 Calais**, buried at **Round Pond Cemetery, Charlotte**  
m. **Aug. 24, 1928 Bar Harbor** (as his 2nd wife)

*Kenneth Chester Carlisle Sr.*, b. **Mar. 16, 1901 Charlotte**, d. **Aug. 1972 Pembroke**, buried at **Round Pond Cemetery, Charlotte**. He married 1st to Hilda M. Bishop; they had 1 child, **Kenneth Chester Carlisle, Jr; b. 1924, d. 1944.**

Ch. CARLISLE:

a) **Malcolm Arnold, b. Apr. 23, 1939, d. Mar. 27, 2011 Jacksonville Beach, Florida**, buried at **Round Pond Cemetery, Charlotte**. He was a **Border Patrol Agent, Immigration Examiner and an Instructor at the Federal Law Enforcement Agency.**

*Veteran; U. S. Marine Corp*

3. **Florence Elise, b. July 3, 1908 Bar Harbor**, d.

m1. **May 29, 1927**

*Charles W. Martin*, of Hancock

Ch. MARTIN:

a) **Rose Irene, b. Apr. 19, 1927 Hancock**, d. **Aug. 11, 2002 Howland**

m. *Howard P. Spencer*

m2. **Oct. 19, 1937 (divorced)**

*Wyman B. Wheaton*, b. **1897, d. 1995**

Ch. WHEATON:

b) **Unknown Son, b.**

m3. **Aug. 27, 1953**

*Wymond E. Evans*, b. **1897, d. 1963**

Ref: Blue Hill V.R.; Bar Harbor V.R.

1-72C

1-72B ARTHUR EUGENE CARTER (7) Norman G. (6) Elsie Bertha (5) Daniel Merrill (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b.



Aug.  
23, 1904 **Bar Harbor**, d. Feb. 7, 1972 **Bar Harbor**, buried at **Riverside Cemetery, Hancock**, s/o Norman G. Carter & Carrie I. (White). **Known as Jake**.  
m. Nov. 12, 1932

*Dorothy Rowena ROBBINS*, b. June 4, 1913 **Franklin**, d. Feb. 4, 1992 **Calais**, buried at **Riverside Cemetery, Hancock**,  
**d/o Fred M. Robbins & Inez B. (\_\_\_\_\_)**

Children of Arthur & Dorothy Carter:

1-72D 1. **NORMAN LEROY**, b. Oct. 30, 1933, d. Mar. 9, 2002 **Ellsworth**

2. **Betty Anne**, \*twin\*, b. July 22, 1935, d. Feb. 15, 1998 **Bangor**

m. Nov. 5, 1955

*Shirley Greenlaw*, b. Oct. 13, 1922 **Swans Island**, d. 1988 **Mt Desert**, s/o **Fred Greenlaw & Shirley (Bachelder)**. **Shirley is a brother of Frederick who married Betty's twin sister, Beatrice.**

Ch. GREENLAW:

a) **David**, b. 1968

b) **Cheryl**, b. 1970

c) **Mary Ann**, b. 1972

3. **Beatrice Arlene**, \*twin\*, b. July 22, 1935

m1. May 22, 1954

*Frederick Edward Greenlaw*, b. 1919 **Swans Island**, d. 1973 **Bar Harbor**, buried at **Riverside Cemetery, Hancock**, s/o **Fred Greenlaw & Shirley (Bachelder)**. **Fred is a brother of Shirley who married Beatrice's twin sister, Betty.**

Ch. GREENLAW:

a) **Virginia**

m. *Frank King*

Ch. KING:

I. **Frank**

b) **Frederick Norman**

m. *Nancy Phippen*

Ch. GREENLAW:

I. **Christina Marie**

c) **Lillian**

m. *Charles Hamm*

No children

d) **Patti**

m1. *Michael Hicks*

Ch. HICKS:

I. **Rebecca**

m2. *Thomas Salisbury*

Ch. SALISBURY:

II. **Laura**

e) **Richard**, b. 1967

m2.

*Carl Woodworth*

Ch. WOODWORTH:

f) **Valerie**, b. 1979

Reference: Edna (Carter-Moon) Martin.

1-72D

1-69C NORMAN LEROY CARTER (8) Arthur Eugene (7) Norman G. (6) Elsie Bertha (5) Daniel Merrill (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) **b. Oct. 30, 1933, d. Mar. 9, 2002 Ellsworth, buried at Riverside Cemetery, Hancock, s/o Arthur Eugene Carter & Dorothy Rowena (Robbins). Resided Bar Harbor and Ellsworth. Worked for Jackson Labs for 30 years.**

***Veteran Korean War; U. S. Army***

m.

*Patricia Louise ROBERTSON*

Children of Norman & Patricia Carter:

1. Claudia, b. 1957

2. Debbie, b. 1958

m. *Benjamin Schofield*

3. Karen, b. 1960

4. Kenneth Norman, b.

m. Dec. 5, 1981

*Brenda Jean Richardson*, of Bar Harbor, d/o Fred Richardson (Bar Harbor Times)

5. Luanne, b. 1966

6. Lori, b. 1970

Reference: Stetson Carter

1-73

1-42 CALVIN MERRILL CARTER (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Apr. 17, 1820 Sedgwick, **d. June 21, 1864 Fort Schuyler, NY, buried at Cypress Hills National Memorial Cemetery, New York, Grave #1224, with a memorial stone at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill**, s/o John Carter & Phebe (Friend). Farmer (S.A.) He resided first in Sedgwick, but later lived with his wife & family by C/1860 in Blue Hill.

***Served in the Civil War; 31st Maine Regiment, Company D; Killed In Action***

**He died after being mortally wounded in the Battle of the Wilderness in May 1864**

m. Feb. 10, 1841 Sedgwick (Str)

*Abigail HOOPER*, b. Jan. 28, 1822 Sedgwick (Str), d. Sept. 12, 1879 Blue Hill, age 58, buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill, d/o Asa Hooper & Abigail (Howard).

Children of Calvin & Abigail Carter:

1. Juliet, b. Feb. 11, 1842 Sedgwick, d. Sept. 6, 1903 Blue Hill, age 61/6/22, **buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill**

m. May 9, 1861, mp. May 2 (Bhtr)

*George Grover Candage*, b. Aug. 11, 1840 Sedgwick, **d. Mar. 13, 1913 Blue Hill, buried at Seaside Cemetery, he was a Sea Captain.**

**Ch. CANDAGE:**

a) Edward Emery, b. 1861, d. 1926

b) Herbert Henry, b. 1864, d. 1936

c) Alonzo Jasper, b. 1866, d. 1918, buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill

d) Medbury J, b. 1872, d. 1922

2. **Abigail** Christina, b. May 5, 1844, d. June 26, 1917 Verona, known as Abbie.

m1. Mar. 20, 1868 Blue Hill (Bhtr)

*Byron Webster*, b. 1841, d. 1918

**Ch. WEBSTER:**

a) Laura F, b. 1868, d. 1875, age 7

b) Alice E, b. 1871, d.

m2.

*Edward Warren Cook*

3. George Melville, b. Mar. 9, 1846, d. June 19, 1850 (Bhtr), age 4
4. Clara Adelaide, b. Mar. 21, 1847, d. July 1861, age 14
5. Hannah Augusta, b. Apr. 25, 1851, d. Aug. 23, 1902 Blue Hill, age 51/3/28 (Bhtr), **buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill**  
m. Jan. 9, 1872, mp Dec. 29, 1871

*Alonzo Jasper Long*, b. June 23, 1849 Blue Hill, **d. 1918 Blue Hill, buried at Seaside Cemetery**, s/o James R. Long & Lovinia (Howard)

Ch. LONG:

- a) Dr. Oscar **Leslie**, **b. July 27, 1873 Blue Hill, d. after 1940 Baltimore, Maryland**
- b) Earl **Forest**, **b. 1883 Blue Hill, d. 1910 Blue Hill, age 26, buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill**
6. Edwin Lucuis, b. May 29, 1853, d. Oct. 1858, age 5  
1-74
7. **WILBERT LEVI**, b. Nov. 12, 1855 Blue Hill, d. Oct. 18, 1918
8. **Llewellen Procter**, *\*twin\** b. June 18, 1858 Blue Hill, d.  
m. Dec. 31, 1897 Blue Hill (Bhtr) (**divorced**)  
*Cora Pert*, d/o Levi B. Pert & Lucy A. (Oakes) (Str)  
1-75
9. **LEWIS PORTER**, *\*twin\** b. June 18, 1858, d. 1944  
1-76
10. **EDWIN JEWETT**, b. Feb. 17, 1861 Blue Hill, d. 1946
11. Calvin Arthur, b. May 4, 1863 Blue Hill, d. May 2, 1864 Blue Hill, age 1 yr (S.A.)

Zerah E. Carter resided with this family.

**“The Battle of the Wilderness, fought May 5–7, 1864, was the first battle of Lt. General Ulysses S. Grant's 1864 Virginia Overland Campaign against General Robert E. Lee and the Confederate Army of Northern Virginia. Both armies suffered heavy casualties, a harbinger of a bloody war of attrition by Grant against Lee's Army and, eventually, the Confederate capital of Richmond, Virginia.”**

**Union Army Strength; 101,895**

**Casualties and Losses; 17,666; 2,246 killed, 12,037 wounded, 3,383 captured or missing.**

**Confederate Army Strength; 61,025**

**Casualties and Losses; 11,125; 1,495 killed, 7,928 wounded, 1,702 captured or missing.**

Ref: Sedgwick V.R.: Long Genealogy; State Archives; Cem. Inscriptions; Janet (Candage) Rourke: Complete family also listed in Bhtr: C/1860-70 Blue Hill.

1-74

1-73 **WILBERT LEVI CARTER** (5) Calvin Merrill (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Nov. 12, 1855 Blue Hill, d. Oct. 18, 1918 Seal Harbor, **buried at Seal Harbor Cemetery**, s/o Calvin Merrill Carter & Abigail (Hooper). Resided Blue Hill & Seal Harbor. Stonecutter.

m. July 30, 1879 (Trenton V.R.)

*Hannah Annie WEBBER*, b. Apr. 15, 1856, d. Feb. 2, 1933, **buried at Seal Harbor Cemetery**, d/o Newell Edgar Webber & Nancy Edna (Grindle). Known as Annie

Children of Wilbert & Hannah Carter:

1. Abigail, b. Feb. 7, 1880 Blue Hill, d. Oct. 7, 1883 Blue Hill, age 3
2. Calvin Byron, b. Aug. 28, 1882 Blue Hill, d. 1958 Seal Harbor, **buried at Seal Harbor Cemetery**, unmarried.
3. Elston Albert, b. Nov. 17, 1884 Blue Hill, d. June 11, 1967 Seal Harbor, unmarried
4. Leslie Adelbert, b. Aug. 26, 1886 Blue Hill, d. Apr. 9, 1919, **Seal Harbor, buried at Seal Harbor Cemetery, unmarried.**
5. Edna Lurena, b. June 12, 1889 Blue Hill, d. 1968  
m. Oct. 5, 1912 (Brides Index)

*Ambrose M. Door*, b. 1890 Cherryfield, d. 1972

6. Newell Edgar, b. Mar. 15, 1896 Blue Hill (Bhtr) d. June 29, 1918, **buried at Seal Harbor Cemetery**, unmarried.

**Veteran WWI; U. S. Army 303 Field Artillery, 79th Division**

7. Erma Helen, b. Feb. 5, 1898 Blue Hill, d. Oct. 5, 1898 Blue Hill, age 8 mos (Bhtr)

Ref: Dr. B. Lake Noyes; Seal Harbor Cemetery; State Archives

1-75

1-73 LEWIS PORTER CARTER (5) Calvin Merrill (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. June 18, 1858 Blue Hill, d. 1944, **buried at Forest Home Cemetery, Sargentville**, s/o Calvin Merrill Carter & Abigail (Hooper). Resided Blue Hill & Brooksville. (Blue Hill Reg. 1908). Farmer & Stonecutter (Bhtr). **Lewis is a twin brother to Leullen Carter.**

m.

*Augusta Mira WOOD*, b. June 1871 Blue Hill, d. 1952 Sedgwick, **buried at Forest Home Cemetery, Sargentville**, d/o Charles Milton Wood & Lucy A. (**Redmond**).

Children of Lewis & Augusta Carter:

1. May Elizabeth, b. Jan. 8, 1889, d. July 16, 1985 Ellsworth, age 96, **buried at Forest Home Cemetery, Sargentville**

m. Dec. 2, 1916 (Bride's Index)

*Fred W. Rankin*, b. 1877 Wales (Maine), d. 1953, **buried at Forest Home Cemetery, Sargentville**

Ch. RANKIN:

a) **Donald Edgar**, b. **June 14, 1918 Sedgwick**, noted as 1st child, d. **Sept. 3, 1980 Suffolk, Virginia**

**Veteran WWII; U. S. Army**

b) **George Washington**, b. **Sept. 1, 1923**, d. **Sept. 27, 1994 Wallingford, Connecticut**

**Veteran WWII; U. S. Army**

2. Merrill Milton, b. Jan. 22, 1891, d. 1948, **buried at Forest Home Cemetery, Sargentville**

3. Hannah **Augusta**, b. June 30, 1899 Blue Hill (Bhtr), d. **Dec. 31, 1955 Sedgwick**, at the home of her son, **Franklin**, **buried at Forest Home Cemetery, Sargentville**

m. July 24, 1915 (Bride's Index)

*Fred B. Nutter*, b. **Oct. 24, 1889 Brooklin**, d. **Jan. 27, 1953 Brooksville**, s/o **Henry James Nutter & Emma Susan (Kitfield)**

Ch. NUTTER:

a) **Lewis**, b. **1918**, d. **2004**

b) **Franklin A**, b. **1921**, d. **1998**, **buried at Forest Home Cemetery, Sargentville**

c) **Paul Joseph**, b. **1929**, d. **1998**

d) **Weymouth E**, b. **Jan. 7, 1932 Brooksville**, d. **June 6, 2005 Ellsworth**, **buried at Forest Home Cemetery**

e) **Emma E**, b. **1936**, d. **2010**

f) **Miriam**, b.

Ref: Blue Hill V.R.; C/1900 Blue Hill; Cem. Inscriptions; Sedgwick V.R.; Reg. Brooklin 1910; Obit of May Rankin.

1-76

1-73 EDWIN JEWETT CARTER (5) Calvin Merrill (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Feb. 16, 1861 Blue Hill, d. 1946 Blue Hill, **buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill**, s/o Calvin M. Carter & Abigail (Hooper). Farmer & stonecutter of East Blue Hill.

m1. Jan. 18, 1890 Ellsworth (S.A.)

*Hattie A. GRANT*, b. Jan. 1864 Prospect (Bhtr), d. Feb. 19, 1915 Blue Hill, age 51/1/2 (Bhtr), d/o Alexander Grant & Julia A. (Chapman)

Children of Edwin & Hattie Carter:

1. Florence A, b. Apr. 1891 **Blue Hill**, d. May 27, 1966, **buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill**

m. Sept. 8 (or 18), 1917 (Bride's Index, Bhtr).

*John Austin Parker*, b. Nov. 10, 1883 Orland, d. June 20, 1949, buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill  
2. Byron Webster, b. Aug. 2, 1892 **Blue Hill** (Bhtr), d. Mar. 19, 1968 **Blue Hill**, buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill  
**Veteran WWI; U. S. Army**

m1.  
*Frances Love*  
m2. Mar. 11, 1921 Blue Hill  
*Celina Thombs*, b. 1887 Mt. Desert, d. 1955, d/o Reuben W. Thombs  
m3.  
*Amine Christine (Decker)-Dodge*, b. Feb. 28, 1893 Isleboro, d. Dec. 13, 1979 Blue Hill, age 86, d/o Walter Decker & Ruth (Moody). She married 1st to \_\_\_\_\_ Dodge.

1-77 3. JAY EMERY, b. Aug. 13, 1894 Blue Hill, **d. Apr. 11, 1965**  
1-78 4. SHIRLEY HALL, b. Dec. 11, 1900 Blue Hill, **d. Dec. 13, 1983 Ellsworth**  
5. Muriel, b. Apr. 7, 1904 Blue Hill (Bhtr), d.  
m. **Dec. 11, 1929**  
*Roy Campbell*, b. 1896, d. 1994

m2. Oct. 3, 1912  
*Harriet Gladys (HALLET)-PRINCE*, b. 1880 Hartland, New Brunswick, d/o Ephraim Hallett (Bhtr)

Ref: Blue Hill V.R.; C/1900 Blue Hill; State Archives; Cemetery Inscriptions; Obituary.

1-77

1-76 JAY EMERY CARTER (6) Edwin Jewett (5) Calvin Merrill (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Aug. 13, 1894 Blue Hill, **d. Apr. 11, 1965**, s/o Edwin Jewett Carter & Hattie A. (Grant)  
m. June 2, 1935 (Sullivan Town Reports)  
*Marguerite PREBLE*, d/o Alfred Preble of Ashville  
Children of Jay & Marguerite Carter:  
1. Jay, b.

1-78

1-76 SHIRLEY HALL CARTER SR (6) Edwin Jewett (5) Calvin Merrill (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Dec. 11, 1900 Blue Hill, **d. Dec. 13, 1983 Ellsworth**, s/o Edwin Jewett Carter & Hattie A. (Grant). Resided Ellsworth.

m1. June 2, 1923 Brunswick (**divorced**)  
*Gladys May PRINCE*, b. **Apr. 21, 1905 Brunswick**, d. 1965, d/o Charles Allen Prince & **Harriet (\_\_\_\_\_)**, originally of **Canada**

Children of Shirley & Gladys Carter:

1. Shirley Hall Jr, b. 1925, **d. Aug. 25, 2016, Virginia, age 92, buried at Westhampton Memorial Park, Tuckahoe, VA**  
**Veteran WWII; U. S. Navy & Korea U. S. Marines**

m. **Bess Reese Layne**, d. Dec. 11, 2015, buried at Westhampton Memorial Park

Ch. CARTER:

a) Catherine Louise, b. Aug. 10, 1949 West Virginia

b) Marion Joyce, b. Sept. 19, 1953 Virginia

c) Diane Hall, b. Aug. 14, 1959 Virginia

2. Mildred L, b. 1927,

m. *Stanley Johnson*

3. *Albert Prince*, b. Feb. 7, 1929 Brewer, d. Oct. 19, 1975 Manhattan, New York, age 46, buried at Kensico Cemetery, Valhall, New York. He died at a NYC hotel while attending a Salvation Army meeting. He was a Major in the Bristol, Connecticut Salvation Army and had resided at the time of his death in Bristol since 1973.

m.

*Edith Dutcher*

**Ch. CARTER: (unknown birth order)**

a) David, b.

b) Jean, b.

c) Elaine, b.

d) Shirley Ann, b. Apr. 19, 1957 Rochester, New York, d. 17 Sept. 17, 1974, age 17, Bristol, Connecticut, buried at Kensico Cemetery, Valhall, New York

m2.

*Marion P. DONELL*, b. Apr. 21, 1901 Ellsworth

References: Blue Hill Vital Records; Miscellaneous.

1-79

1-42 COLEMAN CARTER (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Oct. 1829 Sedgwick (Str), d. Mar. 15, 1906 Sedgwick, age 77/5/15 (Str), buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery, s/o John Carter & Christiana (Bickford). Farmer of Sedgwick.

m.

*Elizabeth H. SINCLAIR*, b. Aug. 1, 1829 Blue Hill (Str), d. Mar. 26, 1928, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery, d/o Captain Edward Sinclair & Elizabeth (Haskell)

**Children of Coleman & Elizabeth Carter:**

1. Erastus Boardman, b. July 9, 1850 Sedgwick, d. Feb. 28, 1866 Sedgwick, age 15

2. Georgianna Stevens, b. Aug. 20, 1852 Sedgwick, d. Nov. 9, 1885 Deer Isle

m. mp. Aug. 11, 1873

*Dudley M. Hardy*, b. Feb. 7, 1848 Deer Isle, d. May 1879 Deer Isle, age 31, s/o Billings Hardy & Comfort H. (Snowman). He married 1st to Adrianna (\_\_\_\_); they had 1 child, Albert D. Hardy, b. 1869 Deer Isle

**Ch. HARDY:**

a) Louise E, b. July 22, 1875 Deer Isle, d.

m. Feb. 17, 1895 Bangor

*Linwood Fred Carter*, b. 1875, d. before C/1900, s/o Edwin Thomas Carter & Florence (Carter) (See 1-98)

**Ch. CARTER:**

I. Virginia M, b. Nov. 1895 Bangor

b) Frances Abigail, b. 1877 Deer Isle, known as Abba

m. Feb. 10, 1902 Bangor

*John Martin Graham Sr*, b. 1863

**Ch. GRAHAM:**

I. Hazel A, b. 1899, d.

II. Francis Margaret, b. 1902, d. 1989

III. Mary M, b. 1908, d.

IV. John Martin Jr, b. 1911, d. 1967

V. Florence G, b. 1912, d. 1972

c) Elizabeth Anne, b. 1878 Deer Isle, d. 1965 Newton, MA, buried at Mt Ephraim Cemetery, North Brooklin, known as Eliza

m. Oct. 9, 1895 Sedgwick

*Byron Hawkes Roberts*, b. 1873 Brooksville, d. 1944, buried at Mt Ephraim Cemetery

**Ch. ROBERTS:**

I. Ruth Amanda, b. 1896, d. 1969, buried at Mt Ephraim Cemetery

II. Leon Byron, b. 1897, d. 1957, buried at Mt Ephraim Cemetery

**III. Faith Winifred, b. 1900, d. 1969**

**IV. Karl Wellington, b. 1907, d. 1976**

**V. Zilla May, b. 1909, d. 1990, buried at Mt Ephraim Cemetery**

**VI. Basil Mansfield, b. 1911, d. 1994**

**VII. Donald Keith, b. 1913, d. 2002**

1-79A 3. **EDBERT EUGENE**, b. Jan. 24, 1855 Sedgwick, d. Apr. 17, 1907 Cambridge, MA

4. **Frances Bickford**, b. 1860 Sedgwick, **d. June 20, 1926, Wakefield, MA, known as Fannie**

**m. Dec. 21, 1887 Wakefield, Massachusetts**

*Alonzo Ledyard Johnson*, b. 1861 New Haven, CT, d. Nov. 29, 1940 Danvers, MA, s/o **Richard K. Johnson & Mary**  
(\_\_\_\_\_)

Ch. JOHNSON:

a) **Raymond Upton**, b. Apr. 24, 1889 Wakefield, MA

b) **Ralph Sumner**, b. Dec. 21, 1892 Wakefield, MA, d. June 1966 MA

m. *Elizabeth Gaw*

Ch. JOHNSON:

**I. Elizabeth Carter, b. 1923, d. 2011**

5. **Frederick Parker**, b. Oct. 17, 1862 Sedgwick, **d. Jan. 30, 1949 Southampton, NY**

**m. Nov. 4, 1891 Hyde Park, Massachusetts**

*Sadie E. Estabrook*, b. 1861 Brewer, d. \_\_\_\_\_, d/o **John O. Estabrook & Evelyn** (\_\_\_\_\_)

Ch. CARTER:

a) **Maurice Gilman**, b. Oct. 28 1893 Jersey City, New Jersey

b) **Marion**, b. Mar. 1897 Massachusetts, d. 1910 Massachusetts, age 13 yrs

c) **Norman J**, b. 1903 Cambridge, Massachusetts, d.

**m2. Sept. 1, 1934 Ohio**

*Mary Dunne*, d/o **John Dunne & Norma** (St Croix)

6. **Harriet Parker**, b. May 26, 1867 Sedgwick, **d. Mar. 16, 1935 Sedgwick, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**

7. **Eldora Maria**, b. Sept. 11, 1869 Sedgwick, d. **Nov. 23, 1932 Blue Hill, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick,**  
known as *Dora*

m. c.1890

*William Simpson Nevells*, b. Oct. 7, 1859 Sedgwick, d. Apr. 1, 1948 **buried at Pine Grove Cemetery**, s/o **Jeremiah S. Nevells** and  
*Aurelia P. (Gray)*. Known as *Willis*.

Ch. NEVELLS:

a) **Hazel F**, b. Jan. 31, 1891 Sedgwick, d.

m. *Malcolm C. Allen*

b) **Lewis Abner**, b. Nov. 1, 1896 Sedgwick, d. 1975

8. *Alice B*, b. 1872 Sedgwick

C1860 Sedgwick shows residing with them, **Amos Carter**, 19. In C/1880 Tenney Bridges, 60, pauper, residing with them.

“Births, Deaths, Marriages Journals of Wyer G. Sargent” transcribed by A.A. Gray; Sept. 13, 1857; “Mr. Coleman Carter’s youngest child buried. Mr. Pinkham preached”. From March 8, 1900; “There was a large gathering at Coleman Carter’s to celebrate their golden wedding. There were about 80 present and about \$80.00 and other valuables were given to them.”

References: Sedgwick V.R.; C/1880-1900 Sedgwick; Cemetery Inscriptions; Candage; Journals of Wyer G. Sargent; Mormon records; Richard Grant, Methuen, Mass.

1-79A

1-79 EDBERT EUGENE CARTER (5) Coleman (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Jan. 24, 1855 Sedgwick, d. Apr. 22, 1907,

Cambridge, Massachusetts, **suicide by “illuminating gas”**, age **53**, s/o Coleman Carter & Elizabeth H. (Sinclair). Resided Cambridge, MA where he was a Fish Dealer.

**m. Jan. 30, 1888 Cambridge, Massachusetts**

*Annie Frances HUTCHINS*, b. **1866** Sedgwick, d. \_\_\_\_\_, d/o **Thomas J. Hutchins & Judith M. (Estabrook)**. She returned to Sedgwick following Edbert's death and lived there with her son Myron in C/1910.

Children of Edbert & Annie Carter:

1-79B 1. MYRON COLEMAN, b. **May 28, 1889** Cambridge, MA, d. 1959 Sedgwick

2. **Grace Elizabeth**, b. **Aug. 10, 1901** Cambridge, MA, d. **Jan. 11, 1900** Cambridge, MA, at 8 yrs

3. Lawrence **Eugene**, b. **Feb. 4, 1893** Cambridge, MA, cabinet maker of Somerville, MA

Ref: Sedgwick V.R.; Cem. Inscriptions; Sedg. Reg. 1910.

1-79B

1-79A MYRON COLEMAN CARTER (6) Edbert Eugene (5) Coleman (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. **May 28, 1889** Cambridge, Massachusetts, d. 1959 Sedgwick, buried at Forest Home Cemetery, s/o Edbert Eugene Carter & Annie F. (Hutchins). Resided Sedgwick. Farmer (Reg. Sedg. 1910)

m1. Aug. 11, 1910 Sedgwick (Str)

*Nellie Elizabeth HOLMES*, b. **June 20, 1892** Milton, Massachusetts, d. Jan. 31, 1927 Sedgwick, age 34/6/14, d/o Fred L. Holmes & Emma (Carter), originally of New Brunswick.

Children of Myron & Nellie Carter:

1. Edward Fred, b. Jan. 7, 1914 Sedgwick (Str), d. **Sept. 27, 2002** Sudbury, Massachusetts, buried at **Massachusetts National Cemetery, Bourne, Massachusetts**.

*Veteran WWII; U. S. Army*

m2. **Nov. 13, 1929**

*Ethel M. JONES*, b. **June 25, 1895** Central Falls, Rhode Island, d. June 16, 1978 Bangor (Obit), d/o Prince A. Jones & Margaret W. (\_\_\_\_\_)

Reference: Sedgwick V.R.; Cemetery Inscriptions; Obituary of Ethel M. Carter

1-80

1-41 ASA CARTER SR (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. July 13, 1780 (Str), **died after 1860 Sedgwick**, s/o Thomas Carter, Sr & Susanna (Candage). Removed from Blue Hill to Sedgwick about 1801. Farmer of Brooklin in C/1850 **with Hannah listed. C/1860 on June 28<sup>th</sup> was last Census he was listed at 79 years old living with his son, Alfred.**

m. Sept. 17, 1800 Blue Hill, mp Aug. 19 (Bhtr)

*Hannah BRIDGES*, b. Apr. 23, 1781 Sedgwick (Brooklin) (Str), d. **after C/1850 and before C/1860**, d/o Job Bridges & Hannah (Carter)

Children of Asa & Hannah Carter:

1. Moses, b. Mar. 21, 1801 Blue Hill, d. June 9, 1801, age 3 mos from fever. (Fisher)

2. Job, b. Dec. 21, 1802 Sedgwick (Str), d. Sept. 19, 1803, age 10 mos

3. Barbara E, b. July 17, 1804 Sedgwick (Str), d.

**m. mp. Oct. 12, 1820 Sedgwick**

**Richard Carter**, b. **June 17, 1804** Blue Hill, s/o **Henry Carter & Lydia (Candage)**. Henry is his father Thomas' brother. (See 1-175 for their children's details)

4. Joanna, b. Aug. 8, 1806 Sedgwick (Str), d. May 28, 1868 South Blue Hill, age 61/9/19, **buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery**.

**m. Dec. 27, 1826 Sedgwick (Str)**

**Simeon Carter**, b. **Dec. 27, 1800** Blue Hill, d. **May 23, 1868** South Blue Hill, buried at **South Blue Hill Cemetery, s/o**



**Henry Carter & Lydia (Candage). Henry is his father Thomas' brother. (See 1-173 for their children's details).**

5. **Lucretia Favor**, b. Aug. 25, 1808 Sedgwick (Str), **d. 1847** Known as Crissa.

**Documents with her same name, age & birth location suggest she may have married as follows;**

**m. June 21, 1832 Sedgwick (Str)**

**Oliver Mann McFarland**, b. Nov. 20, 1810 Blue Hill, s/o Peter McFarland & Elizabeth (Carter). Elizabeth is d/o Henry Carter & Lydia (Candage) (See 109-2-b)

**Ch. MCFARLAND:**

a) **Albion Keith Paris**, b. Jan. 1840 Sedgwick, d. Apr. 13, 1907 VA Hospital, Togus, buried at Pittsfield Village Cemetery.

*Veteran Civil War; 8th Maine, Company G*

**b) Louisa**, b. 1847 Sedgwick

Louisa McFarland, 3, is residing with Asa & Hannah in Brooklin in C/1850. **POSSIBLY the daughter of Lucretia & Oliver McFarland which also SUGGESTS Lucretia might have died in childbirth.**

1-81 6. **HOSEA D.**, b. Dec. 9, 1810 Sedgwick (Str), d. Aug. 18, 1899 Brooklin, age 88/8/16

7. **Allen**, b. Mar. 1, 1813 Sedgwick (Str.), d. Sept. 1815 Sedgwick, age 2 yrs (Str.)

1-97 8. **ASA Jr.**, b. Aug. 11, 1816 Sedgwick, d. Aug. 5, 1888 Surry, age 71/11/25

9. **Hannah**, b. Jan. 11, 1819 Sedgwick (Str), **d. after C/1880 Brooklin**

**Documents with her same name, age & birth location suggest she may have married as follows;**

**m. c1839**

**Ebenezer Eaton Smith**, b. June 20, 1816 Sedgwick, d. after C/1880 Brooklin

**Ch. SMITH:**

a) **Lucinda**, b. 1840, d. 1901

b) **Albert**, b. 1841

c) **Joshua G.**, b. 1844

d) **Sarah A.**, b. 1849

e) **Lorenzo**, b. 1851

f) **Ada F.**, b. 1858

1-101B 10. **ALFRED**, \*twin\* b. Dec. 7, 1821 Sedgwick (Str), d. Oct. 25, 1891 (Cem.)

11. **Louise**, \*twin\* b. Dec. 7, 1821 Sedgwick (Str)

m.

**Asa Turner**, b. 1816 Sedgwick (Brooklin)

Asa Carter of Sedgwick, yeoman, for \$90.00 purchased land in Sedgwick (a part of #1-47) from his father-in-law, Job Bridges "being a part of the lot on which I now live." It contained about 21 acres. (Vol. 23, p. 360, Nov. 30, 1807) Asa sold his Blue Hill property, 1/2 of lot #1-2 which he had purchased from his father in 1807, to Jeremiah Eaton on Jan. 7, 1808. (Vol. 24, p. 7)

References: Sedgwick V.R.; Blue Hill V.R.; Rev. Fisher records; Brooklin V.R.; Hancock County Registry of Deeds; Beth Wescott.

1-81

1-80 **HOSEA D. CARTER** (4) Asa (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Dec. 9, 1810 Sedgwick, d. Aug. 18, 1899 Brooklin, age 88/8/16 (Str), **buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**, s/o Asa Carter & Hannah (Bridges). Resided Brooklin.

m1. Oct. 5, 1833, mp Sept. 21 (Surry VR)

**Jane MANN**, b. 1815, d. abt. 1840

**Children of Hosea & Jane Carter:**

1. **Maria B.**, b. 1834 Brooklin, d. Sept 24, 1895 Swans Island, (her father is noted on her death certificate), buried on Swans Island, noted as **Mary J. Carter** in C/1850

**m. Nov. 18, 1852** (as his 2nd wife)

**Samuel Gott**, b. Apr. 3, 1804 Swans Island, d. Aug. 13, 1887 Swans Island, s/o John Gott & Ruth (Barton)

Ch. GOTT:

a) Hannah Eudora, b. 1855 Swans Island, d. 1895 Swans Island

b) Frederick R, b. 1857 Swans Island, d. 1945 Searsport

c) Augusta Laura, b. 1858 Swans Island, d. 1910 Swans Island

d) Ruth, b. 1859 Swans Island, d. before C/1870 Swans Island

2. Sylvena J, b. Oct. 10, 1835 Brooklin, d. Oct. 25, 1915 Sedgwick, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick.

m. June 28, 1858 (Str)

*George H. Page*, b. Oct. 31, 1936, d. after C/1920. His name is on the same headstone with Sylvena with a birth year but no death year.

Ch. PAGE:

a) Ada Villa, b. 1859 Sedgwick, d. 1939 Brooklin

m. *John Giles*

Ch. GILES:

I. Lucy M, b. 1880, d. 1965

II. George M, b. 1883

b) James H, b. 1860 Sedgwick, d. 1878 Sedgwick, age 18 yrs

c) Lydia J, b. 1862 Sedgwick, d. 1876

d) Franklin M, b. 1864 Sedgwick, d. 1873

e) Eliza A, b. 1867 Brooklin, d. 1875 Brooklin, age 8 yrs

f) Eunice Alma, b. May 14, 1865 Brooklin, d. 1952

m. *Ethman Hamor Carter* (See 1-19)

g) Mary S, b. 1872, d. 1962, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick

m. *Augustus Pearl Carter* (See 1-152)

3. Ruby F, b. 1840

m. Apr. 17, 1859, mp Apr. 6, 1859 (Brooklin VR)

*Samuel E. Wilson*, b. 1834 Brooklin

Ch. WILSON:

a) Vesta A, b. 1860 Brooklin

m2. Feb. 24, 1841

*Sarah VARNUM*, b. abt. 1815

Children of Hosea & Sarah Carter:

1-82 4. ALLEN R, b. Mar. 1843 Brooklin, d. Oct. 21, 1921 North Sedgwick

1-94 5. ADONARAM JUDSON, b. 1844 Brooklin, d. Aug. 30, 1903 Brooklin

6. Harriet A, b. 1849 Brooklin

m. mp. Mar. 11, 1868 Brooklin (Brooklin V.R.)

*Roscoe O. Dority*

References: C/1850 Brooklin; Reg. of Brooklin 1910; Cemetery Inscriptions; Brooklin V.R.; State Archives; Surry V.R.; Sedgwick V.R.

1-82

1-81 ALLEN R. CARTER (5) Hosea D. (4) Asa (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Mar. 1843 Brooklin, d. Oct. 21, 1921 North Sedgwick at the home of his daughter, Rena Page, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery, s/o Hosea D. Carter & Sarah (Varnum). Resided Brooklin & Pittsfield in C/1900 with his brother, George. Fisherman of Brooklin.

m. mp. July 16, 1869 (Brooklin VR)

*Emma V. CAMPBELL*, b. Mar. 6, 1852 Wellington, d. June 22, 1933, age 81/3/16, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

Children of Allen & Emma Carter: (C/1900 notes 8 children born, 8 living)

1-83 1. DELMONT LEWELYN, b. Apr. 25, 1871 Blue Hill Falls, d. 1956  
2. Bertha Jane, b. June 10, 1872 Brooklin, d. May 17, 1957, age 84/11/7, **buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery.** Unmarried.

1-89 3. GILBERT ALMOND, b. May 6, 1875 Brooklin, d. Mar. 13, 1956 Brooklin

1-90 4. GEORGE WILLARD, b. Jan. 3, 1876 Brooklin, d. Jan. 28, 1980

5. Rena Bella, b. **Aug. 9**, 1879 Brooklin, **d. after C/1940, she has a stone with her birth date but no death date, noted as wife of Fred Page at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick.**

m. June 4, 1905 Brooklin

*Fred Merton Page*, b. **Apr. 12, 1878 Sedgwick, d. Apr. 22, 1953 Sedgwick, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, s/o Ira Page & Lois (Gray)**

**No Children**

6. **Ethelyn May**, b. July 9, 1882 Brooklin, **d. Oct. 29, 1961 Brooklin, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**

m. *Albert B. Leighton*, **d. 1935, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**

7. Octavia Pearl, b. Apr. 14, 1886 Brooklin, **d. July 29, 1969 Portland, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**

m. **Apr. 25, 1908 Brooklin**

*Rufus Ara Bridges*, b. 1883, d. 1960, **buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery, s/o David A. Bridges & Abbie S. (Cain)**

Ch. BRIDGES:

a) Eulalie Pearl, **b. Nov. 15, 1909, d. Mar. 2, 1993, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery, a school teacher in Ellsworth in C/1940, unmarried.**

8. Eulalie Lunice, b. Nov. 21, 1887 Brooklin, d. Feb. 22, 1981 Blue Hill, **buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery, known as Lula**

m. Sept. 12, 1909 (Marriage certificates for both Maine & Somerville, Massachusetts)

*Elmer Merrett Bridges*, **b. June 8, 1886 Tremont, d. Nov. 15, 1942, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery, s/o Fred E. Bridges & Celia (Alley)**

Ch. BRIDGES:

a) Elmer Allen, **b. Feb. 23, 1911 Brooklin, noted as 1st child, d. Mar. 9, 1982 Blue Hill**

b) Robert Wallace, **b. May 13, 1912 Brooklin, d.**

c) Velma Byrle, **b. July 29, 1914 Brooklin, d. Sept. 5, 2002 Brooklin**

m. **Oct. 2, 1937 Brooklin**

*Harry A. Carter*, **b. Oct. 18, 1910 Brooklin, s/o John Pierce Carter II & Bertha M. (Ford) (See 1-9)**

d) Albert M. Sr, **b. July 14, 1927 Blue Hill, d. Oct. 3, 2009 Brooklin, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery.**

**Resided in Brooklin as a commercial fisherman.**

*Veteran WWII; U. S. Navy 7th Fleet*

m. **1948**

*Olive Leach*

Ch. BRIDGES:

I. Albert M. Jr, **b. Aug. 15, 1949 Brooklin, d. 1952 Brooklin, age 3 yrs, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**

II. Olive, **b.**

e) Bertha Louise, **b. Dec. 30, 1928, d. Oct. 7, 1995 Hampden**

m. **Dec. 15, 1951 Brooklin**

*Warren J. Chatto*

Ref: Brooklin V.R., p. 244; Brooklin Reg. 1910; Byrl Bridges; Cemetery Inscriptions; Stetson Carter; Guy Carter records; Obit. of Eulalie Bridges, above; Bride's Index at S.A.

1-82 DELMONT LEWELLYN CARTER (6) Allen R. (5) Hosea D. (4) Asa (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1 ) b. Apr. 25, 1871 Blue Hill

Falls, d. 1956, **buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery w/Albina**, s/o Allen R. Carter and Emma V. (Campbell). Resided Brooklin & Pittsfield in C/1900.

m1. **Sept. 30, 1896 Pittsfield**

*Albina Susan HUFF*, b. Jan. 1875 Burnham, d. July 8, 1920 Brooklin, **buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery, known as Bina**, d/o Emery Huff and Drusella P. (Reynolds).

Children of Delmont & Albina Carter: (C/1900 notes 1 child born, 1 living; C/1910 notes 5 born, 5 living)

**1-84 1. LEROY D.**, b. Nov. 2, 1897 Pittsfield, **noted as 1st child**, d. Dec. 9, 1959

**2. Ida May**, b. **Oct. 11, 1901 Brooklin**, **noted as 2nd child**, d. before 1988

**3. Cora Beulah**, b. **Dec. 31, 1903 Brooklin**, **d. Feb. 27, 1993 Brooklin**, **buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**  
m. Oct. 30, 1926 (Bride's Index)

*Nathan Ward Wood*, b. **Jan. 31, 1902 Pennsylvania**, **d. June 15, 1992 Brooklin**

Ch. WOOD:

a) Arthur W, b. **1929 Brooklin**

b) Philip N, b. Mar. 1, 1937 Castine, d. July 20, 1986 Brooklin

m. *Frances Powell*

**1-85 4. EARL Henry**, b. **May 9, 1905 Brooklin**, **d. Apr. 26, 1995 Bangor**

1-87 **5. CLYDE A.** b. Apr. 2, 1907 Brooklin, d. Sept. 10, 1988 Bar Harbor

**6. Fern E**, b. Nov. 16, 1910 Brooklin, d. Sept. 20, 1986 Mt. Desert, age 75 yrs, **buried at Ledgelawn Cemetery, Bar Harbor**  
m. Mar. 20, 1938 Bar Harbor

*John J. Nickels*, b. 1901, d. 1972 Bar Harbor

Ch. NICKELS:

a) **Eva Louise**, b. **Oct. 4, 1938 Bar Harbor**, **d. Dec. 27, 1977 Seal Harbor**

m. *Harland Walton*

b) Carroll Resided Bar Harbor 1986 (Obit)

c) William Resided Bar Harbor 1986 (Obit)

d) Ethel Resided Fredericksburg, Virginia 1986 (Obit)

m. *William Rodick*

1-88 **7. ROLAND R. SR.**, b. **May 19, 1913 Belmont**, **noted as 7th child**, **d. July 30, 1993 Sedgwick**

m2. **Nov. 10, 1923**

*Lillian Myrtle (GRANT)-ROBBINS*, b. Oct. 23, 1875, d. May 19, 1957, age 81<sup>3</sup>/<sub>12</sub>, **buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**, d/o Joshua Newton Grant & Sarah Jane (Carter). **She married 1st to Alfred Robbins. (See 1-175)**

**They had no children**

Ref: Brooklin Vital Records; Brooklin Reg. 1910; Cem. Inscriptions; Guy Carter records; obituaries.

#### 1-84

1-83 LEROY D. CARTER (7) Delmont Lewelyn (6) Allen R. (5) Hosea D. (4) Asa (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Nov. 2, 1897 Pittsfield, d. Dec. 9, 1959, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery, s/o Delmont L. Carter & Albina S. (Huff).

*Veteran WWI; U. S. Navy*

m1. **Nov. 3, 1924 (divorced, both residing in Brooklin)**

*Coral M. FIRTH*, b. **Feb. 14, 1901 Nova Scotia**, **d. 1961**, **buried at Brooklin Cemetery w/2nd husband**, d/o John & Augusta Firth. **She remarried in 1929 to Alvin R. Howard and resided in Massachusetts.**

Children of Leroy & Coral Carter:

**1. Jennie Coral**, b. **Jan. 27, 1925 Roxbury, Massachusetts**, **d. Sept. 27, 1992 Rhode Island**, **buried at Highland Cemetery, Johnston, Rhode Island.** **She lived with her mother and step-father in Massachusetts in C/1930 & 1940.**

m. \_\_\_\_\_ *O'Malley*

**m2. Sept. 26, 1929 Rockland (2nd marriage for both)**

**Charlotte (MORANG)-NEWMAN**, b. 1890, d. 1969 Rockland, known as **Lottie**. She married 1st to **Benjamin Newman**

**Children of Leroy & Charlotte Carter:**

**2. Alice, b. 1931 Rockland. Noted as their daughter in C/1940 in Rockland.**

Ref: Beth Wescott

**1-85**

1-83 EARL **HENRY CARTER** (7) Delmont Lewelyn (6) Allen R. (5) Hosea D. (4) Asa (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) **b. May 9, 1905 Brooklin, d. Apr. 26, 1995 Bangor, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery, s/o Delmont L. Carter & Albina S. (Huff).**

**m. May 29, 1926 Sedgwick**

**Gladys E. COUSINS, b. June 29, 1905 Sedgwick, d. Dec. 30, 1997 Bangor, age 92, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery, d/o John Cousins & Sadie (Candage)**

Children of Earl & Gladys Carter:

1. **Beatrice Arlene, b. Nov. 25, 1927 Sedgwick, d. Jan. 24, 2019 Bangor, age 91, buried at Snow Cemetery, Hermon m. 1949 St Louis, Missouri**

**Harry Clifford Spaulding, b. 1926 Newburgh, d. 2006 Bangor, buried at Snow Cemetery, Hermon**

Ch. SPAULDING:

a) **Margo, b. 1949, d. 2011, buried at Snow Cemetery, Hermon**

m. **George Phillip Shropshire Sr, b. 1949, d. 2008, buried at Snow Cemetery, Hermon**

b) **Victoria, b.**

m. **Arthur G. Carey Jr**

**2. Linwood Earl, b. Apr. 19, 1930 Brooklin, d. Oct. 14, 2009 Brooklin, buried at Naskeag Cemetery, Brooklin**

**Veteran WWII, U. S. Navy**

**m. May 2, 1956**

**Elizabeth Marie Gray, b. Feb. 12, 1922, d. June 21, 2017, d/o Willis Clayton Gray & Ruby Mildred (Choate)**

1-85 **3. KENNETH EDWARD, b. May 11, 1933 Brooklin, d. Feb. 22, 1993 Brooklin**

Ref: Guy Carter records; Beth Wescott.

**1-86**

1-84 **KENNETH EDWARD CARTER** (8) Earl H. (7) Delmont Lewelyn (6) Allen R. (5) Hosea D. (4) Asa (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) **b. May 11, 1933 Brooklin, d. Feb. 22, 1993 Brooklin, buried at Mt Ephraim Cemetery, Brooklin, s/o Earl H.**

**Carter & Gladys (Cousins). Resided Brooklin**

**Veteran WWII, U. S. Navy**

**m.**

**Betsey Ann EATON, b. Jan. 5, 1936 Brooklin, d. Dec. 9, 2000 Brooklin**

Children of Kenneth & Betsey Carter:

1. **Christopher E, b. May 10, 1955 Norfolk, Virginia, d. Feb. 14, 2014 Cushing**

2. **Laureen Ann, b. Aug. 21, 1957 Staten Island, New York**

**m. Oct. 28, 1978 Brooklin**

**Gerald Anthony Gray, b. Aug. 18, 1957, s/o Carlton C. Gray & Evelyn May (Ryder)**

Ref: Evelyn M. Gray

**1-87**

1-83 **CLYDE ALLEN CARTER** (7) Delmont Lewelyn (6) Allen R. (5) Hosea D. (4) Asa (3) Thomas (2) John (1) **b. Apr. 2, 1907 Brooklin (Brooklin V.R), d. Sept. 10, 1988 Bangor, age 81, buried at Ledgelawn Cemetery, Bar Harbor, s/o Delmont Lewelyn**

Carter and Albina S. (Huff)

m. **Dec. 7, 1930**

Avis Mae POTTER, b. Nov. 20, 1912 Bar Harbor, d. Sept. 30, 1991 Bar Harbor, buried at Ledgelawn Cemetery, Bar Harbor, d/o Delmont Potter & Helen (Perkins)

Children of Clyde & Avis Carter:

1. Helen, b. Mar. 5, 1932 Bar Harbor, d. Aug. 23, 2013 Hendersonville, South Carolina, buried at Ledgelawn Cemetery, Bar Harbor

m. *Donald A. Wood*, b. 1932, d. 2016, buried at Ledgelawn Cemetery, Bar Harbor

2. Velma Marie, b. May 25, 1933 Bar Harbor, d. Apr. 10, 2002 Sedgwick, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick

m. *Norman Elmer Leach*

Ref: Guy Carter records; Stetson Carter; Obit of Clyde A. Carter, 1988

1-88

1-83 ROLAND R. CARTER SR (7) Delmont Lewelyn (6) Allen R. (5) Hosea D. (4) Asa (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. **May 19, 1913 Belmont**, d. **July 30, 1993 Sedgwick**, buried at **Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**, s/o Delmont L. & Albina S. (Huff).

m1. **Dec. 9, 1937**

*Vesta P. ALLEN*

Children of Roland & Vesta Carter:

1. Barbara

m. \_\_\_\_\_ *King* of Sedgwick

2. Richard

3. Hope

m. *Allen Pert*, s/o James Pert & Lorraine (Ladd). His sister Louise Pert m. Franklin Farrow Carter. (See 1-162)

4. Lloyd

m. *Carol Cousins*, d/o Robert Cousins and Carolyn (Carter) (See 1-159)

5. Marie

m. *James Carter*, s/o Franklin F. Carter & Louise (Pert) (See 1-162)

m2. **Nov. 10, 1943**

*Virginia M. TYLER*

Children of Roland & Virginia Carter:

6. Roland R. Jr, b. **Oct. 2, 1943**, d. **Sept. 10, 2009 Blue Hill**

References: Guy Carter records; Joseph Munson; Hattie Cousins; obit. of Robert B. Cousins.

1-89

1-82 GILBERT ALMOND CARTER (6) Allen R. (5) Hosea D. (4) Asa (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. May 6, 1875 Brooklin, d. Mar. 13, 1956 Brooklin, buried at **Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**, s/o Allen R. Carter & Emma V. (Campbell). Resided Brooklin.

m. Nov. 12, 1896, mp. Nov. 7, 1896 (Brooklin VR)

*Bessie A. BRIDGES*, b. **Nov. 1873 Brooklin**, d. Apr. 29, 1933 Brooklin, age 60/0/13 (Brooklin VR), buried at **Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**, d/o Benjamin L. Bridges & Susan Emeline (Carter) (See 1-22)

Children of Gilbert & Bessie Carter:

1. Hazel Christina, b. **Apr. 17, 1897 Brooklin**, d. **June 1, 1985 Bucksport**, buried at **Riverview Cemetery**, **Bucksport**

m1. **May 30, 1915 Boston**

*Roland Alonzo Sukeforth*, b. 1885 Washington Mills, d. 1996

Ch. SUKEFORTH:

a) Pearl Dutches, b. Dec. 9, 1916 Rockland, d. Apr. 6, 1993 Bangor, buried at Riverview Cemetery, Bucksport. Pearl was living in Brooklin C/1920 with Gilbert & Bessie at 3 yrs old and is noted as their granddaughter.

m1. July 8, 1933

*Linwood Oscar Abbott*

m2. Oct. 5, 1946

*Robert A Chavaree, s/o Albert F. Chavaree & Gertrude M. (Moreau)*

Ch. CHAVAREE:

I. Unknown Son

m2. June 7, 1923

*Robert Stillman Candage, b. 1903, d. 1992 (divorced)*

m3. Feb. 7, 1942

*Charles H. Litchfield, b. 1885, d. 1975 Bucksport, buried at Riverview Cemetery, Bucksport*

References: Register of Brooklin 1910; Cemetery Inscriptions; Guy Carter Records.

1-90

1-82 GEORGE WILLARD CARTER SR (6) Allen (5) Hosea (4) Asa (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Jan. 3, 1876 Brooklin, d. Jan. 28, 1980 Ellsworth, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery, s/o Allen R. Carter & Emma V. (Campbell). Resided Brooklin & Pittsfield in C/1900.

m1. (They never married)

*Nettie CARTER, b. 1879 Brooklin, d/o Alvah S. Carter & Lucinda (Smith).*

Child of George & Nettie Carter:

1. George Ira (Closson), b. Nov. 3, 1893 Brooklin, noted as 1st child, George W. was 15 and Nettie was 14 at his birth, d. c1958 Somerville, Massachusetts.

He was adopted by his Great Uncle's daughter, Carrie E. (Carter) (See 1-94) and Abraham L. Closson, living with them in Sedgwick in C/1900 as Ira G. Closson, adopted son, 6 yrs old, b. Nov. 1883. He remained with Carrie in Sedgwick in C/1910 following Lincoln's death. George & his wife Alice resided in Melrose, Massachusetts in C/1920 living with her parents, C/1930 Melrose & C/1940 Somerville. He registered for the WWII Draft as George Ira Closson, 47 yrs old, b. Nov. 8, 1894 Brooklin, Maine living in Somerville, working at the Navy Ship Yard.

m. by C/1920 Somerville

*Alice Mary Daniels, b. Sept. 23, 1898 Somerville, MA, d. June 27, 1984 Somerville, MA, d/o Watson H. Closson & Mary S. (Patterson)*

Ch. CLOSSON:

a) Shirley

m2. Mar. 8, 1896 Pittsfield

*Bertha Maud DAVIS, b. 1877 Pittsfield, d. Oct. 20, 1903 Pittsfield of pneumonia following childbirth, buried at Pittsfield Village Cemetery, d/o James Davis & Cynthia (Ricker)*

Children of George & Bertha Maud Carter:

2. Flossie May, b. May 6, 1896 Pittsfield, d. Oct. 19, 1967 Blue Hill

m. Jan. 29, 1916 Brooklin

*Elmer Brooks Day, b. Jan. 29, 1916 Blue Hill, d. Jan. 9, 1970 Bangor, s/o George Day*

Ch. DAY:

a) Madeline, b. 1916 Blue Hill

m. Feb. 19, 1937 Blue Hill

*Roy Mervin Snow, b. Aug. 1, 1912 Blue Hill, d. Dec. 2, 2001 Blue Hill, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery Veteran WWII; U. S. Army*

Ch. SNOW:

**I. Glenn B, b. 1938**

b) Roger **Wilson**, b. Mar. 16, 1919 Blue Hill, d. Dec. 22, 1991 Bar Harbor  
m. *Helen Webber*

**3. Willard, b. Jan. 1898 Pittsfield, d. Sept. 17, 1898 Pittsfield, age 8 mos, buried at Pittsfield Village Cemetery**

1-91 **4. HARRY EVERETT**, b. **July 22, 1899 Pittsfield**, d. 1955 Brooklin, **noted as 3rd child**

1-92 **5. WENDELL E**, b. Mar. 19, 1901 Pittsfield, d. Oct. 12, 1962 Blue Hill, **noted as 4th child**

**6. Unnamed Infant Daughter, b. Oct. 18, 1903 Pittsfield, noted as 5th child, d. Oct. 22, 1903 Pittsfield, age 4 days, buried with Bertha at Pittsfield Village Cemetery who had died 2 days following her birth.**

m3. Apr. 15, 1907 Brooklin (Brooklin VR)

*Myrtle B. CARTER*, b. Mar. 2, 1886 Brooklin, d. Mar. 10, 1974 Bar Harbor, **buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**, d/o of William Carter & Clara (Tyler).

Children of George & Myrtle Carter:

**7. Dorice L**, b. July 6, 1905 Guilford, **noted as (her) 1st child**, d. Oct. 28, 1909 Brooklin, age 4 yrs 3 mos of Chicken Pox, **buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**

**8. Ruth Pearl**, b. Mar. 1, **1907 Brooklin, noted as 2nd child**, d. Apr. 14, 1983 Mt. Desert, age 76

m1. Nov. 15, 1925 (Brides Index)

*Harry Higgins*

m2.

*Herbert Hall*

**9. Erroll Earlston Sr**, b. Oct. 15, **1908 Brooklin, noted as 3rd child**, d. Dec. 28, 1962. **He moved to Bronx, New York by C/1930**

m. Mar. 15, 1930

*Ethel Davis*, **b. 1908 Brookville**

Ch. CARTER:

a) **Erroll Earlston Jr, b. 1931 Bronx, NY, d. Dec. 27, 1977, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**

b) **Lloyd, b. 1933 Bronx, NY**

**10. Dorothy Frances**, b. Sept. 27, **1911 Brooklin, noted as 4th child, d. Sept. 24, 1996 Frederick, Maryland. Noted in C/1940 as Dorothy F. Small, divorced, living with her parents in Brooklin.**

m1. July 30, 1934 (divorced)

*Ray F. Small* of Sedgwick

m2.

\_\_\_\_\_ *Prentiss*

m3. **after 1950 (as his 2nd wife)**

**Richard Henry Urban**, b. **Jan. 20, 1912 Brooklyn, New York, d. July 6, 1985 Hagerstown, Maryland. Urban was shortened from his father's original Russian born surname of Urbanowicz. Living in Frederick, Maryland in 1982.**

**11. Alton Warren**, b. Nov. 9, **1912 Brooklin, noted as 4th child in error, d. June 24, 1978 Portland, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery.**

m. **May 21, 1955 Portland**

*Florence Adell Bridges*, b. Nov. 1921 Brooklin, d. May 30, 1986 Portland, **buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**, d/o David Bridges and Celestia (Seavey).

No children

**12. Frederick W**, b. Mar. 2, **1914 Brooklin**

m. 1930

*Elizabeth Bumbinco*

Ch. CARTER:

a) *Barbara*

m. *Leo Mantei*



13. Virginia Fay, b. Feb. 11, 1916 Brooklin, noted as 7th child, d. Feb. 10, 1976 Milford, Connecticut, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery,

m1. Jan. 25, 1935 Bar Harbor (as his 2nd of 3 wives)

*Cecil Gilman Bunker*, b. 1910 Ellsworth, d. 1976 Bar Harbor

Ch. BUNKER:

a) Sterling G, b. 1935 Bar Harbor, living with his grandparents, George & Myrtle, in Brooklin C/1940. He has a gravestone w/Corace at Frost Cemetery, Mariaville with his name & birth year with no death date.

m. Oct. 8, 1954

*Corace E. Frost*, b. 1935 Mariaville. She has a gravestone w/Sterling at Frost Cemetery with her name & birth year with no death date.

Ch. BUNKER:

I. Virginia

II. Michael

III. Janet

m. *Barry Stratton*

m2.

*John Mallassi*

Ch. MALLASSI:

b) Barbara A, b Aug. 30, 1940

m. May 23, 1959 Milford, Connecticut

*Frank D. Rosiak*

m3.

*Theodore R. Denbow*, b. Nov. 16, 1906 Lubec, d. Aug. 18, 1995 Milford, Connecticut, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery, s/o Charles Denbow

Ch. DENBOW:

c) Doris

d) Charles

e) Diana Resided West Ellsworth

m. *Raymond Williams*

f) Terry

g) Joan

14. George Willard Jr, b. Mar. 17, 1917 Brooklin, noted as 7th child, d. Dec. 23, 1980 Blue Hill, age 63 (Obit), buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

m. July 25, 1937 Brooklin

*Thelma Floretta Allen*, b. Mar. 12, 1920 Brooklin, d. May 26, 2005 Winter Park, Florida, buried at Brooklin Cemetery, d/o William C. Allen & Flora (Allen)

Ch. CARTER:

a) Georgeann

15. Eleta Mildred, b. Dec. 14, 1919 Brooklin, noted as 9th child, d.

m. Sept. 23, 1936

*Elmer O. Wright Sr.*, b. Mar. 13, 1916 Brewer, s/o Otis Wright and Lena (Pen) (Obit)

Ch. WRIGHT:

a) Lena M, b. 1939 Blue Hill

b) Judy A, b. 1940 Blue Hill

c) Carol

d) Elmer O. Jr.

e) Richard

16. Arthur R, b. Dec. 8, 1927 Brooklin, d. July 18, 1975 Milford, Connecticut, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

m.

*Marion Cleary*, b. **1926 Bronx, New York**, d.

Ch. CARTER:

- a) Allen
- b) Marion
- c) Lawrence
- d) Arthur
- e) Errol
- f) Carol
- g) Katherine

References; The (**original**) reconstruction of this family record based largely on letters of Stetson C. Carter and supplemented by Brooklin reg. 1910; Obit; Newsclippings; Virginia (Carter) Denbough; Berl Bridges; Ruth (Carter) Hall and Eleta (Carter) Wright; Sterling Bunker; Bride's Index at State Archives.

1-91

1-90 HARRY EVERETT CARTER (7) George Willard (6) Allen R. (5) Hosea D. (4) Asa (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. **July 22, 1899 Pittsfield**, d. 1955 Brooklin, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery, s/o George Willard Carter & Maude (Davis).

m. **Aug. 7, 1920 Sedgwick**

*Edith M. CLOSSON*, b. Nov. 23, 1893 Brooklin, d. Sept. 23, 1947 Brooklin, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery, d/o John H. Closson & Laura E. (Carter).

Children of Harry & Edith Carter:

1. **Donald Harry**, b. **Mar. 5, 1921 Brooklin**, d. **Oct. 16, 1986 La Crescenta, California**

Ref: Cem. Inscriptions; Guy Carter records.

1-92

1-90 WENDELL E. CARTER (7) George Willard (6) Allen R. (S) Hosea D. (4) Asa (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Mar. 19, 1901 Pittsfield, d. Oct. 12, 1962 Blue Hill, age 61 yrs, **buried at Mountain View Cemetery, Blue Hill**, s/o George Willard Carter & Maud (Davis).

m. **Nov. 3, 1934**

*Leona Leola LEACH*, b. Apr. 18, 1911 Blue Hill, d. May 19, 1973 Bar Harbor, age 62, **buried at Mountain View Cemetery, Blue Hill**, d/o Jerry Leach & Josie (Snow). Known as Lena. She married 2nd to Milton Bates.

Children of Wendell & Leona Carter:

1-93 1. WARREN WENDELL, b. **Dec. 21, 1934 Blue Hill**, d. **Dec 18, 2014 Jenison, Michigan**

2. Lorraine F., b.

m. Feb. 8, 1964 Blue Hill (Ellsworth American)

*John A. Louder*

Ref: Stetson Carter; Beth Wescott.

1-93

1-92 WARREN WENDELL CARTER (8) Wendell E. (7) George Willard (6) Allen R. (5) Hosea D. (4) Asa (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. **Dec. 21, 1934 Blue Hill**, d. **Dec 18, 2014 Jenison, Michigan**, s/o Wendell E. Carter and Leona (Leach). m. **Oct. 5, 1956**

*Althea Kensbee (or Hensbee?)* of Clinton. Substitute teacher Bucksport schools.

Children of Warren & Althea Carter:

1. Sharon, b. Teacher at Pensacola College

- 2. Miriam, b. Bookkeeper
- 3. Janice, b.
- 4. Mary Esther, b.
- 5. Daniel, b.**

Reference: Beth Wescott

1-94

1-81 ADONARAM JUDSON CARTER (5) Hosea D. (4) Asa (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. 1844, d. Aug. 30, 1903 Brooklin, age 59 (S.A.), **buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**, s/o Hosea D. Carter & Jane (Mann). **Known as Judson**. Resided Brooklin.  
m. May 4, 1864 (Brooklin VR)

*Helen Maria BRIDGES*, b. Nov. 12, 1846 d. Nov. 14, 1931 Brooklin, age 85/0/2, **buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**, known as Maria, d/o Levi Stephen Bridges & Mary (Wilson).

Children of Adonaram & Helen Carter:

1. Carrie E, b. Sept. 12, 1864 Brooklin, d. July 29, 1958, age 92/2/12, buried Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick  
m1. July 4, 1889 (Brooklin VR)

*Abraham Lincoln Closson*, b. July 29, 1864 Sedgwick, d. Apr. 18, 1904 Sedgwick, age 39/9/0, **buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick, s/o Barzella Closson & Harriet (Lufkin)**.

**No children but they adopted George Ira Carter-Closson (See 1-90)**

m2. **Dec. 23, 1917 Bucksport (as his 2nd wife)**

*John Erick Bolin*, b. **Nov. 21, 1858 Sweden**, d. 1932 Bucksport, buried at Silver Lake Cemetery, Bucksport with first wife, Clara. **He arrived from Sweden in 1878 and became a Naturalized Citizen on Jan. 14, 1887.**

**No children**

2. Nelson A, b. Oct. 17, 1865 Brooklin, d. May 11, 1906, age **40/11/24**

1-95 3. ROLAND E, b. Feb. 24, 1868 Brooklin, d. Oct. 20, 1956

1-96 4. ALANSON E, b. Aug. 28, 1871 Brooklin

5. Leroy H, b. Aug. 8, 1873 Brooklin, d. Aug. 28, 1876 Brooklin, age 3 yrs, **buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**

6. Isabella A, b. Dec. 13, 1876, **d. May 1967 Brooklin**

m. Dec. 4, 1907 (Bride's Index) (as his 2nd wife)

*Henry E. Bridges*, **b. 1865, s/o Benjamin Bridges & Susan E. (Carter) (See 1-22)**

Ch. BRIDGES:

**a) Harvey Lee Sr, b. 1904, d. 1977**

**Henry's 3 children from his 1st marriage were living with them in C/1910**

7. Roswell S, b. May 17, 1879 Brooklin, d. May 11, 1900 Brooklin, age 20/11/24, **buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**

8. Gladys L, b. Aug. 22, 1884 Brooklin, d. **Oct. 17, 1910 Brooklin**, age 26, **buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**

m. Dec. 1, **1901 Sedgwick**

*Owen McDonnell*, **b. 1879 New Brunswick**, d. Dec. 22, 1905 Brooklin, s/o John McDonnell & Ellen (McNamara) (Str) **Owen's surname is also noted as MacDonnell and McDonald; marriage certificate notes born in New Brunswick, death certificate notes born in Scotland.**

1-96A 9. ROY MAHLON, b. Nov. 21, 1887 Brooklin, d. 1944

Ref: Brooklin V.R.; Sedgwick V.R.; Cem. Inscriptions; Guy Carter records; Stetson Carter; State Archives; Register of Brooklin, 1910; Brides Index.

1-95

1-94 ROLAND E. CARTER (6) Adonaram (5) Hosea D. (4) Asa (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Feb. 24, 1868 Brooklin (Brooklin VR), d. Oct. 20, 1956, age 88/7/26, **buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**, s/o Adonaram Judson Carter & Helen Maria (Bridges). Resided Brooklin. Fisherman.

m. Aug. 6, 1893 Brooklin (Brooklin VR)

**Della F. PARKER**, b. 1871 **Sedgwick**, d. **Aug. 24, 1954**, buried at **Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**, known as **Dellie**.

Children of Rowland & Della Carter:

1. Marguerite **B**, b. **Apr. 1892 Brooklin**, d. **1990 Massachusetts**, known as **Margie**.  
**m.**

**Frank Eugene Barnes**, b. **1889 Camden**, d. **1936 Chelsea, Massachusetts**

**They resided in Lynn, Massachusetts after they married.**

**No children**

References: Brooklin Vital Records; Cemetery Inscriptions; Brooklin Register 1910.

1-96

1-94 ALANSON E. CARTER (6) Adonaram (5) Hosea D. (4) Asa (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Aug. 28, 1871 Brooklin (Brooklin VR), d. \_\_\_\_\_, s/o Adonaram Judson Carter & Helen Maria (Bridges). Resided Brooklin **in C/1900 & C/1910**, resided **Lynn, Massachusetts in C/1920 & C/1930 and in Kennebunk in C/1940**. Fisherman.

m. Oct. 6, 1891 (BVR)

*Minnie A. SMITH*, b. Apr. 1872

Children of Alanson & Minnie Carter:

1. **Estella M**, b. Jan. 19, 1892 Brooklin, noted as 1st child, **known as Stella**.

2. Nora **Alice**, b. Apr. 3, 1893 Brooklin

3. Payson **Elmer**, b. Aug. 26, 1894 **Brooklin**, d. **Dec. 1974 Kennebunk**. **Resided in Massachusetts**

**m.**

*Olivia \_\_\_\_\_*, b. **1895 Maine**

**Ch. CARTER:**

a) **Genevine**, b. **1925 Massachusetts**

b) **Robert**, b. **1927 Massachusetts**

4. Marion L, b. Jan. 1897 Brooklin

5. Violet **Luella**, b. Mar. 17, 1900 Brooklin

References: Brooklin V.R.; Brooklin Reg. 1910; C/1900 Brooklin; C/1900 Stonington.

1-96A

1-94 ROY MAHLON CARTER (6) Adonaram (5) Hosea D. (4) Asa (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Nov. 21, 1887 Brooklin, d. **Nov. 21, 1944, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**, s/o Adonaran Judson Carter & Helen Maria (Bridges). Resided Brooklin. m. **May 22, 1916**

*Harriet Louise BRIDGES*, b. **Aug. 15, 1896 Blue Hill**, d. Oct. 10, 1981 Waltham, Massachusetts, age 85 (Obit.), d/o Frank T. Bridges & May E. (Freethy). Frank T. Bridges is the son of Benjamin L. Bridges and Susan Emeline (Carter) (See 1-17 & 1-22). Frank's sister Millie S. Bridges m. 1st Tyler, m. 2nd Sterling S. Carter. (See 1-22). Frank's sister Bessie B. m. Gilbert A. Carter. (See 1-22 & 1-89). Harriet lived in Brooklin and Waltham, Massachusetts.

Children of Roy & Harriet Carter:

1. Mahlon Lee, b. **Nov. 27, 1917 Brooklin**, d. **Nov. 26, 2003 Brooklin**, age **87**, buried **Brooklin Cemetery**  
**m. 1939**

*Madeline Farrington Cousins*, b. **1921**, d. **2006**, buried **Brooklin Cemetery**

**Ch. CARTER:**

a) **June**

m. *Isaac Allen*

b) **Donna**

m. *Allen Treadwell*

2. Roy Theodore, b. **July 1, 1918 Brooklin**, noted as 2nd child, d. **Apr. 11, 1992**, buried at **Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**,

**known as Roger.**

**m. July 30, 1941**

*Selma D. Ainsworth*

1-96B 3. RUSSELL D, b. Nov. 7, 1931 Brooklin

4. Bettina Louise, **b. Feb. 21, 1923 Brooklin**, d. Apr. 11, 1983 Brooklin, age 60, **buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery, known as Betty**, unmarried

References: Obituary of Harriet L. Carter; Cem. inscriptions; Brooklin Register; Obituary of Bettina L. Carter.

1-96B

1-96A RUSSELL D. CARTER (7) Roy M. (6) Adonaram (5) Hosea D. (4) Asa (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Nov. 7, 1931 Brooklin, s/o Roy M. Carter & Harriet Louise (Bridges). Lived in Brooklin in 1981.

m. Jan. 27, 1951

*Agnes YOUNG*, b. Dec. 10, 1931, d/o Leslie G. Young & Caroline (Mitchell)

Children of Russell & Agnes Carter:

1. Theodore Anthony, b. July 28, 1952

2. Stephany Ann, b. July 30, 1953

3. Bruce Richard, b. Nov. 25, 1954

4. Dale Leslie, b. Sept. 3, 1957

5. \_\_\_\_\_ (daughter), d. Oct. 3, 1958

References: Russell and Eileen Larson, Flint. Michigan.

1-97

1-80 ASA CARTER JR (4) Asa Sr (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Aug. 11, 1816 Sedgwick (Str), d. Aug. 5, 1888 Surry, age 71/1/25, buried at West Surry Cemetery, s/o Asa Carter, Sr and Hannah (Bridges). Resided Surry.

m. Mar. 17, 1839 (Surry V.R.)

*Mary Roundy CARTER*, b. June 4, 1820, d. Sept. 6, 1894, age 74/3/2, buried at West Surry Cemetery, d/o Thomas Carter, Jr and Sarah (Roundy). **Thomas Carter Jr is a brother to Asa Jr's father, Asa Carter Sr.** (See 1-107). Mary married 2nd to Reverend Andrew Gray. **(See Gray Family)**

Children of Asa & Mary Carter:

1. Orrin Pearl, b. Oct. 7, 1839 Surry, d. July 12, 1906, age 67/9/0

m1. Feb. 1, 1862, mp. Jan. 28, 1862 (Str)

*Judith R. Allen*

m2. Oct. 23, 1866

*Abbie S. (Varnum)-Carter*, b. 1829 d. 1905, widow of William Simpson Carter (See 1-108). **William & Abbie's daughter, Florence Carter, married Orrin's brother, Edwin Thomas Carter. (See 1-98)**

m3. Jan. 22, 1882

*Abbie L. Smith*, b. 1849 Brooklin, d. Mar. 22, 1899, age 50/4/12, d/o Eben E. Smith and Harriet S. (Carter)

m4. Sept. 29, 1900 Sedgwick **(his 4th marriage, her 2nd; noted as "Mrs. Rose Angenette Carter")**

*Rosella Anginetta (Carter)-Lufkin*, **b. Oct. 2, 1857 Sedgwick, d. Apr. 16, 1933 Blue Hill, d/o Vespasian Carter & Susan (Lufkin) (See 1-26). She married 1st Seneca P. Lufkin.**

1-98 2. EDWIN THOMAS, b. Apr. 17, 1842 Surry, d. Apr. 17, 1916 Blue Hill

3. Alice Anna, b. Jan. 5, 1849, **d. Apr. 15, 1880, buried at West Surry Cemetery**

m. Nov. 28, 1867 Ellsworth (SA)

*William H. Stanley* of Surry

4. Sophia E. McFarland, adopted, b. Oct. 15, 1838

m. \_\_\_\_\_ *Flood*

References: Beth Wescott; State Archives; Cemetery inscriptions; Albert Hill records.

1-98

1-97 EDWIN THOMAS CARTER (5) Asa Jr (4) Asa Sr (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Apr. 17, 1842 Surry, d. Apr. 17, 1916 Blue Hill, age 74/0/2 (Bhtr), **buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill**, s/o Asa Carter Jr & Mary Roundy (Carter). Resided Surry. C/1860 shows him as a teamster and C/1870 as a saw mill worker.

m1. June 29, 1867 Ellsworth

*Florence E. CARTER*, b. Sept. 19, 1849 Surry, d. 1932, **buried at Hillside Cemetery, Hull's Cove**, d/o William Simpson Carter & Abbie L. (Varnum). (See 1-97 & 1-108)

Children of Edwin & Florence Carter:

1. Alice Mabel, b. Oct. 9, 1868 Surry, d. May 17, 1875 Surry, age 6yrs 7mos 8dys, **buried at West Surry Cemetery with sister Caddie. Known as Mamie.**

1-99 2. LESTER PEARL SR, b. Oct. 3, 1870 Surry, d. 1933

3. Caddie B, b. 1872, d. Apr. 14, 1875, age 2yrs 9mos 23dys, **buried at West Surry Cemetery with sister Alice.**

4. Fred **Linwood**, b. 1874, d. 1945 Bar Harbor, **buried at Ledgelawn Cemetery, Bar Harbor. Also known as Linwood Fred Carter.**

m1. Feb. 17, 1895 Bangor

*Louise E. Hardy*, b. **July 22, 1875 Deer Isle**, d/o Dudley M. Hardy & Georgianna S. (Carter). (See 1-79). **She noted herself as a widow in C/1900 & C/1920 Bangor**

Ch. CARTER:

a) Virginia M, b. Nov. 1894

m2. Oct. 11, 1899 Bar Harbor (noted as his 2nd marriage)

*Lizzy M. Foster*, b. 1878 Bar Harbor. They are living in Bar Harbor in C/1900 & C/1910. His brother, Alton E. Carter, lived with them in C/1900.

m3. before C/1920

*Helen Johnson*, b. 1888. d. 1990, **buried at Ledgelawn Cemetery, Bar Harbor**

Ch. CARTER:

b) Unnamed Infant Son, d. Sept. 18, 1923 Bar Harbor, **buried at Ledgelawn Cemetery**

1-100 5. HAROLD FRITZ SR, b. Feb. 15, 1877 Surry, d. Aug. 20, 1956 Bar Harbor

1-101 6. ALTON E, b. July 1, 1879 Surry, d. Sept. 11, 1950 Bar Harbor

m2.

*Dora L. YOUNG*, b. 1855, d. 1936, **buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill**, d/o Loring H. Young and Emily S. (Gott)

References: Beth Wescott; Cemetery inscriptions. C/ 1860-70.

1-99

1-98 LESTER PEARL CARTER SR (6) Edwin Thomas (5) Asa Jr (4) Asa Sr (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Oct. 3, 1870, d. 1933, **buried at Hillside Cemetery, Hull's Cove**, s/o Edwin Carter & Florence E. (Carter). Plumber of Bar Harbor.

m1. **Aug. 24, 1889 Bar Harbor**

*Ella F. HANSON*, b. Nov. 1865 Machiasport, d. 1902, **buried at Hillside Cemetery, Hull's Cove**

Children of Lester & Ella Carter:

1. William Simpson, b. **Dec. 21, 1889 East Machias. Resided in West Hartford, Connecticut**

m.

*Marion \_\_\_\_\_*, b. 1890 Wisconsin, known as Myrtle

Ch. CARTER:

a) Katherine T, b. 1925

b) David W, b. 1927

c) Eleanor F, b. 1928

2. Edwina Bertelle, b. Mar. 19, 1892 Bar Harbor, d. Dec. 20, 1981 San Mateo, California  
m. Sept. 5, 1910 Bar Harbor

*Paul Alger Sawyer*, b. 1891, d. 1971

**Ch. SAWYER:**

a) Eleanor

b) John Emmons, b. Jan 19, 1914 Southwest Harbor, d. July 4, 1979 Springfield, MA

m. *Jean Smart*

c) Pauline

3. Earle Linwood, b. July 24, 1893 Bar Harbor, noted as 3rd child, d. Jan. 19, 1961, buried at Oak Hill Cemetery,  
Pownal, Vermont

*Veteran WWI; U. S. Navy*

m.

*Marion Wright*, b. 1895, d. 1976, buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Pownal, Vermont

**Ch. CARTER:**

a) Nancy, b. 1923 Longmeadow, Massachusetts

b) Clares, b. 1930 Longmeadow, Massachusetts

4. Horace Leighton, b. May 30, 1896 Bar Harbor, d. Mar. 28, 1984 Contra Costa, California

m.

*Henryette \_\_\_\_\_*, b. 1896, d. 1968, buried at Hillside Cemetery, Hull's Cove

5. Florence L, b. Dec. 10, 1898 Bar Harbor

6. Etta Bernice, b. May 16, 1902 Bar Harbor

m2. Dec. 4, 1907 Bar Harbor

*Lucretia ORCHARD*, b. May 10, 1877 St John, New Brunswick, d. 1958, buried at Hillside Cemetery, Hull's Cove

**Known as Lue**

**Children of Lester & Lue Carter:**

7. Lester Pearl Jr, b. 1910 Bar Harbor, d. 1969, buried at Hillside Cemetery, Hull's Cove

*Veteran WWII; U. S. Army*

m. Sept. 10, 1934 Bar Harbor

*Hilda Baker*, b. 1910 Washington D. C.

**Ch. CARTER:**

a) Robert E, b. 1939 Portland

References: Register of Mt. Desert; Stetson C. Carter; Beth Wescott.

1-100

1-98 HAROLD FRITZ CARTER **SR** (6) Edwin Thomas (5) Asa Jr (4) Asa Sr (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Feb. 15, 1877 Surry,  
d. Aug. 20, 1956 Bar Harbor, **buried at Ledgelawn Cemetery, Bar Harbor**, s/o Edwin Thomas Carter & Florence E. (Carter). Bank  
Cashier of Bar Harbor.

m.

*Florence E. HADLEY*, b. 1879, d. 1956, buried at Ledgelawn Cemetery, Bar Harbor

**Children of Harold & Florence Carter:**

1. Lora Hadley, b. Dec. 28, 1901 Bar Harbor, d. Oct. 9, 1980 Augusta, age 78

m. Oct. 11, 1922 Ellsworth

*Llewellyn Fortier*, d. July 27, 1959 (Wife's Obit)

2. Harold Fritz Jr, b. June 10, 1904 Bar Harbor, d. Jan. 6, 1978 Bar Harbor, age 73, **buried at Leland Cemetery, Tremont**

m.

*Catherine Doran Young*, b. Aug. 17, 1908 Tremont, d. Mar. 12, 1990 Bar Harbor, buried at Leland Cemetery, Tremont  
No children.

3. Shannon E, b. 1909 Bar Harbor

References: Obituaries; Beth Wescott; Stetson Carter; Reg. of Mt. Desert; Brides Index.

1-101

1-98 ALTON EUGENE CARTER (6) Edwin Thomas (5) Asa Jr (4) Asa Sr (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. July 1, 1879 Surry, d. Sept. 11, 1950 Bar Harbor, **buried at Ledgelawn Cemetery, Bar Harbor**, s/o Edwin Thomas Carter & Florence E. (Carter). Resided Bar Harbor C/1910, Houlton C/1920 & C/1930, Bar Harbor C/1940.

m. **Oct. 19, 1903 Bar Harbor**

*Aletta YOUNG*, b. Sept. 9, 1880 Bar Harbor, d. 1957 Bar Harbor, buried at Ledgelawn Cemetery, Bar Harbor

Children of Alton & Aletta Carter:

1. **Adelaide**, b. 1907 Bar Harbor, d. **Jan. 21, 1999 Southwest Harbor**

2. **Helen**, b. 1917

Fred L. Carter, his brother, is boarding with him in C/1900 in Eden. (Bar Harbor)

References: Register of Mt. Desert; Stetson Carter; Ledgelawn Cemetery, Bar Harbor.

1-101 B

1-80 ALFRED CARTER (4) Asa Sr (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Dec. 7, 1821 Sedgwick (Str), d. Oct. 25, 1891, **buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**, s/o Asa Carter & Hannah (Bridges). Farmer of Brooklin. (C/1850 Brooklin)

m. Jan. 7, 1847 Sedgwick (Str)

*Melinda STANLEY*, b. June 8, 1822 Brooklin, d. June 10, 1909 Brooklin, age 86/0/2, **buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**, d/o John Stanley & Mary (Allen). **She was living with her daughter, Minta, and family in C/1900 in Brooklin**

Children of Alfred & Melinda Carter:

1. **Kenneth**, b. 1846 Sedgwick, d. July 18, 1868 Sedgwick, age 20 yrs, **drowned, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**.

Known as Kenny. Wyer G. Sargent's Journal notes on July 20, 1868; "Attended the funeral of the son of Alfred Carter who was drowned while engaged in pogying"

2. **Lyman E**, b. **Jan. 1852 Brooklin, d. He was a Clergyman**

m. **Aug. 2, 1881 Rhode Island**

*Clara F. Walker*, b. 1859 Worcester, Massachusetts, d. before C/1930

Ch. CARTER:

a) **Warren Alfred**, b. **Mar. 4, 1884 Brooklin, d. Oct. 30, 1966 Nobleboro**

m. *Jennie M. Linton*

1-101C 3. **EDGAR**, b. 1855, d. Nov. 19, 1919 Penobscot

4. **Minta A**, b. **Dec. 1859 Brooklin, d.**

m. *William H. Stanley*, b. 1843 Massachusetts, d.

Ch. STANLEY:

a) **Alice M**, b. **Mar. 1884 Brooklin**

b) **Melinda O**, b. **May 1886 Brooklin**

5. **Arthur B**, b. July 25, 1862 Brooklin, d. Aug. 11, 1921 Monticello, age 59/0/18, of Typhoid Fever, **buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery with 2nd wife, Myra.**

m1. *Unknown*

m2. **June 1, 1896 Tremont (noted as 2nd marriage for both)**

*Myra E. Rankins*, b. Jan. 1871 Amhearst, d. **Sept. 28, 1913 Limestone**, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery, d/o William



**Rankins & Lovina (Harper). She married 1st to \_\_\_\_\_ Higgins**

**Ch. CARTER:**

a) **Guy Russel, b. Sept. 20, 1898 Orland, d. Feb. 10, 1958 Monticello**  
**m. Dec. 1, 1920 Monticello**

*Almeda Sloan*

**Ch. CARTER:**

**I. Arthur Guy, b. Dec. 16, 1921 Livermore, d. May 29, 1991 Houlton**

**m. *Dorothy G. Gilman***

**II. Leroy, b. Jan. 1, 1923 Monticello, d. Dec. 24, 1986 Monticello**

**III. Ruth, b. 1926 Monticello**

**IV. Ralph, b. 1930 Monticello**

**m3. Apr. 25, 1920 Monticello**

***Arabine S. Mills, b. 1859 Newburgh, d. 1964 South Portland***

References: Cemetery Inscriptions; C/1850 Brooklin; C/1900 Orland; Sedgwick V.R.; Brooklin V.R.; Wyer Sargent's Journals.

1-101C

1-101B EDGAR CARTER (5) Alfred (4) Asa Sr (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. abt. 1855, d. Nov. 19, 1919 Penobscot, age 64/1/1 (Brooklin V.R.), s/o Alfred Carter & Melinda (Stanley). He was a Reverend.

m. July 1, 1885 Brooklin (BVR)

*Cecelia A. SMITH, b. 1857 Brooklin, d. Apr. 19, 1920 Brooklin, age 64 yrs, d/o Abraham Smith & Nancy (Nelson) (BVR)*

Children of Edgar & Cecelia Carter:

**1. Ansley L, b. May 1886, d.**

**Living with his Mother in Penobscot in C/1920, noted as single and a Sailor**

**2. Wesley S, b. Nov. 1887 Franklin, d. Sept. 11, 1906 East Machias, age 18 yrs 9 mos, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**

**3. Maurice Walter, b. July 7, 1893 Orrington, d. Sept. 10, 1962 Orrington**  
***Veteran WWI***

**m. Jan. 26, 1920 Penobscot**

***Chrystal Hutchins, b. Oct. 23, 1894 Penobscot, d. Apr. 8, 1992, age 97 yrs***

**4. Cecil E, b. 1895, d. Sept. 3, 1904, age 8yrs 9mos 2dys, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**

References: Brooklin V.R.; Cemetery inscriptions; Sedgwick V.R.

1-102

1-41 ISAAC CARTER (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Oct. 31, 1782 Blue Hill, **d. July 28, 1854**. His birth was recorded at Sedgwick on Mar. 4, 1801 in the family of David Dougherty but his parents were named, s/o Thomas Carter & Susanna (Candage). Resided Harbor Island, an island off Naskeag Point, Brooklin, just below the John Black Grant. This island is not to be confused with Harbor Island, located at Bucks Harbor, South Brooksville.

m. June 13, 1808, mp May 28 Sedgwick (Str)

*Susanna BLACK, b. May 22, 1788, d. 1836, d/o John Black Jr and Sarah (York). (See Black Family)*

Children of Isaac & Susanna Carter:

**1. Rosilla, b. Sept. 2, 1809 Sedgwick, d. Nov. 28, 1875 Brooksville, age 68 yrs, buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Cape Rosier**

**m1. Dec. 26, 1826**

***Abraham Cousins, b. 1800***

**m2. Oct. 17, 1832**

*Benjamin Dore Black*, b. Apr. 3, 1810 Sedgwick, d. Sept. 30, 1872 Brooksville, buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Cape Rosier, s/o Samuel Black Sr & Rebecca (Annis). They moved to Brooksville April of 1835. (Str) (See Black Family)

Ch. BLACK:

a) Nancy Ann, b. Sept. 20, 1831 Sedgwick, d. last noted in C/1910 in Salem, Massachusetts, age 78, retired Nurse, widowed and living with her daughter Ella.

m. Jan. 28, 1853

*John R. Bridges*, b. 1829, d. 1886 Castine, buried at Castine Cemetery

Ch. BRIDGES: (C/1900 notes 4 children born, 4 living; C/1910 notes 4 born, 4 living)

I. Ella Frances, b. Nov. 26, 1853 Castine, d. 1927 Salem, Massachusetts, buried at Harmony Grove Cemetery, Salem, MA

m. *George H. Odell*

II. Jessie Maria, b. July 12, 1857 Castine, d. 1919 Salem, Massachusetts, buried at Greenlawn Cemetery, Salem, MA w/Charles

m1. *Charles White Innis*

m2. *Alexander W. Dick*

III. Cora, b. 1861 Castine, d. 1927 Swampscott, Massachusetts, buried at Swampscott Cemetery

m. *Eugene A. Abrams*

IV. John S, b. 1869 Castine, d. 1931 Swampscott, Massachusetts, buried at Swampscott Cemetery

b) Andrew, b. Apr. 20, 1835 Brooksville, d. Apr. 11, 1906 Brooksville, buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Cape Rosier

m. *Lydia Jane Dyer*, b. July 20, 1844 Brooksville, d. 1914, buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Cape Rosier

Ch. BLACK: (C/1910 notes 5 children born, 4 living)

I. Ada Rose, b. Feb. 12, 1863 Brooksville, d. 1947, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

m. *George H. Jordan*

II. Ella M, b. 1866 Brooksville, d. 1921, buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Westbrook

m. *Sanford A. Maddox*

III. Alice L, b. 1869 Brooksville, d. 1932, buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Cape Rosier

m. *Arthur Wales Howard*

IV. Leroy C, b. 1870 Brooksville, d.

*Veteran Spanish-American War; U. S. Army*

V. Benjamin A, b. 1873 Brooksville, d. 1937, buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Cape Rosier

c) Martin Van Buren, b. July 29, 1840 Brooksville, d. Dec. 23, 1906 Brooksville, buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Cape Rosier

m1. June 29, 1862 Brooksville

*Kezziah Bell*, b. 1843, d. Mar. 4, 1869 Brooksville, buried at Bell Family Cemetery, Cape Rosier

Ch. BLACK:

I. Herbert Leslie, b. Nov. 2, 1863 Brooksville, Apr. 29, 1938 d. Staten Island, New York, buried at Sailors Snug Harbor Cemetery, Staten Island, New York.

II. Addie H, b. Oct. 16, 1865 Brooksville, d. Apr. 19, 1900 Brooksville, buried at Bell Family Cemetery, Cape Rosier

m2. July 8, 1870

*Adelina Coombs*, b. May 22, 1847 Brooksville, d. June 17, 1924, buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Cape Rosier, d/o James W. Coombs & Anna (Howard). She m. 1st to John Clayton; 1 ch. Blanche Clayton, b. 1868. She is a sister of Sarah Ellen Coombs who married Martin's cousin, Valerious Black. (See 1-102-5-c). She was living with her daughter, Georgia and family in Malden, Massachusetts in C/1920.

Ch. BLACK: (C/1900 notes 5 children born, 5 living)

III. Minnie Susan, b. Feb. 16, 1874 Brooksville, d. 1937 Vermont

m. *William Clifford*

IV. Anna R, b. Apr. 12, 1877 Brooksville, d.

m. *Jessie Tottoury*

V. Georgia E, b. July 22, 1881 Brooksville, d. 1951

m. *Eugene Jordan*

VI. Gladys N, b. Oct. 25, 1884 Brooksville, d. Sept. 20, 1946 Yukon Territory, buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Whitehorse, Yukon, Canada

m. *Fred Gray*

VII. Van Buren, b. Apr. 23, 1887 Brooklin, d. Oct. 13, 1964 Brooksville, buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Cape Rosier

d) John E, b. Apr. 13, 1845 Brooksville, d. Dec. 23, 1902 Brooksville, buried at Howard Cemetery, Cape Rozier

m1. Mar. 13, 1864 (widowed)

*Mary Jane (Howard)-Gray*, b. 1831 Brooksville, d. 1884 Brooksville, buried at Howard Cemetery, Cape Rozier. She married 1st to Albert Gray.

Ch. BLACK:

I. Nelson H, b. June 13, 1866 Brooksville, d. May 20, 1919 Brooksville, buried at Howard Cemetery, Cape Rozier

m2. 1885 (widowed)

*Julia A. (Holland)-Howard*, b. 1844, d. 1897, buried at Howard Cemetery, Cape Rozier. She married 1st to Aaron Howard, brother of Mary Jane Howard.

m3. Mar. 6, 1898

*Jane M. (Gilpatrick)-Grindle*, b. 1835, d. 1926, buried at Forest Cemetery, Lamoine w/Robert. She married 1st to Robert Grindle.

e) Alonzo, b. unknown, d. Apr. 17, 1837 Brooksville, burned to death.

1-103 2. EDWARD BLACK, b. June 9, 1812 Sedgwick, d. June 13, 1888

1-105 3. JOHN BLACK, b. Oct. 9, 1814 Sedgwick

4. Sarah, b. Jan. 5, 1819 Sedgwick, d. July 21, 1870 (unconfirmed), known as Sally

m. abt 1835

*John Cousins Black*, b. June 22, 1813, s/o Edward Black and Susanna (Cousins) (See Black Family)

Ch. BLACK:

a) Hiram Oscar, b. Oct. 12, 1835 Surry, d. Oct. 20, 1901, buried at Morgan Bay Cemetery, Surry

m. *Mary Ann Myrick*, b. 1846, d. 1915, buried at Morgan Bay Cemetery, Surry

b) Lucinda A, b. 1844 Surry, d. Jan. 8, 1915 Surry, known as Lucy

m. \_\_\_\_\_ *Myrick*

c) Isaiah, b. Dec. 1, 1845 Surry, d. Aug. 21, 1915 Surry

5. Melinda, b. Jan. 16, 1820 Harbor Island (Btr), d. bef. 1892, buried at Valerious Black Cemetery, Brooksville

m. May 27, 1837 Brooksville

*Samuel Black Jr*, b. May 14, 1808 Sedgwick, d. Aug. 2, 1892 Benton, buried at Valerious Black Cemetery, Brooksville, s/o Samuel Black Sr & Rebecca (Annis) (See Black Family)

Ch. BLACK:

a) Orlando, b. July 1, 1838 Brooksville, d. Apr. 1849 Brooksville, age 10

b) Bianica, b. Jan. 1, 1840 Brooksville, d. Apr. 22, 1917 Benton, buried at Benton Falls Cemetery

m. 1860

*Decatur G. McCaslin*, b. 1837 Penobscot, d. Apr. 19, 1915 Benton, buried at Benton Falls Cemetery

*Civil War Veteran; 26<sup>th</sup> Maine, Company E*

c) Valerious, b. Oct. 8, 1846 Brooksville, d. Jan. 16, 1922 Brooksville, buried at Edgewood Cemetery,

Brooksville

m. Feb. 17, 1867 Brooksville

*Sarah Ellen Coombs*, b. Mar. 11, 1851 Brooksville, d. Jan. 19, 1925 Brooksville, buried at Edgewood

Cemetery, Brooksville, d/o James W. Coombs & Anna (Howard)

**Ch. BLACK:**

I. Elmer Owen, b. Aug. 30, 1867 Brooksville, d. Dec. 5, 1918 Barbados, West Indies, buried at Sylvester Condon Cemetery, Brooksville. He was a Captain for the Grace Line Shipping Company and was shot to death by a crew member while at sea.

m. Apr. 17, 1892 Brooksville

*Maude Haskell*, b. Aug. 1875 Deer Isle, d/o Horace Haskell & Charlotte (Eaton)

**Ch. BLACK:**

A) Lillian Vera, b. Aug. 4, 1894 Brooksville, d. Mar. 1987 Winn

m. *Arden B. Crocker*

B) Owen Joseph, b. Jan. 21, 1896 Brooksville, d. June 1978 Rockland

II. Bianca Mabel, b. July 22, 1872 Brooksville, d. May 17, 1942 Brooksville

m. Nov. 17, 1893 Brooksville

*Harry Owsolo Grindle*, b. Apr. 28, 1873 Penobscot

**Ch. GRINDLE:**

A) Hershel Brainard, b. Apr. 30, 1893 Brooksville, noted as 1st child, d.

m. July 28, 1914 Bangor

*Etta C McFadden*, b. 1894

B) Hallie B, b. May 10, 1895 Brooksville, noted as 3rd child, d. Dec. 29, 1983, buried at Locust Grove Cemetery, Hampden

m. *Harry Grindle*, b. 1897, d. 1947, buried at Locust Grove Cemetery, Hampden

C) Decatur M, b. July 7, 1898 Brooksville, noted as 5th child, d. 1956, buried at Locust Grove Cemetery, Hampden

m.

*Mary E. \_\_\_\_\_*, b. 1904, d. 1991, buried at Locust Grove Cemetery, Hampden

III. Irwin Martell Sr, b. Dec. 20, 1877 Brooksville, d. Dec. 2, 1946 Mt Vernon, New York, buried at St Pauls Church Cemetery, Mt Vernon, New York

m. Apr. 30, 1907 New York City

*Louisa Sarah Pope*, b. 1877, d. 1968

**Ch. BLACK:**

A) Eugene Charles, b. Feb. 3, 1908 Mt Vernon, NY, d. Mar. 3, 1983 Toledo, Ohio

m. *Anna Cornelia Davidse*, sister of Josias Davidse who m. Eugene's sister, Gertrude.

B) Gertrude Ada Ellen, b. May 17, 1909 Mt Vernon, NY, d. July 19, 1979 Blackwell, SC

m. *Josias Davidse*

C) Irwin Martell Jr, b. Aug. 30, 1910 Brooksville, d. June 4, 1967 Bronx, NY, buried at St Paul's Church Cemetery, Mt Vernon, NY. Unmarried, known as Marty.

D) William G, b. Mar. 17, 1914 Mt Vernon, NY, d. Apr. 27, 1976 Bronx, NY

E) Douglas F, b. 1917 Mt Vernon, NY, d.

F) Priscilla Doreen, b. May 24, 1920 Bronx NY, d. Apr. 2, 2012 Stuart, Florida. Professional Painter for 60 years, resided in Syracuse, NY and Stuart, FL. Known as Bee.

m. *James Francis Eichler*

G) Adelina Sarah, b. Nov. 7, 1922 Mt Vernon, NY, d. Sept. 6, 2005 Stuart, Florida

*Veteran WWII; Womens Army Corps*

m. *Edwin Glenn Alexander*

IV. Harriet E, b. Set. 14, 1882 Brooksville, d. May 11, 1970 Belgrade, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Belgrade w/James, known as Hattie.

m1. Nov. 19, 1902 Brooksville

*Norman L. Hale*, b. 1876, d. 1921, buried at Edgewood Cemetery, Brooksville

**Ch. HALE:**

A) Avis G, b. 1904

m. *Brandon P. Leach*

B) Clifton K, b. Feb 10, 1905 Brooksville, d. Oct. 28, 1977 Sorrento, buried at Edgewood Cemetery

m. *Martha \_\_\_\_\_*, b. 1907, d. 1984, buried at Edgewood Cemetery

m2. Nov. 27, 1924 Brooksville

*Arthur L. Bridges*, b. 1884

m3. 1950

*James Samuel Tukey*, b. 1878, d. 1961, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Belgrade

V. Valerious Venner, b. Apr. 18, 1888 Brooksville, d. Apr. 7, 1920. Lost at Sea while Captain of the 'Amelia Zeman' enroute from Virginia to the Dominican Republic.

m. Jan. 5, 1910 Sedgwick

*Caroline Jordan*, b. 1889, d. 1959, d/o George Jordan & Ada Rose (Black)

**Ch. BLACK:**

A) Robert E, b. 1912 Sedgwick

B) Elmer W, b. Jan. 21, 1914 Sedgwick, d. June 18, 1980 Sedgwick

d) Ferdinand, b. Nov. 1851 Brooksville, d. July 11, 1922 Castine, buried at Benton Falls Cemetery

m. 1878

*Alice May Closson*, b. 1863 Seal Harbor, d. 1913 Benton, buried at Benton Falls Cemetery

**Ch. BLACK:** (C/1900 & C/1910 note 2 children born, 2 living)

I. Herman T, b. Aug 1879 Brooksville, d. 1945, buried at Benton Falls Cemetery

II. Nora, b. Dec 1881 Brooksville

m1. *Harry Priest 1904*

m2. \_\_\_\_\_ *Butler*

m3. *Walter S. Morey 1914*

6. Julia Anne, b. 1823 Harbor Island

m. Sept. 14, 1851, mp Aug. 5, 1851

*Shadrach Black*, b. Feb. 25, 1813, s/o Joab Black & Thankful (Snow) (See Black Family)

**Ch. BLACK:**

a) Joab, b. Jan. 13, 1852 Sedgwick, d. Mar. 21, 1904 Sedgwick, buried at Walker Cemetery, Brooksville

m. 1884

*Lucy Jane Gray*, b. Aug. 12, 1866 Sedgwick, d. Dec. 1961 Sedgwick, buried at Walker Cemetery, Brooksville w/Joab, d/o Frederick Gray & Julia (Gray) (See Gray Family). She remarried to Sewell Edward Peters.

**Ch. BLACK:**

I. Eugene M, b. Sept 18, 1884 Sedgwick, d. Apr. 27, 1957 Pennsylvania, buried at Silverbrook Cemetery, Wilmington, Delaware

II. Floyd Dwight, b. Feb. 27, 1886 Sedgwick, d. May 17, 1966 Surry, buried at Walker Cemetery, Brooksville

m. *Lura Gray*, b. 1891, d. 1976, buried at Walker Cemetery, Brooksville, d/o Fred Gray & Ada (Closson)

III. Olive Julia, b. May 19, 1889 Sedgwick, d. Oct. 8, 1975 Surry, buried at West Surry Cemetery

m1. *Howard Taylor*

m2. *Albert Alma Carter*, b. 1877, d. 1950, s/o Freeman Torrey Carter & Phebe (Young). (See 1-48)

The earliest record found regarding Isaac Carter's ownership of Harbor Island is 1824 but there is little doubt that he lived there earlier - at least by 1820 when Melinda was born there. Vol. 58, p. 8, dated Jan. 1, 1833, Hancock Co. Registry of Deeds shows that title was not granted for the island when it was paid for. "Daniel Rose, Agent to superintend and manage the sale

and settlement of the public lands of the State of Maine for \$42.75 formerly paid to James Irish, Land agent on Nov. 19, 1824. I (Daniel Rose) acknowledge, do hereby on behalf of said State give, grant, bargain, sell and convey to said Isaac Carter, Jr. the following described land, to wit; Harbour Island lying in Eggemoggin Reach containing 43-3/4 acres be the same more or less”

Vol 62, p. 15. Jan. 23, 1833; Isaac Carter of Harbor Island, yeoman, sold to Samuel Hooper of Sedgwick land in Sedgwick near Harriman’s Point being land he purchased from Amaziah Dodge. For this he received \$180.

In 1838 Isaac Carter was residing on Harbor Island. He sold the island including the buildings on June 27, 1838 to his son John B. Carter for \$650. On July 26, 1841 John sold the property to Samuel Black, Jr. for \$700.

References: Sedgwick V.R.; Brooksville V.R.; Hancock County Registry of Deeds.

1-103

1-102 EDWARD BLACK CARTER (4) Isaac (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. June 9, 1812 Sedgwick (Str), d. **June 13, 1888** Brooklin, age 75/7/4, **buried at Black-Reed Cemetery, Brooklin**, s/o Isaac Carter & Susannah (Black). Sailor of Brooklin. The 1860 Map of Hancock County shows him residing on Harbor Island that year. He was still there in 1881.

m. Aug. 29, 1839 Sedgwick (Str)

*Susan BLACK*, b. Sept. 1, 1820 Sedgwick, d. Mar. 28, 1888, age 66/4/2, **buried at Black-Reed Cemetery, Brooklin**, d/o Edward Black & Susanna (Cousins) (**See Black Family**)

Children of Edward & Susan Carter:

**1. Melissa, b. June 11, 1840 Sedgwick, d. Sept. 14, 1878 Blue Hill**

**m. Feb. 26, 1861 Brooklin**

***Henry Greely York*, b. Nov. 30, 1835 Blue Hill, d. Apr. 17, 1918 Blue Hill, s/o James York & Mary (Peters)**

**2. Edward Jr, b. 1842 Sedgwick**

**3. Alvin, b. 1843 Sedgwick**

1-104 **4. GEORGE H, b. Aug. 5, 1843 Brooklin, d. July 27, 1905 Brooklin**

**5. Susan, b. 1844 Brooklin**

**6. Lucinda, b. 1846 Brooklin**

References: Sedgwick V.R. ; Cemetery inscriptions; C/1850. Brooklin; Beth Wescott research; Brooklin V.R.

1-104

1-103 GEORGE H. CARTER (5) Edward Black (4) Isaac (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. **Aug. 5, 1843** Brooklin, d. July 27, 1905 Brooklin, age 61/11/22, **buried at Naskeag Point Cemetery, Brooklin**, s/o Edward Black Carter & Susan (Black). Resided Brooklin. m. Apr. 2, 1882 Brooklin (BVR)

*Ida F. REED*, b. 1861, d. 1947, **buried at Naskeag Point Cemetery**

Children of George & Ida Carter:

**1. Inez M, b. May 18, 1883 Brooklin, d. Apr. 22, 1970, buried at Naskeag Point Cemetery**

m. Dec. 25, 1899 Brooksville (Bride's Index)

***Oris Calvin Gray*, b. Jan. 17, 1873, d. 1937, buried at Naskeag Point Cemetery, s/o James Gray & Margaret (Black) (See Gray & Black Family)**

Ch. GRAY:

a) Walter Cecil, b. Apr. 24, 1900 Brooklin, d. June 24, 1971 Brooklin, buried at Naskeag Point Cemetery

**m1.** Nov. 6, 1920 Brooksville (divorced)

*Agnes Luella Carter*, b. May 27, 1899 Blue Hill, d/o Elmer E. Carter & Alice (Robertson). (See 1-64)

**m2. Oct. 29, 1927 Brooksville**

*Margaret A. Segar*, b. Mar. 22, 1905 Brooksville, d. Oct. 19, 1971 Brooklin, buried at Naskeag Point Cemetery, d/o Frank Segar & Anna P. (Wessel)

Ch. GRAY:

I. Carlton, b.

II. Belford F, b. Apr. 27, 1933 Brooklin, d. Mar. 1989 Brooklin, buried at Naskeag Point Cemetery

*Veteran Korean War; U. S. Army*

m. *Pauline Allen*

b) Myrtle F, b. 1902 Brooklin, d. 1959, buried at Naskeag Point Cemetery

m. May 25, 1929

*Roland H. Gray s/o Francis Gray & Francena D. (Haley)*

2. Nettie J, b. Sept. 21, 1886 Brooklin, d. May 27, 1935 Brooklin, age 48/8/6 (BVR)

m. Oct. 1, 1905 (Bride's Index)

*Ralph E. Bent*, b. 1866

Ch. BENT:

a) Maude Isabelle, b. June 17, 1909 Brooklin, d. Feb. 1, 2002 Old Saybrook, Connecticut, age 92

m. \_\_\_\_\_ *Cousins*

b) Elmer Francis, b. Aug. 2, 1912 Brooklin, d. Aug. 24, 1985 Brooklin, age 73

m. Oct. 10, 1941

*Olive Abby Bartlett*, b. Mar. 2, 1913 Bartletts Island, d. Feb. 14, 1986 Brooklin, d/o Wesley C. Bartlett &

*Evelyn M. (Ober)*

Ch. BENT:

I. Sanford L, b. 1946 New York, d. Sept. 2, 1962 Ellsworth, age 16

c) George Lawrence, Feb. 15, 1916 Brooklin, d. Feb. 7, 1988 Pittsfield, buried at Maine Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Augusta

*Veteran WWII; U. S. Army*

References: Cemetery Inscriptions; Gray Family of Hancock County Maine; Elizabeth Wescott; Brooklin Register 1910; Obit. of Elmer F. Bent; Brooklin V.R.

1-105

1-102 JOHN BLACK CARTER (4) Isaac (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Oct. 9, 1814 Sedgwick (Str), d. after C/1880, s/o Isaac Carter & Susanna (Black). Resided Deer Isle C/1850, C/1860 & C/1870, Brooklin in C/1880 and Harbor Island.

m. Sedgwick Aug. 25, 1843 Sedgwick (Str)

*Lucinda S. FREETHY*, b. June 24, 1821 Brooklin, d. May 20, 1912 Boston, Massachusetts, age 92 yrs, d/o Jotham Freethy & Rosa (Chase). She was living with her son, Ward, in Brooklin in C/1900 at 90 yrs old.

Children of John & Lucinda Carter:

1. Melinda, b. 1840 Sedgwick. Resided with her parents in Deer Isle in C/1850 as Melinda Carter, age 10, C/1860 as Melinda Babson, age 20 and C/1870 as Matilda Hanson, age 30 with son, Irvin.

m1. \_\_\_\_\_ *Babson*

m2. *Daniel A. Hanson*

Ch. HANSON:

a) Irvin Chester, b. Mar. 28, 1867 Boston, Massachusetts, noted as the child of "Minnie" of Maine on birth certificate, d. Jan. 25, 1949 Chelsea, Massachusetts, buried at Mount Feake Cemetery, Waltham, MA.

Resided in Brooklin in C/1940 at 73 yrs old

m. *Elizabeth Orde*

2. Leroy S, b. 1844 Brooklin, d. Aug. 21, 1895 Mt. Desert, age 50. Resided in Boston C/1870, Philadelphia C/1880 where he was a physician. The Brooklin V.R. gives his place of death as Mt. Desert, but the Mormon records states he died when his skiff capsized while going from Naskeag Point to Harbor Island and he and two others were drowned.

m. Aug. 13, 1869 Boston, Massachusetts

*Julia M. Brown*, b. 1846 Boston, d/o Andrew J. & Eleanor (Brown). Noted as a widow residing in Quincy, MA in C/1900 w/son Charles & daughter, Omie. C/1910 & C/1920 in Quincy with son, Herbert.

Ch. CARTER: (C/1900 notes 3 children born, 3 living)

a) Charles Leroy, b. May 2, 1872 Boston

b) Herbert Francis, b. July 2, 1876 Boston, resided in Quincy

m1. Oct. 12, 1898 Quincy, Massachusetts

*Flora Elsie Brown*, b. 1875 Nebraska, d/o George A. Brown & Augusta S. (Chute)

Ch. CARTER:

I. Louise Mabel, b. June 21, 1900 Quincy, MA, d. Feb. 15, 1971 Hudson, MA

m. *Charles Dwight Ainsleigh*

II. Leroy Black, b. 1904 Quincy, MA

m. *Dorothy* \_\_\_\_\_

III. Francis Shute, b. Mar. 28, 1905 Quincy, MA, d. Apr. 27, 1972 Braintree, MA

m. *Vivian Hazel Pratt*

m2. after C/1910

*Irene Gladys Bragg*, b. 1889 Vermont

Ch. CARTER:

IV. George Herbert, b. Aug. 7, 1913 Quincy, MA, d. Aug. 17, 1962, buried at Mount Wollaston Cemetery, Quincy, MA.

*WWII Veteran; U. S. Army, Bronze Star*

m. *Mary* \_\_\_\_\_

c) Omie Eleanor, b. Nov. 17, 1881 Chicago, Illinois, d. June 1, 1970 Braintree, MA. She was a nurse, unmarried. Lived with her brother, Herbert, in Quincy in C/1910 & C/1920.

1-106 3. WARDSWORTH b. Oct. 15, 1857 Deer Isle, d. July 16, 1931 Brookfield, Vermont

References: Brooklin V.R.; Sedgwick V.R.; Beth Wescott; Mormon records.

1-106

1-105 WARDSWORTH CARTER (5) John Black (4) Isaac (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Oct. 24, 1857 Deer Isle, d. July 16, 1931 Brookfield, Vermont, s/o John Black Carter and Lucinda (Freethy). Known as Ward. Resided Deer Isle. Lived in Brooklin in C/1880, C/1900 & C/1910. Living with daughter Lucinda and family in Springfield, Vermont in C/1920 and as a boarder/hired man in Brookfield, Vermont C/1930. He had been living in Brookfield for 8 years when he died as noted on death certificate.

m. (mp.) June 29, 1875 Brooklin (BVR) (divorced)

*Mary Magdeline PULLEY*, b. Jan. 1856 Bear River, Nova Scotia, known as May

Children of Wardsworth & Mary Carter: (C/1910 notes 5 children born, 3 living)

1. Jasper, b. 1876, d. in 1890's

2. Eva May, b. Nov. 25, 1877 Brooklin, d. Mar. 22, 1941 Bethel, Vermont. She had lived in Vermont for 30 years as noted on her death certificate.

m. Mar. 31, 1902, mp Mar. 26 (BVR)

*Samuel F. Jordan*, b.

3. Lillian, b. Apr. 1880 Brooklin

4. Lucinda Curtis, b. Oct. 18, 1887 Brooklin, d. Jan. 16, 1937 Springfield, Vermont

m1. June 21, 1903 Mt. Desert

*Stillman Asa Joyce Sr*, b. Aug. 2, 1881 Swans Island, d. Oct. 15, 1918 Northfield, Vermont, s/o Joseph Joyce & Mary (Richardson), stonecutter. Living in Mt Desert in C/1910 with his parents and Lucinda and Stillman Jr and counted again in C/1910 in Stonington with Lucinda, Stillman Jr and her sister, Susan. They moved to Vermont.

Ch. JOYCE:



a) Stillman Asa Jr, b. Jan. 1, 1907 Mt. Desert, d. Dec. 21, 1974 Hartford, Vermont, buried at Fairview Cemetery, Bethel, Vermont

*Veteran WWII*

m. June 28, 1928 Bethel, Vermont

*Vanessa Juno Baker*

b) Beulah Juanita, b. August 17, 1918 Northfield, Vermont, d. 1994 Vermont, buried at Fairview Cemetery, Bethel, Vermont

m. Oct. 8, 1944 Bethel, Vermont

*Arza Louis Dean*, b. 1913, d. 1972, buried at Fairview Cemetery, Bethel, VT

**Ch. DEAN:**

I. Lewis Fuller, b. 1947, d. 1988, buried at Fairview Cemetery, Bethel, VT

II. Shannon Joyce, b. Nov. 16, 1949 North Ferrisburg, VT

m2. c1919 Vermont

*Lawrence Burns*, b. 1874 Ireland, a stonecutter. Living in Springfield, Vermont in C/1920 with wife, Lucinda, and her 2 children and her father, Ward.

5. Susan, b. Mar. 1888, living with her sister, Lucinda, in C/1910 in Stonington at 22 yrs old.

References: Register of Brooklin 1910; Brooklin V.R.

1-107

1-41 THOMAS CARTER JR (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. Aug. 18, 1790 Blue Hill, d. Nov. 27, 1841 Surry, age 52/3/10, buried at West Surry Cemetery, s/o Thomas Carter Sr & Susanna (Candage). Resided Blue Hill. Moved to Machias then returned to Blue Hill in 1819 then moved again to Surry. He was brought up by his Uncle James Carter, Sr. (See 1-2)

m. July 1, 1812

*Sarah ROUNDY*, b. Apr. 3, 1792, d. Mar. 10, 1877, age 84/11/7, buried at West Surry Cemetery, d/o John Roundy and Molly (Dougherty). Known as Sally.

Children of Thomas Jr & Sarah Carter:

1. Mary Roundy, b. June 4, 1820, d. Sept. 6, 1894, age 74/3/2, buried at West Surry Cemetery

m1. Mar. 17, 1839 (Surry VR)

*Asa Carter Jr*, b. Aug. 11, 1816 Sedgwick, d. Aug. 5, 1888 Surry, age 71/1/25, buried at West Surry Cemetery, s/o Asa Carter, Sr and Hannah (Bridges) (See 1-97 for their children)

m2. Mar. 3, 1889 Surry (as his 2nd wife)

*Andrew Gray*, b. Sept. 2, 1823 Brooksville, d. Mar. 24, 1901, s/o Josiah M. Gray & Sarah (Morey). (See Gray Family)

**He was a Reverend. He married 1st to Hanna Howard (1826-1884).**

2. Sarah Ann, b. Apr. 1, 1823 Blue Hill, d. Dec. 20, 1912 Surry, age 89, buried at West Surry Cemetery

m. Jan. 23, 1842

*Alexander McCaslin*, b. Apr. 1817 Penobscot, d. Apr. 10, 1909 Surry, age 93, buried at West Surry Cemetery, s/o Adam McCaslin & Mary (Stevens). (See Gray Family) Resided Surry (Surry Register 1910)

**They had no known children**

1-108 3. WILLIAM SIMPSON, b. 1827, d. July 13, 1863

Sarah (Roundy) Carter had a daughter with Wallace Hinckley named Alice Hinckley, b. July 17, 1810. Alice m. July 27, 1827 to Charles Gott. She was called both Alice Hinckley and Alice Carter. In 1830 she lived with Simeon Carter in Blue Hill. (Rev. Fisher records)

References: Beth Wescott research; Surry Register 1908; Fisher records; Cemetery inscriptions; Hill records.

1-108

1-107 WILLIAM SIMPSON CARTER (4) Thomas Jr (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1) b. 1827, d. July 13, **1863 Baton Rouge, Louisiana**, age 37yrs 7mos 15days, **buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Orland**, s/o Thomas Carter & Sarah (Roundy). Resided Surry.

*Served in the Civil War; 1st Maine Heavy Artillery, Company C; Killed In Action*

**Mustered into service August 21, 1862 and was a Sergeant in 1st Maine. He was transferred to the 3rd Louisiana Colored Regiment as a Lieutenant and died in Baton Rouge.**

m. Nov. 27, 1846 Surry, mp Oct. 24 (Surry VR)

*Abbie S. VARNUM*, b. May 11, 1829 Brooksville, d. June 11, 1896 Orland, age 67/1/1, **buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Orland**, d/o David Varnum & Cynthia (Rea). **She married 2nd to Orrin Pearl Carter, s/o Asa Carter Jr & Mary Roundy (Carter) and William's nephew. (See 1-97 & 107-1)**

Children of William & Abbie Carter:

1. Clara E, b. Sept. 20, 1846 Surry, **d. Dec. 11, 1918 Bangor, buried at Mt Rest Cemetery, Brooksville**

m1. Oct. 18, 1865

*George Carlisle Hagerthy*, b. May 10, 1842 Surry, d. Sept. 4, 1870 Surry, s/o Daniel D. Hagerthy & Mary R. (Carlisle)

**Ch. HAGERTHY:**

a) Charles Stevens, b. Oct. 5, 1868 Surry, d. Apr. 7, 1903 Surry. An article from the Bangor Whig & Courier on Aug. 23, 1894 reports while he was living in Ellsworth he attempted suicide in Bar Harbor by injecting morphine due to continued dissipation. "He may live" notes the article.

m. \_\_\_\_\_ *Mariner*

**Ch. HAGERTHY:**

**I. Elmer, b.**

b) George S, b. Aug. 2, 1870 Surry, d. 1932

m. *Mary Higgins*

m2. **June 18, 1872 (divorced)**

*George O. Grindle*, b. 1836 Sedgwick, d. 1911 Sedgwick

m3. **Aug. 5, 1880**

*Augustus Lemuel Condon*, b. Sept. 1, 1845, d. Nov. 5, 1903 Brooksville, **buried at Mt Rest Cemetery, Brooksville**

**Ch. CONDON:**

c) Jean, b. Dec. 31, 1883, d. Feb. 12, 1919, **buried at Mt Rest Cemetery, Brooksville**

m. Nov. 16, 1904

*Ivan Cameron Farnham*

d) Inez Beatrice, b. 1891, d. 1891, **buried at Mt Rest Cemetery, Brooksville**

2. Florence E, b. Sept. 19, 1849 Surry, d. 1932, **buried at Hillside Cemetery, Hull's Cove**

m. June 29, 1867 (Ellsworth m. at S.A.)

*Edwin Thomas Carter*, b. Apr. 17, 1842 Surry, d. Apr. 17, 1916 Blue Hill, age 74/0/2, **buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill**, s/o Asa Carter Jr & Mary Roundy (Carter). **Edwin is the brother of Orrin P. Carter who married Abbie Varnum, following the death of her 1st husband, William S. Carter. (See 1-98 for children)**

3. Sarah Amelia, b. Apr. 27, 1852 Surry, d. Sept. 27, 1878, age 26 yrs 5 mos, **buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Orland.**

**Known as Amelia.**

m. Jan. 22, 1870 Surry

*Robert Trim Carlisle II*, b. Oct. 29, 1842 Surry, d. Sept. 4, 1870 Lost at Sea, age 29, **gravestone at Oak Grove Cemetery, Orland. Living in Surry in C/1870 on July 8th**, s/o Robert Trim Carlisle I & Jane B. (Gray). **Jane is granddaughter of Reuben Gray. Robert I is a brother of Mary (Carlisle) Hagerthy whose son George m. Sarah's sister, Clara above. Robert had a younger brother named for him, Robert Trim Carlisle III, b. 1885, d. 1968.**

**Ch. CARLISLE:**

a) Roberta A, b. Oct. 31, 1870 Surry, d. Jan. 26, 1946 Bucksport

m. *Albert Luce*

4. Estelle C, b. Sept. 2, 1857 Surry, **d. Apr. 23, 1932 Orland, buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Orland w/Frank Mason**

m1. Feb. 26, 1881 Orland (Orland VR)

*George Wellington Mason*, b. Sept. 13, 1854 Orland, d. Feb. 11, 1897 Orland, **buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Orland, s/o Thomas Mason & Drusilla (Harriman)**

**Ch. MASON:**

a) Florence Mabel, b. Feb. 23, 1882 Surry, d. May 30, 1959

m. Nov. 14, 1899 (divorced by C/1910)

*Ernest H. Stanley*, b. 1872, d. 1934

**Ch. STANLEY:**

I. Barbara Estelle, b. Feb. 28, 1903, d. Dec. 2, 1996 Palm Beach, Florida

II. George Mason, b. Jan. 18, 1905, d. Feb. 11, 1998 Bar Harbor

b) Jeanette Parker, b. Feb. 28, 1884 Surry, d. Nov. 9, 1977 Ellsworth

m.

*Frederic Murray Gross*

**Ch. GROSS:**

I. Frederic Mason, b. 1903, d. 1977

II. Stuart Murray, b. 1909, d. 1996

III. Lawrence Carter, b. 1914, d. 1977

c) Gertrude C, b. Feb. 1892 Surry

m2. Oct. 3, 1910 Boston, Massachusetts (noted as her 2nd marriage)

*Frank P. Mason*, b. May 1953 Orland, d. 1936 buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Orland, s/o Horatio Mason Jr & Harriet (Saunders). Frank is a First Cousin of Estelle's first husband, George Mason. Thomas & Horatio Mason Jr were brothers, both sons of Horatio Mason Sr & Nancy (Prescott).

William's mother, Sarah (Roundy) Carter, resided with them in Surry in C/1850, age 58 & C/1860, age 68.

References: Surry V.R.; Prof. Hill records; Beth Wescott.

# Part 1

## Revised & Updated 2019

# Chapter 4

## Henry Carter

1752-1806

**Note: There is a slight descending generation numbering format change for some of this chapter reflecting the addition of numerous generations which are noted as; 1. A) I. a) 1. aa) aaa)**

1-109

1-1 HENRY CARTER (2) John (1) b. June 22, 1752 **Scarborough**, d. Aug. 4, 1806 Blue Hill, age 54 of cancer, s/o John Carter & Hannah (Sands). Settled in Blue Hill in 1783. (See Settler's List of June 17, 1784). Deeds of 1794 and 1795 show him residing next to his brother Thomas Carter, Sr near Salt Pond in Blue Hill. He moved to Penobscot in 1802 then returned to Blue Hill in May of 1806 (Fisher). **Reverend Fisher noted attending Henry's funeral in his personal journal on Aug. 5, 1805 in Blue Hill however his burial location was not noted and remains unknown.**

m. Nov. 25, 1783 Blue Hill

*Lydia CANDAGE*, b. Aug. **1763 Beverly, Massachusetts** (Candage and Fisher), d. Mar. 23, 1822 Blue Hill (Fisher), age 58, **her burial location is unknown**, d/o James Candage Sr and Elizabeth (Millett). (See **1-1, 1-41 & Bethia Carter Family**)

She married 2nd to Jonathan Crabb of Blue Hill.

Children of Henry Carter & Lydia Candage:

**1.** Elizabeth, b. Mar 17, 1784 **Blue Hill**, d. Jan. 27, 1854 **Blue Hill, buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill.** C/1850 shows Elizabeth, age 67, living with her brother, Simeon Carter.

m. Oct. 23, 1802 **Blue Hill**

*Peter McFarland Sr*, b. June 4, 1761 **York**, d. Apr. 22, 1846 **Blue Hill, buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill**

**Ch. MCFARLAND:**

**A)** Jonathan Fisher, b. Oct. 12, 1803 **Blue Hill**, d. Sept. 24, 1849 **Blue Hill, buried at Seaside Cemetery. Likely named after**

Reverend Jonathan Fisher.

m. Oct. 12, 1824 Blue Hill

*Prudence Herrick*, b. Dec. 20, 1803 Blue Hill, d. Sept. 28, 1851 Blue Hill, buried at Seaside Cemetery, d/o Andrew Herrick & Mercy (Closson)

Ch. MCFARLAND:

I. Samuel Newell, b. Sept. 29, 1825 Bucksport, d. 1898 Washington

II. Emily Herrick, b. Oct. 19, 1827 Blue Hill, d. Jan. 15, 1834 Blue Hill

III. Mary Long, b. Feb. 10, 1829 Blue Hill, d. 1904 Everett, Massachusetts

IV. Albina Darius, b. Nov. 15, 1831 Blue Hill, d. Jan. 29, 1834 Blue Hill

V. Eliza Eaton, b. Nov. 14, 1833 Blue Hill, d. Jan. 2, 1914 San Diego, California

VI. Medbury Herrick, b. Mar. 24, 1836 Blue Hill, d. Apr. 11, 1909 Tacoma, Washington

*Civil War Veteran; 5th Ohio Cavalry Regiment, Company D*

He also lived in Wisconsin & Ohio.

VII. Luceba, b. Mar. 27, 1838 Blue Hill, d. Apr. 9, 1933 Los Angeles, California

VIII. Ruby Ann, b. July 22, 1840 Blue Hill, d. May 28, 1921 Portland, Oregon

IX. George Roswell, b. Aug. 14, 1842 Blue Hill, d. Apr. 25, 1929 Tilton, New Hampshire

*Civil War Veteran; 11th New Hampshire, Company F*

X. Chesley, b. Apr. 8, 1844 Blue Hill, d. Apr. 18, 1925 Tacoma, Washington

*Civil War Veteran; 5th Wisconsin, Company C*

He also lived in Minnesota.

XI. Granville W, b. July 13, 1846 Blue Hill, d. Sept. 14, 1926 Scottville, Michigan

He also lived in Washington State.

XII. Emily Sabrina, b. Oct. 12, 1848 Blue Hill, d.

Emily Herrick McFarland and Albina Darius McFarland, died 14 days apart in January of 1834.

Emily was 6 yrs, 3 mths old and Albina was 2 yrs, 2 mths old. They are buried beside each other at Seaside Cemetery which had just opened in 1833. Their parents would later be buried with them.

B) Lydia, b. Oct. 23, 1805 Blue Hill, d. Sept. 3, 1806 Blue Hill, age 10mos

C) Peter Jr, b. July 14, 1807 Blue Hill, d. 1850

m1. 1828 Blue Hill

*Lucy Day*, b. 1810

Ch. MCFARLAND:

I. Ebenezer James, b. 1829 Blue Hill, d. Feb. 21, 1913 Blue Hill, buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill

*Civil War Veteran; 17th Maine, Company G*

m2.

*Margaret Tharp*

D) Oliver Mann, b. Nov. 20, 1810 Blue Hill, after C/1860

m1. June 21, 1832 Sedgwick

*Lucretia Favor Carter*, b. Aug. 28, 1808 Sedgwick, d. 1846, known as Crissa, d/o Asa & Hannah (Bridges)

Carter. Asa is a son of Henry's brother, Thomas Carter Sr. (See 1-80)

Ch. MCFARLAND:

I. Albion Keith Paris, b. Jan. 1840 Sedgwick, d. Apr. 13, 1907 VA Hospital, Togus, buried at Pittsfield

Village Cemetery. Likely named after Albion Keith Paris Hooper of Blue Hill then West Ellsworth.

*Civil War Veteran; 8th Maine, Company G*

m2. 1847 Brooklin

*Caroline Cain*, b. Dec. 14, 1823 Sedgwick, d. after C/1860

Ch. MCFARLAND:

II. Joseph Emery, b. 1848 Surry, d. Sept. 17, 1917 Surry

III. Sabrina, b. 1850 Surry

IV. Francena, b. 1852 Surry

V. Freeman, b. 1854 Surry, d. Feb 1881 Greenland, New Hampshire

VI. William Herrick, b. 1856 Surry

VII. Ernest W, b. 1859 Surry

E) Irene, b. Aug. 2, 1813 Blue Hill, d. Aug. 25, 1870 Surry, buried at Surry Village Cemetery

m. Jan. 28, 1834 Sedgwick

*William Staples*, b. Mar. 18, 1816, d. June 6, 1888 Surry, buried at Surry Village Cemetery

Ch. STAPLES:

I. Isaac Chase, b. Aug. 10, 1837 Eden, d. May 19, 1864 Spotsylvania, Virginia, buried at Mt Desert Street Cemetery, Bar Harbor

*Served in Civil War; 1st Maine, Company C, Killed In Action*

Killed in the Battle of Spotsylvania, Virginia

II. John Fairfield, b. Feb. 1, 1841, d. May 7, 1910 Surry, buried at Surry Village Cemetery

III. Harland O, b. Mar. 20, 1843 Eden, d. Mar. 14, 1911 Surry, buried at Surry Village Cemetery

IV. Charles P, b. Apr. 10, 1845 Eden, noted as 4th child, d. June 29, 1963 Port Hudson, Louisiana

*Served in the Civil War; 26th Maine, Company C, Died In Service*

Enlisted in October of 1862. Died of disease following the Siege of Port Hudson, Louisiana

V. Huldah J, b. 1847 Eden

VI. Florence Caroline, b. Mar. 20, 1850 Eden, noted as 7th child

VII. Margaret A, b. Mar. 30, 1859 Eden, d. 1929, buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Bath

m. *Almer H. Blackington*

F) Alpheus Buck, b. Feb. 22, 1818 Blue Hill, d. May 10, 1895 Sedgwick, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery  
*Civil War Veteran; 14th Maine Infantry, Company A*

m1. Mar. 13, 1837 Blue Hill (divorced) (First Cousins)

*Rebecca Carter*, b. 1812 West Ellsworth, d/o James Carter Sr and Mary (Davis). (See 1-110). James is a brother of his mother, Elizabeth. Rebecca remarried to Elisha Guptil in 1856.

They had no children

m2. by 1860 (as her 2nd husband) (divorced)

*Rebecca Hall Douglas*, b. June 30, 1837, d. Jan. 5, 1913 Rockport. She married 1st to \_\_\_\_\_ Brown and had 4 children; William b. 1851, Lucretia b. 1854, Ellen S b. 1856, Alice Flora b. 1858, who are living with them in C/1860 in Deer Isle.

Ch. MCFARLAND: (C/1900 notes 7 children born, 6 living)

I. George A, b. Oct. 1862 Deer Isle, d. 1935 Massachusetts, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Northbridge, Massachusetts

II. Emma Estelle, b. 1863 Surry, d. before 1892 Rockport

m. *William Nathaniel Piper* (he remarried in 1892)

III. Charles F, b. 1865 Surry, d. after C/1910

m3. Sept. 19, 1869

*Elizabeth Staples*, b. July 10, 1838 Brooklin, d. June 9, 1919 Sedgwick, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery, d/o Nathan Staples & Sarah (Grant)

Ch. MCFARLAND: (C/1900 notes 2 children born, 1 living)

IV. Hattie G. b. Mar. 11, 1875 Sedgwick, d. June 8, 1876 Sedgwick, age 1yr 3mos, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

V. Wesley True, b. Dec. 27, 1878 Sedgwick, d. Nov. 1, 1920 Sedgwick, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

G) Amos Allen, b. Sept. 13, 1820 Blue Hill, d. June 21, 1862 Mississippi, age 41yrs

*Served in the Civil War; 13th Maine, Company G, Died In Service*

Enlisted in 1861 as a Musician, died of disease while serving at Ship Island off the coast of Mississippi.

He never married

H) Rodney, b. Jan. 6, 1824 Blue Hill, d. 1905

m. May 18, 1847 Blue Hill

Margaret Cain, b. 1825, d. 1902

Ch. MCFARLAND: (C/1900 notes 6 children born, 3 living)

I. Angelia Joana, b. Mar. 7, 1847 Eden, d.

m. Andrew C. Stover

II. Adelma, b. June 21, 1858 Eden, d. Feb. 18, 1920 Gouldsboro

m. Ambrose Wasgott

III. Ada I, b. Apr. 11, 1866 Eden, noted as 3rd child, d.

m. Albert L. Manchester

1-110 2. JAMES SR, b. Dec. 31, 1785 Blue Hill, d. Aug. 9, 1864 West Ellsworth

1-128 3. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 3, 1789 Blue Hill, d. Nov. 26, 1863 Blue Hill

4. Ephraim, b. July 15, 1793 Blue Hill, d. Oct. 15, 1796 Blue Hill at 3 years old

5. Jonathan, b. Dec. 25, 1794 Blue Hill, d. Jan. 3, 1795 Blue Hill at 9 days old

1-173 6. SIMEON, b. Dec. 27, 1802 Blue Hill, d. May 23, 1868 Blue Hill

1-175 7. RICHARD, b. June 17, 1804 Blue Hill, d. June 29, 1880 Blue Hill

Richard and Simeon grew up in their stepfather Jonathan Crabb's household with their mother.

References: Blue Hill V.R.; Fisher records; Candage; Cem. Inscriptions; C/1850, Blue Hill; Hancock Co. Reg. of Deeds.

1-110

1-109 JAMES C. CARTER SR (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Dec. 31, 1785 Blue Hill, d. Aug. 9, 1864 West Ellsworth (unknown burial location), s/o Henry Carter & Lydia (Candage). **Resided in West Ellsworth as a farmer after he moved from Blue Hill sometime around 1805. His original 200 acre Carter Homestead lies near the old US Rt. 1 and the Happy Town Road intersection. The property still remains in the Carter Family today. (2019) On April 6, 1811 he sold 80 acres of land he owned on Surry Neck to William Watts (Book 30, Page 197) where he listed Ellsworth as his residence on the deed. When he bought the Surry property in 1806, he was already living in West Ellsworth.**

*Veteran War of 1812*

**He is listed as a Private in Capt. Daniel Adams' Company of Lieut. Col John Black's 2nd Regiment in March and April of 1813 raised in Ellsworth with service at Mount Desert to suppress a threatened British invasion.**

m1. abt 1808

Mary Elizabeth DAVIS, b. abt. 1789, d. Aug. 25, 1844 West Ellsworth (death record of son, James - Ellsworth VR), age 54 yrs 11 mos, **buried at Stackpole Farm Burying Ground, West Ellsworth. (See Appendix).** Known as Betsey.

m2. 1846 Ellsworth

Emma TREWORGY, b. Jan. 28, 1808 Mariaville, d. Jan. 11, 1895 Ellsworth, d/o Daniel & Alice (Treworgy)

**They had no children**

Emma remarried on Oct. 29, 1871 to Nathaniel Treworgy, Jr. **She is buried with Nathaniel.**

~ Last Will and Testament of James Carter ~

From Hancock County Probate records, Ellsworth. Case #2883. Probated June 27, 1857

Be it remembered that I, James Carter of Ellsworth, in the County of Hancock and State of Maine, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make, publish and declare this my last will and testament;

First, I give, devise and bequeath, after payment of my just debts and funeral charges, to my beloved wife Emma, my house and barn, together with one acre of land on which said house now stands, a part of said acre being enclosed and a part lying common. Also, one third of the wood lot owned by me and purchased of Charles Jarvis, Esq. said third to be the Eastern third of said wood-lot and to be run off to her from the Eastern side. Also, my mowing field as occupied and enclosed by me. Also, the pasture lot occupied by me, and lying to the southwest and westward of my mowing field. Also, all the farming tools, household furniture and personal property of every description in the house, together with one cow and six sheep to have and to hold the same to her for and during her natural life.

Second, I give and bequeath to my two sons James C. Carter and Isaac Carter and to my daughters, Elsa, Rebecca, Mary Ann, Lydia, Sarah and Phebe all the rest and remainder of my property, whether real, personal or mixed, remaining at the time of my decease to be divided equally among them, to have and to hold the same to them and their heirs forever.

Third, I hereby constitute and appoint Arthur F. Drinkwater, Esq. Executor of this my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty seventh day of June A.D. 1857.

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said James Carter as his last Will and Testament, in the presence of us, who in his presence and in the presence of each other, have hereunto set our names as witnesses; Jesse Dutton and Hatch Macomber

Signed, James Carter

Presented for probate Fourth Wednesday of April 1865

Children of James Carter Sr & Mary Davis:

1. Elsa, b. abt. 1810 West Ellsworth (age 40 in C/1850 Bradley), **d. between 1871 & 1880 probably in Bradley.**  
m. 1834

*John Dodge Carter Sr*, b. Feb. 6, 1809 Sedgwick, d. aft 1880. Living with his son Joseph as a widower in C1880, s/o John Carter & Phebe (Friend). **John is the grandson of James' uncle, Thomas Carter Sr. (See 1-43)**

Ch. CARTER:

A) John Dodge Jr, b. abt. 1835 **Bradley**

m.

*Sarah E. (Unknown)*, b. abt. 1841 **Bradley**

**B) Calvin Merrill, b. 1834 Bradley, d. July 2, 1862 New Orleans, Louisiana. A stone in his honor lies at the Carter (Evergreen) Cemetery in Bradley. He was likely named after his Uncle Calvin Merrill Carter (See 1-73) who was also killed in the Civil War in 1864.**

*Served in the Civil War; 14th Maine Infantry, Company F, Died in Action*

**He enlisted Jan. 9, 1862 at 24 years old. He died of sunstroke while serving. Records show the 14th Me., Co. F were in the Battle of New Orleans (May 19-25) and left for Baton Rouge on July 7, 1862.**

**C) William B, b. abt. 1838 Bradley (age 12 C/1850 Bradley), d. Apr. 30, 1908 Bradley, age 70/4/30 (S.A.) Living with his brother, Joseph, in Bradley in C/1880. Living with brother, Franklin in Bradley in C/1900.**

**Apparently never married.**

**D) Franklin L, b. Aug. 1841, d. 1925, buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Bradley. Resided in Bradley. A river log driver in the 1880s.**

**m. Mar. 30, 1867 Bradley**

***Phebe Jane Spencer*, b. Apr. 1850, d. Mar. 26, 1902, d/o Ezekiel Spencer & Margaret (Orcutt)**



Ch. CARTER: (C/1900 notes 9 children born, 7 living)

I. Percy A. b. 1867, d. 1936, buried at Evergreen Cemetery

m. June 4, 1899 Bradley

*Flora M. Wood*, b. 1875 Eddington, d. 1943, buried at Evergreen Cemetery, d/o Nelson Wood and Margaret (Kenney)

Ch. CARTER:

a) Margrette b. Sep. 10, 1900 Bradley, d. Sep. 15, 1910 Bradley, buried at Evergreen Cemetery

b) Stanley Wood b. Nov. 2, 1901 Bradley, d. Jan. 18, 1985 Zephyrhills, Florida, buried at Evergreen Cemetery. Resided in Bangor.

m. Aug. 11, 1924 Bradley

*Marion Ida Goding*, b. Oct. 26, 1899 Masardis, d. Jan. 27, 1988 Zephyrhills, Florida, buried at Evergreen Cemetery

Ch. CARTER:

1. Linwood b. Mar. 12, 1926 Bangor, d. Sept. 23, 1932 Bangor, buried at Evergreen Cemetery

II. Lewis A. b. Mar. 27, 1869 Bradley, d. 1935 Massachusetts, buried at Evergreen Cemetery. Resided in South Hadley, Massachusetts

m. Aug. 2, 1906 Holyoke, Massachusetts

*Elizabeth D. Kingsley*, b. 1873 Toronto, Canada, d.

Ch. CARTER:

a) Viola K. b. May 22, 1908 Massachusetts, d. Mar. 4, 1974 Holyoke, Massachusetts, buried at Evergreen Cemetery. Resided in Holyoke, a Registered Nurse. Unmarried, no children.

III. Mabel Day, b. Dec. 1870 Bradley, d.

m. Dec. 23, 1903 Bradley

*Ernest Welch*, b. 1877

Ch. WELCH:

a) Andrew B. b. May 11, 1904 Bradley, d. Dec. 10, 1978 Bridgton

m. June 9, 1930 Bradley

*Marian L. Stuart*, b. Dec. 3, 1897 Bradley, d.

Ch. WELCH:

1. Roger A. b. 1931 Bradley

2. Mabel L. b. 1936 Buckfield

b) Hortense A. b. Oct. 16, 1905 Bradley, d. Feb. 9, 1987 New London, Connecticut, buried at Evergreen Cemetery

m. July 4, 1938

*Byron Wood Taft*, b. July 24, 1902 Duxbury, Massachusetts, d. Feb. 27, 1972 Duxbury, Massachusetts, buried at Evergreen Cemetery

c) Roland C. b. Oct. 23, 1906 Bradley, d. Nov. 27, 1978 Bradley

m. June 5, 1935 Bradley

*Addie M. Flower*, b. Nov. 29, 1900 Bradley, d. Apr. 1991 Bradley

Ch. WELCH:

1. Jean, b. 1936 Bradley

2. Ernest, b. 1938 Bradley

d) Hellen P. b. Apr. 27, 1908 Bradley d.

m. Sep. 22, 1930 Bradley

*Ruel E. Brown*, b. 1907

Ch. BROWN:

1. Arthur, b. 1936

IV. Charles Everett, b. Nov. 25, 1875 Bradley, d. 1958 Waterville  
m. July 6, 1904 Waterville

*Grace P. Richardson*, b. Dec. 1880 Winslow, d. 1959 Waterville

**Ch. WELCH:**

a) *Velma Iola*, b. May 19, 1905 Waterville, d. 1931 Waterville

b) Elden Everett, b. July 28, 1909 Waterville, d. Jan. 10, 1921 Waterville

V. Viola I, b. 1877, d. Dec. 1879 of diphtheria

VI. Lucilla P, b. Aug. 1, 1880 Bradley, d. 1961, buried at Evergreen Cemetery

VII. Grover Cleveland, b. May 23, 1889 Bradley, d. Dec. 28, 1944 South Hadley Falls, Massachusetts,  
buried at Evergreen Cemetery

*Veteran WWI; Medical Detachment Camp Upton, Yaphank, Long Island, New York*

m. after 1930 Massachusetts

*Georgianna Marcott*, b. 1891, d. 1976

VIII. Loren Frank, M. D., b. Jan. 3, 1892 Bradley, noted as 9th child, d. Jan. 25, 1962 Waterville.

From the 1920s thru 1960 he was a Doctor and Superintendent of the Northern Maine Sanitarium in  
Presque Isle. 1st wife Jean worked in the laboratory, 2nd wife Frances was Superintendent of Nurses.

*Veteran WWI; Medical Corps*

Called into service as 1st Lt Med C. July 10, 1918, discharged Apr. 26, 1919

m. June 8, 1918 Greenville

*Jean McKenzie*, b. 1891 d. 1959 (Cem.)

m2 Jun. 1, 1960

*Frances Willard Carpenter*, b. May 28, 1894 Linneus, d. Oct. 17, 1983

E) Ruel S, b. Feb. 12, 1846 Surry, d. Apr. 21, 1923 Bradley, age 77/4/9 (Bradley death record). Minister in Surry.

Ruel would purchase his grandfather James Carter, Sr's original Carter Homestead on the Happy Town  
Road in West Ellsworth back from the City of Ellsworth after tax liens were imposed following James Sr's  
death and his step-grandmother Emma's marriage to her 2nd husband when she moved from the homestead  
and it was abandoned. Ruel then sold the property to James W. Carter; a son of James Carter, Jr. (See 1-118)

m. Sept. 15, 1873 Bradley (S.A. & Bradley VR)

*Julia M. Withee*, b. Aug. 15, 1856 Surry (Surry VR)

**Ch. CARTER:** (C/1900 notes 1 child born, 0 child living)

I. Lewellen M, b. Jan 1880, d. before C/1900

F) Joseph L, b. Nov. 1849, d. 1925 Bradley, buried at Evergreen Cemetery

m1. Oct. 20, 1867

*Sylvia M. Newman*, b. Feb 26, 1848 Bradley, d. 1875, d/o William & Mary J. (Newman)

m2. May 19, 1877 (noted as Mrs. Sawyer on marriage certificate)

*Mrs. Clara A. Sawyer*, b. 1860 Danforth, d. May 1, 1918

**Ch. CARTER:** (C/1900 notes 2 children born, 1 living)

I. Alissa, b. Feb. 1885

II. Unknown child, d. before C/1900

In the 1900 Census the brothers Joseph, Franklin and Ruel all have homes near each other in Bradley.  
William is living with Franklin.

Others buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Bradley are: Dolly E. 1874-1939, Margaret 1900-1910, Viola I. 1877-1879,  
Viola K. 1908-1974, Frances C. 1895 and in the same lot Byron W. Taft 1902-1972 and his wife Hortense A. Welch b.  
1905. Another lot in the Evergreen Cemetery shows Stanley Carter 1901, Marion, 1899, and Linwood L. 1926-1932.  
Research would probably tie these families together. (*The names in bold type were added to the appropriate families*)

2. Rebecca, b. abt. 1812 West Ellsworth, d. **after C/1870**

m1. Mar. 13, 1837 Blue Hill (**divorced**)

*Alpheus Buck McFarland*, b. Feb. 22, 1818, d. May 10, 1895, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery, s/o Peter McFarland & Elizabeth (Carter). (See 1-109). **Elizabeth is a sister of her father, James, Sr.**

**They had no known children**

m2. Nov. 12, 1856 Ellsworth (Surry V.R.)

*Elisha Guptill*, b. May 1, 1792 Steuben, d. Nov. 1, 1867 Blue Hill, s/o William Guptill & Jane (Downs)

C/1860 shows Elisha & Rebecca living in Blue Hill. Also residing in the household of Abraham Meader, Jr and wife Sarah Jane (Carter) Meader with their 5 children. C/1870 shows Rebecca living as a widow with her sister Mary Ann (Carter) Stanley in West Ellsworth.

3. Mary Ann, b. **Dec 10, 1813 West Ellsworth**, d. **Feb 5, 1885 Hancock**. She moved to Hancock after her first husband's death, remarried and lived there until her death. She is buried at the Riverside Cemetery, Hancock as Mary Ann Coates. Her nephew, Augustine Merrill Carter, and many of his family are buried in the same cemetery.

m1. Feb. 3, 1842 (State Archives)

*Joseph Stanley*, b. **June 18, 1809 Belfast**, d. **Jan. 27, 1872 West Ellsworth**, s/o Nathaniel Stanley III and Lusannah (Fuller). Nathaniel Stanley III came from Belfast and purchased a homestead in West Ellsworth on the Bucksport Road between 1821-1830 which was eventually left to Joseph. The homestead would be purchased by Mary Ann's brother, James C. Carter, Jr in 1851 and remains in the Carter Family today.

**Ch. STANLEY:**

A) Henry A. B., b. **Apr. 1853 Surry**, d. **after C/1920 Washington**

He moved to Washington State where he eventually ended up living at a Poor Farm in 1920.

B) Joseph F. H., b. **1857 Surry**

m2. **Feb. 24, 1877 Hancock**

*Charles Coats*, b. Hancock, d. Hancock

**They had no children**

1-111 4. JAMES C. JR, b. Jan. 18, 1818 West Ellsworth, d. Mar. 13, 1903 West Ellsworth.

5. Sarah Jane, b. **Mar 18, 1820 West Ellsworth**, d. May 18, 1886 **West Ellsworth**, age 66/2/0, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery, West Ellsworth

m. May 27, 1841 Ellsworth

*Abraham Meader Jr*, b. **Sep. 26, 1816 West Ellsworth**, d. **Dec. 27, 1893 West Ellsworth**, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery, s/o of Abraham Meader, Sr & Sarah (Allen) of West Ellsworth. He remarried to Mary M. Page, d/o Hugh Page & Eliza (Carter). Eliza is Sarah's First Cousin. (See 1-128)

*Veteran Civil War; 11th Maine, Company G*

**Ch. MEADER:**

A) Cyrena, b. **1846**, d. **May 22, 1849**, buried at Stackpole Farm Burying Ground, West Ellsworth

B) Evelyn Mary, b. **Mar. 1849**, d. **1925**, buried at Nicolin Cemetery, North Ellsworth as Evelyn M. Gray

m. abt. **1872 Ellsworth**

*John Roger Gray*, b. **1846**, d. **1881**, buried at Nicolin Cemetery, s/o John Billings Gray & Eliza (Gray). (See Gray Family)

**Ch. GRAY:**

I. Frank P, b. **July 1873**, d. **1947**

m. **June 12, 1897 Dedham**

*Grace M. Gray*, b. **Mar. 1881**, d/o Alexander Gray & Lydia (Saunders) of Orland. Her sister Cassie married his brother, Emery.

**Ch. GRAY**

a) Clifton J, b. Oct. 1898

II. Emery Forester, b. Feb. 15, 1875 Ellsworth, d. 1952

m1. Sep. 27, 1896 Ellsworth (divorced)

*Cassie M. Gray*, b. 1878, d/o Alexander Gray & Lydia (Saunders) of Orland. Her sister Grace married his brother, Frank.

They had no children.

m2. Oct. 16, 1908 Boston, Massachusetts

*Mary Hildreth*, b. 1877 London, England, d. Oct. 1977 New York, New York, probably while living with her son, Richard. They resided in Petersham, Massachusetts after moving there from Revere, Massachusetts.

Ch. GRAY:

a) Charles Hildreth, b. May 9, 1912 Revere, MA, d. Aug. 31, 1971 Allston, Massachusetts

b) Richard Hildreth, b. July 18, 1913 Revere, MA, d. Apr. 19, 1999 New York, New York

c) Louisa Elizabeth, b. Dec. 28, 1914 Revere, MA, d. Nov. 13, 2001 Wichita, Kansas

m. 1946

*Albert Leary*, b. 1888, d. 1973

III. Nina Bell, b. June 1876 Orland, d.

m1. 1895 (as noted in C/1900 & C/1910 but they are also listed in the vital records of Lowell, Massachusetts for a marriage on June 29, 1905)

*Elijah Addison Warner*, b. June 8, 1953 Ellsworth, d. Aug. 21, Guilford, New Hampshire. They were living in Boston in C/1920.

Ch. WARNER:

a) Chester Raymond, b. May 26, 1896 Boston

m.

*Ruth* \_\_\_\_\_ (divorced)

Ch. WARNER:

1. Norman, b. 1918

2. Louise, b. 1920

3. Claire M, b. 1927

b) Rissie F, b. 1901 Guilford, New Hampshire

m2. Oct. 10, 1928 Lakeport, New Hampshire

*William I. Harris*

IV. Judson George, b. July 3, 1880 Ellsworth, d. Sep. 14, 1972 Eddington

m. June 8, 1907 Brewer

*Eliza E. Dunham*, b. 1888 Mariaville, d. 1975

Ch. GRAY:

a) Evelyn, b. Oct. 28, 1908 Clifton, d. Nov. 3, 1985 Eddington

m. Aug. 25, 1928 Clifton

*Fred A. Huckins*

b) Idona M, b. Apr. 28, 1914, d. 1982

m1. May 20, 1932 Clifton

*Enoch Sylvester Stitham*, b. June 24, 1905 Woodland, d. May 31, 1967 Presque Isle

Ch. STITHAM:

1. Marlene J, b. 1933 Clifton

m1. Apr. 4, 1952 Maine

*Robert S. Harper*

m2.

\_\_\_\_\_ *Erikson*

2. Judson Henry, b. Apr. 19, 1934 Clifton

m. Sep. 1, 1992 Clifton

*Jo-Anne Owen*

3. Glenda E, b. 1936 Clifton

m1. Feb. 10, 1953 Maine

*John E. Stanley*

m2.

\_\_\_\_\_ *Heckbert*

m2. Jan. 15, 1940 Monroe

*Joseph Ira Pinkham Jr*, b. Nov. 25, 1905 Steuben, d. July 1968 Newton, Massachusetts

Ch. PINKHAM:

4. Carol Ann

She never married

5. \_\_\_\_\_ "Skip" (nickname as listed in his sister Sandra's obituary)

6. Raymond Frederick, b. June 24, 1943 Monroe, d. Mar. 6, 2010 Salem, MA

m.

*Sandra McEwen*

(They had 3 children)

7. Sandra Mary, b. Jan. 21, 1945 Monroe, d. Dec. 14, 2010 Richmond

m1.

\_\_\_\_\_ *Cearbaugh*

Ch. CEARBAUGH:

aa) Randy

m2.

\_\_\_\_\_ *Green*

Ch. GREEN:

bb) David

cc) Derek

c) Carl Judson Sr, b. June 25, 1922 Clifton. Resided in Clifton where he is noted surviving his brother Lloyd in his obituary in 2007.

m.

\_\_\_\_\_ Ch. GRAY:

1. Carl Judson Jr, b.

d) Lloyd Glen, b. Mar. 31, 1925 Clifton, d. May 21, 2007 Brookfield, Vermont

*Veteran WWII; U. S. Navy.*

m. Aug. 11, 1974 East Arlington, Vermont

*Marjorie Mae LaClair*, b. Sep. 29, 1929 Shaftsbury, VT. She married 1st to Kenneth H.

Jennings.

Ch. GRAY:

1. Barry, deceased

2. Donna

3. Sonya

V. John Linwood, b. July 12, 1882 Ellsworth, d. Apr. 11, 1941 Brewer, buried at Nicolin Cemetery

m. Jan. 3, 1907 Orland

*Agnes Jeanette Patterson*, b. Oct. 2, 1888 Ellsworth, d. Mar. 11, 1979 Brewer, buried Nicolin Cemetery

Ch. GRAY:

a) Helen Dorothy, b. Jan. 19, 1908 Orland, d. Sep. 29, 1987 Holden

m. Jan. 2, 1935

*Douglas Lawrence Faulkner*, b. 1908, d. 1993 Holden

Ch. FAULKNER: (They have 5 children total)

1. John G, b. 1935, d. 2011

2.

3.

4.

5.

b) Gladys I, b. Apr. 1910 West Ellsworth, d. Mar. 8, 1912 North Ellsworth at 2 yrs old of Tuberculosis

c) Clyde Linwood, b. Mar. 15, 1914 Ellsworth, d. June 11, 1988 Hancock

m. June 25, 1936 Deblois

*Jennie Rose French Merritt*, b. 1918, d. 2003

Ch. GRAY: (They have 5 children total)

1. Richard, b. 1937

2. Ronald John, b. 1940, d. 1961

3.

4.

5.

d) Goldie Gertrude, b. June 5, 1915 Ellsworth, d. May 9, 1951 Brewer

m. Aug. 17, 1936

*Clyde A Cooper*, b. 1910

Ch. COOPER:

1. Muriel, b. 1935

e) Barbara H, b. 1925 Ellsworth

f) Boyd Raymond, b. Nov. 17, 1927 Ellsworth, d. July 9, 1994 Brewer, buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Brewer. (probably married, no further information found)

g) Beryl J, b. 1930 North Ellsworth

h) Bernice M, b. Nov. 26, 1931 North Ellsworth, d.

m. Nov. 10, 1950 Brewer

*Benjamin F. Ireland*, b. 1927, d. 2003 Brewer

C) Joseph Shepley, b. June 27, 1850 West Ellsworth, d. Dec. 9, 1911

m. 1882

*Georgia Ann Mosley*, b. 1861 Ellsworth, d. 1913 Blue Hill. She remarried in 1913 to Freeman Gray and died soon after.

Ch. MEADER:

I. Hollis Edward, b. July 4, 1884 Ellsworth, d.

m. June 27, 1916 Orono

*Leonice Mary Lemieux*, b. 1891 Orono, d. 1964 Bangor, known as Leona

II. Cato LaFayette, b. Feb. 1, 1891 Ellsworth, d. \_\_\_\_\_. A Brakeman for Maine Central RR in Bangor & Portland.

m. Dec. 16, 1914 Old Town

*Nellie M. Vickery*, b. 1891 Nova Scotia, d. 1960

Ch. MEADER:

a) Dorothy E, b. 1910 Massachusetts, from Nellie's 1st marriage, adopted by Cato as Dorothy Meader.

b) Virginia Geraldine, b. Apr. 24, 1920 Old Town, d. Sep. 9, 1973 Bangor

m. Sept. 25, 1940 Old Town

*Elmer L. Boyle*

They had 4 children  
c) Pauline E, b. 1925  
m. May 12, 1946 Portland  
*Donald H. Church, Jr*

III. Cecil Austin, b. May 27, 1897 Ellsworth, d. \_\_\_\_ . Admitted to Bangor State Mental Hospital by C/1920 where he remained most of his adult life. Last record is from C/1940.

D) Pearl F, b. 1853 West Ellsworth, d. \_\_\_\_ He moved to Big River, California abt. 1879 as a Lumberman  
E) Aurelian, b. 1855 West Ellsworth, known as Ora  
F) Delia A, b. 1859 Blue Hill, d. before C/1870 as she is not listed  
G) William A, b. 1864 Orland, d. \_\_\_\_ Resided in Mt. Desert  
m. July 29, 1905 Southwest Harbor

*Josephine E. Ginn*, b. 1879 Tremont. Known as Jessie or Josie. She married 1st in 1899 to Charles Banks.

Ch. MEADER:

I. Ella Evelyn, b. June 10, 1906 Southwest Harbor  
H) Ella, b. 1872 Orland

6. Lydia, b. abt. 1822 West Ellsworth. **Unknown marriage status, death date or burial location.** In C1850, at 28 yrs old, she was living in West Ellsworth with her father, James Carter Sr, and his 2nd wife, Emma. She was living with her brother, James Carter Jr. and his family in C/1860 at 38yrs old in West Ellsworth.

7. Phebe M, b. Oct. 1825 West Ellsworth, d. July 20, 1883 West Ellsworth, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery  
m. abt. 1855

*Stephen Barron Jr*, b. 1832 West Ellsworth, d. after C/1880, s/o Stephen Barron Sr & Joanna (Smith). **Stephen Barron Sr is buried at Stackpole Farm Burying Ground, West Ellsworth.**

*Veteran Civil War; 26th Maine, Company C, Wagoner*

Ch. BARRON:

A) Mary L, b. May 1856 West Ellsworth, d. before 1940 Beverly, Massachusetts  
m. Sep. 4, 1882 Beverly, Massachusetts  
*Solon Lovett*, b. 1858 Beverly, Massachusetts

Ch. LOVETT: (C/1900 notes 4 children born, 3 living)

I. Merton Rooks, b. Sep. 14, 1885 Beverly, Massachusetts  
m. Apr. 29, 1908 Beverly, MA  
*Margaret Pickett Woodberry*, b. 1884 Beverly, MA

Ch. LOVETT:

a) Constance, b. 1909 Beverly, MA  
b) Robert W, b. 1914 Beverly, MA  
c) Mary F, b. 1921 Beverly, MA

II. Abbott, b. Aug. 11, 1887 Beverly, MA, d. Jan. 30, 1888

III. Earle Barron, b. b. Mar. 30, 1892 Beverly, MA, d. June 2, 1975 Beverly, MA  
m. 1913 Beverly, MA

*Gertrude Mary Morrissey*, b. 1890 Beverly, MA, d. 1977

Ch. LOVETT:

a) Pauline, b. 1914 Beverly, d. 1990

IV. Esther L, b. Aug. 24, 1896 Beverly, Massachusetts, d. Aug. 3, 1977 Durham, New Hampshire  
m. abt. 1921

*Kenneth Edgar Barraclough*, b. 1897 NY, d. 1983

Ch. BARRACLOUGH:

a) Solon Lovett, b. Aug. 17, 1922 Beverly, MA, d. Dec. 19, 2002 Paris, France. He was a

former UNRISD Director and a Senior Consultant at the Institute. He was the author of numerous books on the agrarian question, including “*An End to Hunger? The Social Origins of Food Strategies*”  
*WWII Veteran*

m1.

*Franny* \_\_\_\_\_

Ch. BARRACLOUGH:

They adopted 3 children from Chili

m2. about 1974

*Isabelle* \_\_\_\_\_

Ch. BARRACLOUGH:

They had 2 sons

b) Mary Edith, b. 1925 Beverly, MA

c) Carolyn E, b. 1928 Durham, NH

m. June 12, 1949 Maine

*William N. Storer*

B) George Edward, b. 1858 West Ellsworth

m1. Oct. 28, 1882 Ellsworth

*Mary Parker Jarvis*, b. May 27, 1851 Surry, d. Oct. 15, 1903 Beverly, Massachusetts

They had no children

m2. Nov. 2, 1904 Lynn, Massachusetts

*Mary Eunice Whitaker*, b. 1862 Pittsfield, Massachusetts

They had no children

m3. Dec. 3, 1927 Kennebunk

*Grace M. Day*, b. 1880

They had no children

C) William W, b. 1859 West Ellsworth, d. after C/1940. Resided with his sister Mary & family in Beverly in C/1900 thru C/1930. He was living with her son Merton in Beverly C/1940 at 81 yrs old. He never married.

D) Everard Greeley Sr, b. Feb. 7, 1861 West Ellsworth, d. Jan. 27, 1951 Beverly, Massachusetts. Resided in Beverly.

m. Nov. 15, 1893 Cranston, Rhode Island

*Annie Estelle Wickes*, b. July 1868 Blackstone, MA

Ch. BARRON:

I. Edna Irene, b. Feb. 10, 1895 Beverly, MA, d. Aug. 13, 1994 Beverly, MA at 99 years old

She never married

II. George Wickes, b. Aug. 2, 1896 Beverly, MA, d. July 1974 Beverly, MA

III. Everard Greeley Jr, b. Apr. 20, 1900 Beverly, MA, d. Nov. 22, 1982 Concord, New Hampshire  
Resided in Beverly but moved to Concord, NH after C/1940.

m. 1926 Beverly, MA

*Lester Beatrice Howie*, b. Aug. 5, 1899 Charleston, South Carolina, d. Feb. 15, 1983 Concord, NH

Ch. BARRON:

a) Eugenia E, b. 1930 Beverly, MA, named after her maternal grandmother.

1-127C 8. ISAAC, b. 1832 West Ellsworth, d. 1903 Silver Creek, Minnesota

References: Will of James Carter; Census 1850 Ellsworth; Ellsworth V.R.; Cemetery Inscriptions; Obituary of James C. Carter; Evelyn Huckins research; National Archives, Census 1880, Bradley; State Archives; 1900 Soundex at State Archives.



1-110 JAMES C. CARTER JR (4) James Sr (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Jan. 18, 1818 West Ellsworth at the Carter Homestead on the Happy Town Road, d. **Mar. 13, 1903 West Ellsworth at the Carter Homestead on the Bucksport Road**, age 84/2/20, **buried at Birch Grove Cemetery, West Ellsworth**, s/o James Carter Sr & Mary Elizabeth (Davis). Resided West Ellsworth. Farmer. **Middle name possibly Candage but documentation has yet to be found to confirm.**

m. June 27, 1841 Ellsworth

*Mercy Wardwell BUKER*, b. 1824 Surry, d. Feb. 13, 1907 West Ellsworth, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery, d/o Cyrus Buker, Sr & Elizabeth (Wardwell). (See Buker & Wardwell Family)

**They were living in Surry in C/1850. In 1851 he purchased the Stanley Homestead on the Bucksport Road in West Ellsworth from his sister, Mary Ann (Carter) & her husband Joseph Stanley. Joseph's father, Captain Nathaniel Stanley III of Belfast, had bought and built the original homestead between 1821 & 1830. Nathaniel was buried there when he died on July 7, 1845. James and Mercy resided there until their deaths. The homestead still remains in the Carter Family. (2019) (See Appendix-Carter Deeds)**

~ Obituary of James Carter ~

"James Carter, our most aged citizen died at his home on Friday, Mar. 13, (1903) at the age of eighty five years. Mr. Carter was born in West Ellsworth, and this has been his home all his life, with the exception of ten years in his early manhood when he lived in Surry. In 1841 at the age of 23, he married in Ellsworth, Miss Mercy Buker, who after 62 years of wedded life is left to mourn for the husband of her youth.

He leaves 5 sons, Henry, James, Clarington and Alden of this place and Augustine of Hancock Point and one daughter Mrs. Lydia Booker of Lynn, Mass. who owing to the illness of her husband, could not be here. He also leaves one brother, Isaac of Silver Creek, Minnesota, besides a large number of grandchildren and great grandchildren.

He was tenderly cared for in his declining years by his daughter-in-law, Mrs. Matilda Carter and family who lived with the aged pair at their home. As a neighbor he was kind hearted and obliging and in his declining years has had the good will and sympathy of his many friends. The funeral was on Sunday afternoon at Birch Grove Cemetery."

Children of James Carter Jr & Mercy Buker:

1-112 1. HENRY ALLEN, b. Nov. 18, 1843 Surry, d. 1909 West Ellsworth

1-114 2. AUGUSTINE MERRILL, b. Nov. 2, 1845 Surry, d. June 30, 1925 Hancock

3. Lydia A, b. July 1848 Surry, d. 1941 Lynn, Massachusetts  
m. 1872

*John Puritan BOOKER*, b. Sep. 24, 1835 Bowdoin, d. abt 1903 Lynn, MA, s/o Israel Booker & Louisa (Puritan)  
**They moved to Lynn, Massachusetts by 1876. In C/1910 she is listed as a widow. Her nephew, Charles Augustine Carter, (son of her brother Clarington J. Carter) is living with her. C/1930 she is living as a widowed boarder in Lynn. In the minutes of the 1st Annual Carter Family Reunion on Sep. 7, 1936, it was voted to send a get well card to Lydia in Lynn. She was also voted as the Honorary Secretary. She is named after her paternal Aunt Lydia Carter.**

**Ch. BOOKER: (C/1900 notes 1 child born, 0 child living)**

A) Mercy Louisa Booker, b. 1876 Lynn, Massachusetts, d. 1879 Lynn, Massachusetts

4. Emma Rose, b. March 1852 West Ellsworth, the 1st Carter child born at the Carter Homestead on the Bucksport Road, d. Oct. 8, 1874 Surry (Deaths Notices 1874 Ellsworth American: Surry, 8th inst., Mrs. Emma R., wife of Luther T. Smith, age 22 years, 7 months)  
m. Mar. 22, 1873 Surry (Marriages 1873 - Ellsworth American: Surry, 22nd inst., by Rev. William Reed; Mr. Luther T. Smith, Surry & Miss Emma R. Carter, Ellsworth)

*Luther Townsend Smith*, b. Apr. 30, 1833 **Surry**, d. Jan. 20, 1893 **Surry**

**They had no children.**

**He married 1st to Sarah E. Milliken in 1858. They had 2 children. She d. Apr. 1870. He married 3rd to Alice P. Jones in 1875. They had 4 children.**

1-118 5. JAMES WINTHROP, b. Feb. 5, 1855 West Ellsworth, d. 1936 West Ellsworth

1-122 6. CLARINGTON J, b. Mar. 10, 1857 West Ellsworth, d. June 1943 Bucksport

1-126 7. ALDEN VASCO, b. Feb. 11, 1861 West Ellsworth, d. Apr. 21, 1921 **Bangor**

References: Albert Hill research; Cemetery inscriptions; Obituary of James Carter; Will of James Carter (3); Ellsworth marriages at Maine State Archives; Surry V.R.; Bowdoin V.R.; Emery DeBeck research.

1-112

1-111 **HENRY ALLEN CARTER** (5) James Jr (4) James Sr (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Nov. 18, 1843 Surry, d. June 8, 1909 **West Ellsworth, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery**, s/o James C. Carter Jr & Mercy Wardwell (Buker). Resided **West Ellsworth** and Surry. No doubt named after great grandfather Henry Carter. He was a farm laborer in C1860, a saw mill worker C1880 and a farmer in C1900 and 1909.

*Veteran Civil War; 1st Maine, Heavy Artillery Division, Company C*

**He was wounded June 18, 1864 in the Battle of Petersburg, Virginia. Out of 900 engaged, 685 became casualties with 604 killed or mortally wounded. This was the highest loss of any one regiment in any one action of the war. Family tradition holds when he left for the war, his mother told him if he returned safe there would be a lot of land for him. She kept her word and 25 acres of the homestead were deeded to him. It became known as "Uncle Hen's Lot".**

m. Feb. 25, 1869 **Ellsworth**

*Rowena STAPLES*, b. Apr. 23, 1848 **Deer Isle**, d. Sep. 18, 1913 **West Ellsworth, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery**, d/o Nathan C. Staples and Sally (Grant)

Children of Henry Carter & Rowena Staples:

1. Agnes Maud, b. Feb. 12, 1870 **West Ellsworth**, d. Dec. 27, 1921 **West Ellsworth, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery** m. 1887

*George McLellan Cunningham*, b. Jan. 1863 **Surry**, d. 1927 **West Ellsworth, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery**, s/o Vinal Roland Cunningham & Emeline (Gray). (See Gray Family) Farmer of Ellsworth. His sister Eliza married her brother, Ervin. (See 1-113)

Ch. CUNNINGHAM:

A) Sherman Erving, b. Dec. 14, 1887 **Surry**, d. July 27, 1957 **West Ellsworth, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery**

*Veteran WWI; Quartermaster Corps*

m1. Aug. 2, 1919 **Surry**

*Julia Daley*, b. 1901 **Mexico (Maine)**, d. 1925 **West Ellsworth, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery**

Ch. CUNNINGHAM:

I. George Erving, b. Dec. 2, 1920 **Old Town**, d. Sep. 14, 1988 **Searsport**

*Veteran WWII; U. S. Navy*

m. June 19, 1949

*Virginia Mae Frye*, b. Sep. 30, 1930 **Bucksport**. Known as Ginny.

Ch. CUNNINGHAM:

a) Gordan Wayne, b. May 5, 1950

m1.

*Marion Harvey*

Ch. CUNNINGHAM:

1. Amy Marie, b. June 3, 1977

2. Jonathan, b. June 28, 1978

m2.

*Nina Allen*

b) Signe Lorraine, b. Apr. 11, 1952 Castine, d. Dec. 21, 2012 Searsport

*Veteran; U. S. Air Force*

m1.

*Bruce Marhold*

They had no children

m2.

*Alfred Cole*, b. Aug. 18, 1950

They had no children

c) Grayling Erving, b. June 2, 1956

m.

*Janine Jarrold*

II. Villen, b. 1923, d. 1933

III. Barbara, b. Oct. 21, 1924

m.

*Charles W. Weymouth Sr*

Ch. WEYMOUTH:

a) Sandra, b. Mar. 24, 1947 d.

m1.

*Gary Dean Shorette*

Ch. SHORETTE:

1. Julie Ann, b. Apr. 1969, d. July 1969

2. Gary Dean Jr, b. 1971

m2.

*Richard Knight*

b) Charles W. Jr, b. Oct. 18, 1948

m1. 1971

*Nancy Cotliffe*

Ch. WEYMOUTH:

1. Christopher, b. June 1973

m2.

*Ruth Rivers Whitney*

Ch. WEYMOUTH:

1. Benjamin, b. 1983

2. Michelle Merle, b. 1984

c) Richard, b. Mar. 4, 1950

m2. Oct. 12, 1927 Ellsworth

*Lillian Butler*, b. Oct. 14, 1910 Enfield, d. Jan. 26, 1997 Augusta, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery

Ch. CUNNINGHAM:

IV. Janet Bernice, b. Sep. 23, 1930 Ellsworth, d. Dec. 1, 2004 Farmingdale

m. June 5, 1951

*George Emery Haggerty*, b. Sep. 8, 1929 Ellsworth, d. May 1981 Ellsworth

Ch. HAGGERTY:

a) Cynthia Ann, b. Mar. 3, 1960

B) Dr. Raymond Earl, M.D., b. Jan. 1, 1890 West Ellsworth, d. Sep. 9, 1946 Combs, Kentucky  
He was a medical doctor.

m. Nov. 25, 1926

*Louise Regina Linn*, b. Sep. 7, 1891 Sand Creek, Minnesota, d. Apr. 18, 1978 Combs, Kentucky  
She was a Nurse.

Ch. CUNNINGHAM:

I. Elizabeth Louise, b. Apr. 13, 1928 Combs, Kentucky, d. Apr. 18, 1996 Anderson, Ohio  
She never married.

II. Raymond Lee, b. Nov. 20, 1929 Combs, Kentucky, d. June 11, 2001 Winchester, Ohio  
m. 1947

*Velma K. Hoskins*, b. May 30, 1931

Ch. CUNNINGHAM:

a) Velma Kay, b.

m.

*Thomas Creek*

Ch. CREEK:

1. David Lee, b. June 12, 1970

2. Stephanie Ray, b. Feb. 24, 1973

b) Michael Lee, b.

m.

*Phyllis Duncan*

Ch. CUNNINGHAM:

1. Robin Renne, b. May 22, 1971

2. Monique Ann, b. Oct. 12, 1974

c) Sandra May, b.

m.

*James Cumby*

Ch. CUMBY:

1. Joby James, b. June 26, 1971

2. Sonya Kay, b. May 22, 1974

3. Brad Lee, b. Feb. 17, 1985

d) Glenda Dale

m.

*Larry Moore*

Ch. MOORE:

1. Clayton Douglas, b. Dec. 25, 1971

2. Clinton Dale, b. Nov. 30, 1976

e) Angela Gill, b. Apr. 29, 1964

f) Brady, b. Dec. 4, 1965

III. Albert Joseph, b. June 10, 1931 Combs, Kentucky d. Aug. 14, 2003 Batavia, Ohio  
*Veteran Korean War; U. S. Marines*

m. June 7, 1950

*Maurine Opal Burton*, b. Aug. 13, 1930

Ch. CUNNINGHAM:

a) Gregory Joseph Sr, b. Oct. 24, 1954

m1.

*Velinda Allen*

**Ch. CUNNINGHAM:**

1. Gregory Joseph Jr, b. Feb. 20, 1974

m2.

*Martha Ann Crulmey*, b. July 26, 1955

**Ch. CUNNINGHAM:**

2. Alexander Joseph, b. Jan. 12, 1983

3. Elizabeth Dora, b. Dec. 27, 1985

IV. Donald Edward, b. Dec. 4, 1932 Combs, Kentucky, d. Nov. 12, 2005 Blue Ash, Ohio  
He was a Foreman at Ford Motors in Sharonville, Ohio for 30 years.

m. Apr. 18, 1952

*Stella Mae King*, b. Feb. 24, 1933

**Ch. CUNNINGHAM:**

a) Jerry Lynn, b. Jan. 29, 1953

m. Dec. 31, 1977

*Lisa Ann House*

**Ch. CUNNINGHAM:**

1. Jerry Lucks, b. Sep. 19, 1979

2. Matthew Edwards, b. Aug. 19, 1981

3. Brian Jennens, \*twin\* b. Jan. 21, 1984

4. Brent Stewart, \*twin\* b. Jan. 21, 1984

b) Carol Sue, b. Jan. 18, 1955

m. Nov. 10, 1973

*Jeffery Clay Campbell*

**Ch. CAMPBELL:**

1. Julia Christie, b. June 26, 1974

2. Michael Clay, b. July 27, 1979

c) Laura Mae, b. June 1, 1960

m1. Dec. 29, 1978

*Leonard Schroeder*

**Ch. SCHROEDER:**

1. Laura Cathryn, b. July 15, 1979

2. Steven Anthony, b. July 21, 1980

m2. 1984

*Kenneth McComas*

**Ch. MCCOMAS:**

3. Richard Earl, b. Feb. 16, 1985

C) Altie Glen, b. Oct. 11, 1895 West Ellsworth, d. Sep. 17, 1995 Old Town  
m1. Oct. 22, 1921

*John Roderick Kelley*, b. St John, New Brunswick, Canada

**Ch. KELLEY:**

I. Agnes R, b. Aug. 1, 1922 Old Town, d. Aug. 24, 2002 Eddington

m1. June 29, 1940

*Cecil Stormann*

They had no children

m2. Sep. 4, 1943

*George W. Lenfest*, b. 1916 Milford

**Ch. LENFEST:**

a) Roxanna, b. Aug. 17, 1949

m.

*Harold Russell*

Ch. RUSSELL:

1. Chris, b. July 30, 1969

2. Holly, b. Feb. 16, 1973

b) William, b. Jan. 22, 1953, never married

c) Ronald, b. Jan. 1, 1959

m.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Ch. LENFEST:

1. Melissa, b. Feb. 24, 1989

m2. June 17, 1924

*Earl Norman Perkins*, b. July 30, 1905, d. May 31, 1981 Bangor

Ch. PERKINS:

II. Alfred Earl Sr, b. Feb. 14, 1924 Ellsworth, d. July 23, 2003 Old Town

*Veteran WWII; U. S. Navy*

m. May 29, 1946

*Florine Janet Coughlin*, b. Aug. 14, 1926 Old Town, d. Oct. 28, 2011 Old Town

Ch. PERKINS:

a) Alfred Earl Jr, b. \_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_, died as an infant

b) Ruth, b. Aug. 6, 1944

m.

*Wayne Young*

Ch. YOUNG:

1. Pamela, b. Dec. 22, 1964

m.

*Alan Brown*

Ch. BROWN:

aa) Nathaniel, b.

bb) Matthew, b.

2. Lisa Ann, b. Sep. 15, 1967

3. Patricia, b. Nov. 14, 1969

m.

\_\_\_\_\_  
*Jordan*

Ch. JORDAN:

aa) John, b. Mar. 1992

4. Ricky Lee, b. July 6, 1970, d. Aug. 11, 1975

c) Raymond Alfred Sr, b. July 10, 1948 Old Town, d. Oct. 9, 2010

m.

*Jo Ann* \_\_\_\_\_

Ch. PERKINS:

1. Raymond Alfred Jr, b. Apr. 20, 1969

2. Dawn Marie, b. Nov. 15, 1973

d) Linda, b. June 25, 1949

m.

*Lewis Soper*

Ch. SOPER:

1. Sherrie Lynn, b. May 12, 1969

m.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Ch. \_\_\_\_\_

aa) Corey, b. 1991

2. Lewis Jr, b. May 19, 1972

e) Gale, b. Aug. 6, 1950

m1.

\_\_\_\_\_ *Perham*

Ch. PERHAM:

1. Ricky, b. Aug. 29, 1967

2. Randy, b. Sep. 10, 1968

m2.

*Wilfred Gray*

Ch. GRAY:

3. Janet, b. July 11, 1975

f) Larry, b. Dec. 14, 1956

m.

*Dorothy \_\_\_\_\_*

Ch. PERKINS:

1. Nichols, b. Jan. 20, 1981

2. Christopher, b. Feb. 28, 1987

III. Martha L, b. Feb. 24, 1926

m Apr. 3, 1948

*Robert F. Paul*

Ch. PAUL:

a) Sandra, b. Sep. 6, 1948 unmarried

b) Mark, b. Oct. 8, 1954

IV. Verna C, b. May 12, 1932, d. Mar. 24, 2000 Holden, known as Rita

m. Feb. 14, 1948

*Herbert Young, b. Sep. 5, 1927 Bar Harbor, d. Feb 4, 2009 Bangor*

*Veteran WWII; U. S. Army*

Ch. YOUNG:

a) Roger, b. Sep. 15, 1948

m.

*Amber \_\_\_\_\_*

Ch. YOUNG:

1. Crystal, b. Dec. 1, 1974

b) Debra, b. June 14, 1951

m.

*John Kenney*

Ch. KENNEY:

1. Child, \_\_\_\_\_ b.

c) Joy, b. Jan. 29, 1955

m1.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Ch. \_\_\_\_\_

1. Rochelle, b.

2. Claudette, b.

m2.

\_\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_  
Ch. \_\_\_\_\_

3. Paul, b.

4. Katherine, b.

d) Alfred, b. Dec. 9, 1958

m.

\_\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_  
Ch. YOUNG:

1. Jessica, b

2. Child, \_\_\_\_\_ b .

e) Altie, b. Dec. 10, 1959

m.

\_\_\_\_\_ *DeHaite*

Ch. DEHAITE:

1. Sandy, b.

2. Edward, b.

f) James, b. Dec. 6, 1960

m.

*Darlene* \_\_\_\_\_

Ch. YOUNG:

1. Crystal, b.

g) Wayne, b. Dec. 18, 1961

m.

*Robin* \_\_\_\_\_

Ch. YOUNG:

1. Megan, b.

V. Gerald B, b. Dec. 6, 1937, d. May 23, 1986 Bucksport

VI. Mildred A, b. after 1940

m. Mar. 1, 1965

*Edward A. Guy*

1-113 2. ERVIN WESLEY, b. Apr. 17, 1872, d. Apr. 10, 1918

3. Vernie Glen, b. Nov. 6, 1878 West Ellsworth, d. Mar. 22, 1965 Old Town, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery

m. Aug. 30, 1920 Old Town (his 2nd marriage, her 1st)

*Dr. John Roscoe Varney, M.D.*, b. Dec. 1864 Pembroke, d. Oct. 25, 1940 Old Town, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery, s/o

David B. Varney & Pamella (\_\_\_\_\_)

They had no children

He practiced medicine in Old Town for 36 years. He m. 1st to Mary E. Lawler who died c1908. Vernie is noted living in his household in C/1910 in Old Town as a Nurse, single and again as his Housekeeper in C/1920 in January, single.

4. Lillian Mae, b. Mar. 12, 1885 West Ellsworth, d. June 27, 1933 Bangor, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery

m. Oct. 6, 1900

*Austin Oswald Conary*, b. 1880 Orland, d. 1951, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery, s/o Nathan Billings Conary, Jr & Emma (Carlisle). Nathan is an Uncle of James Grindle (See 1-122 & Gray Family). Farmer of Ellsworth.

Ch. CONARY:

A) Beulah Agnes, b. Feb. 23, 1901 West Ellsworth, d. Nov. 9, 1991 Blue Hill, buried at Oak Grove Cemetery,



Orland

m. June 9, 1920 Bucksport

*Manley Elms Gray*, b. Jan. 24, 1902 Orland, d. Jan. 30, 1992 Ellsworth, buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Orland

Ch. GRAY:

I. Virginia Fay, b. June 6, 1922 Orland

m. Jan. 30, 1942 Old Town

*Jess Stillman Gibson*, b. Sep. 9, 1915 Berryville, Arkansas, d. June 23, 2009 Highland Ranch, Colorado, buried at Ft. Logan National Cemetery Denver, Colorado. Brother of Joel Gibson who married her sister, Mildred.

*Veteran WWII; U. S. Air Force*

Ch. GIBSON:

a) Karen Fay, b. Sep. 10, 1950 Washington D. C., never married

b) Carla Glen, b. Oct. 20, 1952 Washington D. C.

m. May 14, 1972 Grand Junction, Colorado

*Richard Leroy Boothe*, b. Nov. 24, 1952 Grand Junction, Colorado

Ch. BOOTHE:

1. Jessica Anne, b. July 11, 1974 Westminster, Colorado

m. May 31, 2002 Napa, California

*Clinton Joseph Everton*, b. Nov. 15, 1973 Wichita, Kansas

Ch. EVERTON:

aa) Morgan Anne, b. Mar. 29, 2009 Scottsdale, Arizona

bb) Reagan Elise, b. Oct. 4, 2011 Scottsdale, Arizona

2. Amy Marie, b. June 16, 1977 Denver, Colorado

m. June 6, 1998 Grand Junction, Colorado

*David Aaron Ward*, b. Aug. 26, 1977 Grand Junction, Colorado

Ch. WARD:

aa) Isaiah Nathaniel, b. Oct. 22, 2004 Grand Junction, Colorado

bb) Caleb Joseph, b. May 7, 2007 Grand Junction, Colorado

c) Keith Brian, b. Apr. 9, 1957 Bitburg, West Germany

m. June 25, 1978 Las Vegas

*Jeanine Zmerzlikar*, b. Jan. 1, 1957 Grand Junction, Colorado

Ch. GIBSON:

1. Michelle April, b. Sep. 25, 1981 Denver, Colorado

2. Kyle Brian, b. Mar. 29, 1985 Denver, Colorado

II. Mildred Evonne, b. Apr. 5, 1923 Orland, d. Dec. 13, 2010 Berryville, Arkansas

m. 1942

*Joel Lloyd Gibson*, b. Berryville, Arkansas. Brother of Jess Gibson who married her sister, Virginia.

Ch. GIBSON:

a) Gail Marie, b. Feb. 25, 1944 Old Town

m. July 18, 1964 Berryville, Arkansas

*Roy Elwyn Allred*

Ch. ALLRED:

1. Scott Elwyn, b. Dec. 5, 1966 Wichita, Kansas

m. Sept. 1, 1990 in Atchison, Kansas

*Jill Lynette Wilson*

Ch. ALLRED:

aa) Samuel Scott, b. Feb. 14, 1997 Kansas City, KS

bb) Pete Alexander, b. Aug. 26, 1999 Kansas City, KS  
2. Michael Brent, b. Dec. 29, 1968 Wichita, Kansas  
m. Aug. 31, 1991 Wichita, Kansas  
*Julie Ann Hutchinson*

Ch. ALLRED:

aa) Logan Michael, b. Apr. 20, 1994 Wichita, KS  
bb) Macy Noelle, b. Sep. 16, 1995 Wichita, KS  
3. Ryan Patrick, b. Jan. 8, 1973 Wichita, Kansas  
m. Aug. 31, 1996 Wichita, Kansas  
*Shelley Bryce Gibbens*

Ch. ALLRED:

aa) Devon Ryan, b. Aug. 5, 2003 Wichita, KS  
bb) Kalei Bryce, b. June 11, 2005 Wichita, KS  
b) Carol Sue, b. 1946 Berryville, Arkansas  
m. *Allen Wooten*  
c) Joel Jay, b. 1949 Berryville, Arkansas  
m.  
*Mickey \_\_\_\_\_*

III. Carroll Ward, b. Apr. 23, 1924 Orland, d. Sep. 16, 1944 St. Juan-Besancon, France, buried at Long Island National Cemetery, Long Island, NY on May 9, 1948 after the return of his remains.  
*Served in WWII; Killed In Action*

Enlisted for service in Brewer Aug. 18, 1943

IV. Margaret Elaine, b. June 4, 1928 Orland, d. Mar. 6, 2005 Bucksport, buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Orland. She never married.

V. Ralph Austin Sr, b. Jan. 18, 1935 Orland  
m1

\_\_\_\_\_ *Harper*

Ch. GRAY:

a) Rosemary, b. Feb 3, 1955  
b) Pamela Sue, b. Aug. 10, 1957  
c) Ralph Austin Jr, b. 1959  
d) Terri Jo, b. Aug. 10, 1961

m2.

*Nancy Holmes*

They had no children

VI. Leona Joyce, b. Feb. 1944 Orland

m.

*Ransford Brown*

Ch. BROWN:

a) Manley Earl, b. Dec. 23, 1964  
b) Michelle Denise, b. Nov. 1965  
c) Margaret Ellen, b. Aug. 18, 1966  
d) Mystic Renee, b. Jan. 25, 1975  
e) Maureen Agnes, b. Feb. 23, 1977

References: Blue Hill V.R.; State Archives; Cemetery Inscriptions; Ellsworth Register, 1908; Sedgwick V.R.; Prof. Albert Hill records.

1-112 ERVIN WESLEY CARTER (6) Henry (5) James Jr (4) James Sr (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. **Apr. 17**, 1872 West Ellsworth, d. Apr. 10, 1918 West Ellsworth, age 45/11/23, s/o Henry Allen Carter & Rowena (Staples). Ervin was a truckman in Blue Hill in 1908 (Reg.) and a farmer.

**m. Jul. 3, 1893 Surry**

*Robertie Ann GRAY*, b. Oct. 17, 1877 Surry, d. **Apr. 10**, 1965 Jacksonville, Florida, buried at Greenlawn Cemetery in Jacksonville, known as **Bertha**, d/o George Allen Gray & **Eliza** Islinda (Cunningham). (See Gray Family). **Eliza** is d/o **Vinal Roland Cunningham**; her brother, **George L. Cunningham** m. Ervin's sister, **Agnes Carter**. (See 1-112-1). In 1919, soon after Ervin's death, she moved to Jacksonville, Florida with her youngest son, **Linwood** who was 15, to where her oldest son, **Guy**, was living.

Children of Ervin & Robertie Carter:

1. **Guy Linwood**, b. July 15, 1895 West Surry, d. Mar. 30, 1975 Jacksonville, Florida, buried at Greenlawn Cemetery. In his teens he had a dance orchestra in Old Town. He was brought up in Blue Hill. He moved to Jacksonville in 1919.

**He never married.**

2. **Doris May**, b. June 30, 1898 West Surry, d. **Feb 12**, 1983 Jacksonville, Florida, buried at Greenlawn Cemetery Jacksonville, Florida

**m. 1921**

*Charles Leslie Kizer*, b. **Jan. 7**, 1893 Fairmount, Illinois, d. **Sep. 30**, 1965 Jacksonville, Florida, buried at Greenlawn Cemetery, Jacksonville, Florida

*Veteran WWI*

Ch. KIZER:

A) **Gordan Ervin**, b. **July 25**, 1920 Jacksonville, Florida, d. **Nov. 29**, 2007 Jacksonville, Florida

*Veteran WWII; U. S. Navy*

**m1.**

*Hedvig Simonsen*, b. **May 23**, 1924, d. **Mar. 5**, 1984 Jacksonville, FL

Ch. KIZER:

I. **Karen**, b. \_\_\_\_

II. **Donna**, b. \_\_\_\_

**m.**

\_\_\_\_ *Devine*

III. **Susan**, b. \_\_\_\_

**m.**

\_\_\_\_ *Shore*

**m2. 1984**

*Elizabeth* \_\_\_\_\_, buried at Greenlawn Cemetery

**They had no children**

B) **Robertie E.**, b. **Mar. 27**, 1927 Waukesha, Wisconsin, d. **Feb. 17**, 1996 Jacksonville, FL, buried at Greenlawn Cemetery

**m. 1943**

*Frank Irving Grindle*, b. **July 27**, 1923 Maine, d. **Nov. 21**, 1996 Jacksonville, FL, buried at Greenlawn Cemetery

Ch. GRINDLE:

I. \_\_\_\_\_, b.

II. \_\_\_\_\_, b.

III. \_\_\_\_\_, b.

3. Male child, stillborn Mar. 8, 1901 Blue Hill

4. **Linwood Arden**, b. July 7, 1905 Blue Hill, d. **May 30**, 1979 Jacksonville, Florida

**An Interior Decorator in a department store in Jacksonville.**

**m1. 1926 Jacksonville, FL (divorced)**

*Ola L. \_\_\_\_\_*

**They had no children**

**m2. 1938 Jacksonville, FL (divorced)**

*Lillian \_\_\_\_\_* (formerly Mrs. Booth), b. 1911 Georgia

**They had no children**

References: Blue Hill V.R.; C/1900 Blue Hill; Register of Blue Hill.

1-114

1-111 AUGUSTINE MERRILL CARTER (5) James Jr (4) James Sr (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Nov. 2, 1845 Surry, d. June 30, 1925 **Hancock**, age 78/7/12, **buried at Riverside Cemetery, Hancock**, s/o James Carter Jr & Mercy W. (Buker). Farmer of Mt. Desert Ferry, Hancock. **Resided in West Ellsworth until about 1885 when he moved to Hancock.**

**m. June 1, 1867 Ellsworth**

*Ida Rose HOOPER*, b. Nov. 7, 1849 **West Ellsworth**, d. Nov. 24, 1933 **Hancock**, age 84/0/17, d/o Albion Keith **Paris** Hooper & Eleanor (Higgins) of West Ellsworth. **They were childhood neighbors in West Ellsworth.**

Children of Augustine Carter & Ida Hooper:

1-115 1. VINCENT M, b. 1869 West Ellsworth, d. 1941 Hancock

2. Violette **Rosebelle**, b. **June 7, 1873 West Ellsworth**, d. **Jan. 29, 1957 Trenton**, buried at **Goose Cove Cemetery, Trenton**, known as **Lettie**.

m1. Feb. 15, 1890 **Hancock**

*Allen M. Crabtree*

**They had no children**

m2. Oct. 6, 1896 **Bar Harbor**

*George M. Hopkins*, b. 1866 **Trenton**, d. **Sept. 13, 1936 Trenton**, buried at **Goose Cove Cemetery, Trenton**

**Ch. HOPKINS:** (C/1900 notes 1 child born, 0 child living; C/1910 notes 2 born, 1 living)

A) **George A**, b. **Sept. 6, 1898 Trenton**, d. **Feb. 1, 1899 Trenton**, age 4mos, buried at **Goose Cove Cemetery**

B) **Ernest Kennedy**, b. **Feb. 18, 1901 Trenton**, d. **Nov. 2, 1987 Bath**, buried at **Goose Cove Cemetery, Trenton**  
*Veteran WWI; U. S. Navy*

**m. July 26, 1923 Trenton**

*Dorothy Young*, b. **June 29, 1904**, d. **June 29, 1991 Bath**, buried at **Goose Cove Cemetery, Trenton**, d/o **Ralph Young & Alice (Bartlett)**

**Ch. HOPKINS:**

I. **Alice Lettie**, b. **Apr. 12, 1924 Trenton**, d. **Feb. 10, 2016 Bath**, buried at **Oak Grove Cemetery,**

**Bath**

**m. May 22, 1948 Trenton**

*Robert D. Johnston Sr*, b. 1925, d. 1998 **Bath**, buried at **Oak Grove Cemetery, Bath**

*Veteran WWII; U. S. Air Force*

**Ch. JOHNSTON:**

a) **Robert D. Jr**, b. **June 19, 1950 Trenton**

*Veteran Vietnam; U. S. Army*

**m. Marty Anderson**

**Ch. JOHNSTON:**

1. **Robert J. D.**, b.

b) **Bonnie Lee**, b. **Jan. 11, 1953 Bath**, d. **June 12, 1999**, buried at **Oak Grove Cemetery, Bath**

**m.**

*Delbert Gardner*, b. 1952

**Ch. GARDNER:**

1. Jason Allen, b. July 2, 1973

2. John Williams, b. June 16, 1977

II. George M, b. 1929 Trenton

m. Aug. 29, 1953

*Patricia L. Tardiff*

Ch. HOPKINS:

a) Ernest, b.

b) Patricia, b.

III. Dorothy Martha, b. Aug. 5, 1930 Trenton, d. Oct. 17, 2016 Deer Isle, buried at Goose Cove Cemetery, Trenton

m1. Nov. 24, 1954 Bath

*Ralph R. Palmer*

Ch. PALMER:

a) Ralph, b.

b) Kenneth, b.

m2.

*George W. Steinhilber*, b. 1928, d. 1996, buried at Goose Cove Cemetery, Trenton

They had no children

1-117F 3. HARVARD LEROY, b. April 1878, d. Dec. 28, 1963

4. Bessie Adair, b. June 21, 1881 West Ellsworth, d. June 16, 1967 Millinocket, buried at Riverside Cemetery, Hancock  
m. Mar. 14, 1900 Eden (Bar Harbor)

*Joseph Albert Tufts Sr*, b. May 26, 1876 Worcester, Massachusetts, d. Apr. 14, 1961 Ellsworth, buried at Riverside Cemetery, s/o Francis A. Tufts & Myrilla W. (Abbott). Resided in Blue Hill when he married Bessie.

Ch. TUFTS:

A) Joseph Albert Jr, b. Mar. 26, 1922 Ellsworth, d. Feb. 14, 2005 Hancock, buried at Riverside Cemetery  
m. June 14, 1943

*Alice B. Perkins*, b. May 4, 1924 Sedgwick, d. Oct. 6, 2009 Danville, d/o Roy Perkins & Caroline (\_\_\_\_)

Ch. TUFTS:

I. Joseph Albert III, b. July 22, 1944

m.

*Janet Shorey*, b.

Ch. TUFTS:

a) Todd Allen, b.

II. Timothy Robert, b. Jan. 14, 1949

m. June 4, 1994 Hancock

*Irene Nellie Phillips*

Ch. TUFTS:

a) Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 31, 1952

m.

*Phillip Brushwein*

Ch. BRUSHWEIN:

1. Elizabeth Lynne, b.

m.

*Benjamin Roy*

5. Gertrude Edith, b. Oct. 24, 1888 Hancock, d. June 17, 1948 Hancock, buried at Riverside Cemetery, Hancock

m. Dec. 6, 1906 **Hancock**

*Samuel Arthur Lounder*, b. Aug. 8, 1882 Vanceboro, d. Jan. 22, 1947 Hancock, buried at Riverside Cemetery, s/o **Samuel Kingsley Lounder & Emily Caroline (Grass)**

**Ch. LOUNDER:**

A) **Lessie Bernice**, b. Apr. 10, 1908 Hancock, d. Mar. 24, 1980 Bangor, buried at Riverside Cemetery

m1. Sep. 29, 1926 Hancock (divorced)

*Cecil Ernest Page Sr*, b. May 22, 1904 Eastbrook, d. May 6, 1998 Kensington, Connecticut

**Ch. PAGE:**

I. **Arthur Leroy Sr**, b. Nov. 24, 1930 Hancock, d. Oct. 29, 2006 Ellsworth, Known as Tookie.

m. Mar. 5, 1955 Hancock

*Amelia Beatrice Crowley*, b. Nov. 20, 1937 Corea

**Ch. PAGE:**

a) **Harold Kendall**, b. Dec. 11, 1955 Bar Harbor

m1. June 10, 1978 (divorced)

*Cindy Lee Mosley*, b. Dec. 1957

m2. Oct. 8, 1982

*Brenda West*

b) **Arthur Leroy Jr**, b. Oct. 2, 1958 Ellsworth

m. Sept. 13, 1980 Ellsworth

*Deborah Jean Harding*

c) **Michael Wayne**, b. Oct. 9, 1965 Ellsworth

m. Feb. 14, 1985 Hancock

*Kathleen Marie Briggs*, b. Jan. 18, 1966 Ellsworth

**Ch. PAGE:**

1. **Danielle Chelsie**, b. Sept. 7, 1986

2. **Carrie Leanne**, b. Apr. 29, 1988

II. **Cecil Ernest Jr**, b. Nov. 21, 1932 Hancock

m1. 1953 (divorced)

*Kathryn N. Clark*

They had no children

m2. Apr. 13, 1936 (divorced)

*Helen Louise Kief*, b. Jan. 14, 1936 Hancock, d. Jan. 28, 2005 Hancock

**Ch. PAGE:**

a) **Lorraine**, b. Nov. 14, 1960 Hancock

m1. Aug. 27, 1983 Hancock (divorced)

*Bradford Thomas Jackson Sr*, b. May 30, 1960

**Ch. JACKSON:**

1. **Bradford Thomas Jr**, b. Dec. 10, 1984 Houston, Texas

Child w/*Burnie Edward Gordan*, b. Sept. 5, 1959 Hancock

**Ch. GORDAN:**

2. **Victoria Helen**, b. Feb. 13, 1998 Ellsworth

m2. May 28, 2016 Tacoma, Washington

*Daniel Thomas*, b. May 26, 1958

b) **Kevin Ernest**, b. June 20, 1962 Ellsworth

Child w/ \_\_\_\_\_

**Ch. PAGE:**

1. **Christopher Robinson**, b.

m1.

*Pamela Lynn Mattingly*, b. Houston, Texas  
c) *Rebecca Lynn*, b. May 24, 1965 Ellsworth  
m.

*Wilfred Hatt*, b. Feb. 10, 1964 Machias  
d) *Jeffery Wayne*, b. May 25, 1968 Bar Harbor  
m.

*Bobbie Lynn Stewart*, b. June 21, 1967 Houston, Texas

Ch. PAGE:

1. *Jessica Marie*, b. Dec. 11, 1988 Houston, Texas
2. *Breanne Nicole*, b. Feb. 3, 1992 Houston, Texas
3. *Bethany Michelle*, b. July 3, 1993 Conroe, Texas

e) *Coleene Elaine*, b. Feb. 4, 1972 Ellsworth  
m.

*Louis DelConte*, b. Feb. 16, 1961 Cape May, New Jersey

Ch. DELCONTE:

1. *Cody Ryan*, b. July 22, 1995 Cape May, New Jersey

m3. Oct. 24, 1979 Ellsworth (divorced)

*Helen Louise Hamilton*, b. 1932

They had no children

m4. Aug. 22, 1987 Searsport

*Judith Grant*, b. Dec. 1941 Lincoln, Vermont

They had no children

m2. June 1, 1934 Calais

*Harry Kendall Lounder Sr*, b. Mar. 15, 1913 Hancock, d. Jan. 20, 1973 Hancock, buried at Riverside Cemetery

Ch. LOUNDER:

III. *Helen LaRose*, b. June 30, 1934 Hancock

m. July 27, 1957 Hancock

*Walter John Norwood Sr*, b. Nov. 21, 1934 Maine

Ch. NORWOOD:

a) *Roxanne*, b. May 18, 1958 Bar Harbor

m. Nov. 8, 1988 Winslow

*David A. Grenier*

b) *Suzanne*, b. Oct. 2, 1961 Bar Harbor

m. *Scott Eveston Craig*

c) *Walter John Jr*, b. July 29, 1966 Bar Harbor

IV. *Andrew Chester Sr*, b. Jan. 31, 1937 Hancock

m. Jan. 10, 1958 Milbridge

*Lillian Joyce Chipman*, b. Aug. 26, 1936 Milbridge

Ch. LOUNDER:

a) *Andrew Chester Jr*, b. May 25, 1958 Bar Harbor

m. Aug. 7, 1982 Hancock Point

*Wanda Jean Reynolds*

Ch. LOUNDER:

1. *Brandy Jean*, b. June 3, 1983 Bar Harbor

2. *Ashley Anne*, b. Apr. 13, 1985 Ellsworth

b) *Sheila Irene*, b. Aug. 21, 1960 Bar Harbor, d. Sept. 3, 1960 Bar Harbor

c) *Diane Marie*, b. Mar. 5, 1962 Bar Harbor

m1. Aug. 28, 1982 Hancock

*Brian E. Wood*

m2. Oct. 23, 1994 Hancock

*Robert Glen Simmons*

d) Sally Ann, b. Oct. 8, 1963 Bar Harbor

m. May 26 1984

*Roland S. Stanley*

V. Gertrude Eleanor, b. Apr. 30, 1938 Hancock

m. Sept. 23, 1988 Lucerne

*George Lee Haskins*, b. Feb. 13, 1915 Hancock, d. Oct. 4, 1991 Hancock

VI. Edith Yvonne, b. Aug. 30, 1939 Hancock

VII. Harry Kendall Jr, b. Oct. 13, 1940 Hancock

m. June 10, 1973 Hancock

*Annabelle Lee Rich*, b. Dec. 19, 1946 Bar Harbor

Ch. LOUNDER:

a) Lisa Jean, b. Nov. 3, 1976 Ellsworth, d. Oct. 22, 1998 Lamoine

b) Harry Kendall III, b. Mar. 15, 1978 Ellsworth

m. July 29, 2007 Hancock

*Sarah Dean*

Ch. LOUNDER:

1. Stephen Kendall, b. Apr. 2, 2008

2. McKenzie, b. May 30, 2012

c) Nicholas Aaron, b. Aug. 14, 1980 Blue Hill, d. July 13, 2013 Ellsworth

VIII. Nancy Jean, b. May 3, 1942 Hancock

m. Feb. 27, 1971 Hancock

*Edward Henry Wright Jr*, b. Apr. 11, 1944 San Antonio, Texas

Ch. WRIGHT:

a) Betty Jean, b. June 28, 1964 Bar Harbor, d. Dec. 29, 2006 Ellsworth

m.

*Roy Neil Sprague*, b. Aug. 11, 1959 Bar Harbor

Ch. SPRAGUE:

1. Brandon Jay, \*twin\*, b. Mar. 11, 1985 Bangor

2. Ryan Adam, \*twin\*, b. Mar. 11, 1985 Bangor

b)

Timothy Allen, b. Nov. 4, 1971 Bar Harbor

m. (divorced)

*Theresa Ann Catanzaro*, b. Aug. 21, 1975 Great Lakes, Illinois

Ch. WRIGHT:

1. Logan, b. June 14, 2006 Newark, Delaware

c) Donald Brett, b. July 2, 1974 Wiesbaden, Germany

m. Sept. 30, 2000 Baltimore, Maryland

*Laura Ann Bopp*, b. Feb. 1, 1977 Baltimore, Maryland

Ch. WRIGHT:

1. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Apr. 27, 2005 York, Pennsylvania

2. Emily Paige, b. May 27, 2007 York, Pennsylvania

IX. Pamela Ann, b. May 6, 1948 Ellsworth

m. June 4, 2002 Birch Harbor

*Harold Wayne Crowley*, b. Sep. 24, 1930 Corea

B) Albert Augustine, b. Apr. 19, 1918 Hancock, d. May 20, 1979 Hancock



m. Oct. 30, 1939

*Winifred Agnes Warren*, b. Apr. 29, 1921 Sullivan, d. July 15, 1990 Bangor

Ch. LOUNDER:

I. Albert Arthur, b. Apr. 5, 1940 Hancock

m. May 31, 1959

*Jeanette Ann Awalt*, b. July 8, 1940 Hancock

Ch. LOUNDER:

a) Teresa Jean, b. Mar. 19, 1962 Hancock

m1. May 19, 1984 Ellsworth (divorced)

*Mark Richard Linscott*, b. Aug. 10, 1958 Blue Hill

Ch. LINSKOTT:

1. Lauren Jean, b. May 28, 1986 Ellsworth

Child w/*James Thompson*

Ch. THOMPSON:

aa) Alexander Thompson, b. Sept. 4, 2007 Ellsworth

2. Nicole Lee, b. Nov. 19, 1987 Ellsworth

m. *Antoine Mala'ab*

m2. *Michael Wiess* (divorced)

m3. *Tim Bach*

b) Gregory Albert, b. Sep. 4, 1965 Hancock

m1. Sept. 9, 1988 Ellsworth

*Bettina A. St. Pierre*, b. Mar. 29 1960 Machias

m2. June 11, 1994 Ellsworth

*Trudy Lynn Brown*, b. June 20, 1968 Ellsworth

Ch. LOUNDER:

1. Samuel Arthur, b. Feb. 16, 1995 Ellsworth

2. Olivia Rose, b. Mar. 21, 1997 Ellsworth

c) Scott Vester, b. Feb. 15, 1971

Child w/*Jennifer Ann Alexander*

Ch. LOUNDER:

1. Taylor Lincoln, b. July 4, 1994 Ellsworth

m1. *Holly Maddox*

Ch. LOUNDER:

2. Chelsea, b. Mar. 10, 2000 Ellsworth

II. Elizabeth Christine, b. May 7, 1942 Hancock

m. June 26, 1960 Hancock

*James Reuben Singletary*, b. Sept. 20, 1936 Florence County, South Carolina  
Veteran; U. S. Navy

Ch. SINGLETARY:

a) John Robert, b. July 14, 1961 Kenitra, Morocco

m. Nov. 23, 2000 Ellicott City, Maryland

*Pamela Ann Vetter*, b. Oct. 14, 1960

b) Katherine Marie, b. Feb. 11, 1964 Kenitra, Morocco

m.

*Craig Alan Walker*, b. Jan. 12, 1961 Indiana

Ch. WALKER:

1. Scott Raleigh, b. Sept. 28, 1990 Willingboro, New Jersey

2. Carol Elizabeth, b. Dec. 31, 1992 Willingboro, New Jersey

c) James Andrew, b. Mar. 10, 1965 Annapolis, Maryland

Child w/*Karla Renee All*, b. Feb. 11, 1964

Ch. SINGLETARY:

1. Annalyse Olivia, b. Nov. 23, 1988 Annapolis, Maryland

m. July 4, 2011 Arnold, Maryland

*Allen George Sarvinas*, b. Aug. 5, 1982 Maryland

Ch. SARVINAS:

aa) Brennon George, b. Mar. 26, 2009 Brunswick

bb) Caiden Michael, b. Mar. 15, 2014 Brunswick

m1. 1997 Ellsworth (divorced)

*Delores Ann Lyons*, b. Aug. 14, 1964 Pennsylvania

Ch. SINGLETARY:

2. James Augustin, b. July 13, 1994 Jacksonville, Florida

III. *Andrea Lessie*, b. May 27, 1945 Hancock

m. June 27, 1964 Hancock

*Gary Cushman Dougan*, b. May 31, 1939 Manchester, Connecticut

Ch. DOUGAN:

a) Michael Andrew, b. Feb. 19, 1970

m. July 14, 2001 Chebeague Island

*Heather Loxly*, b. July 9, 1968

Ch. DOUGAN:

1. Anna Loxly, b. Feb. 23, 2003 Portland

2. Tacie Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29, 2007 Portland

3. George Andrew, b. Apr. 28, 2012 Portland

b) Erik Cushman, b. May 4, 1978

m1. (divorced)

*Holly Morse*, b. Dec. 26, 1979

Ch. MORSE:

1. Morgan Dominique, b. Dec. 18, 1998 Bangor

2. Gabriella Ray, b. Dec. 10, 2000 Bangor

Child w/*Taylor Hamm*

Ch. HAMM:

3. Trevor, b. Aug. 29, 2016

m2. *Mary* \_\_\_\_\_

IV. *Manley Warren*, b. July 5, 1948 Hancock

m1.

*Linda Marie (DeRapps)-Decker*

m2.

*Pamela Jean Chase*, b. Mar. 1, 1953

V. *Herbert Allen*, b. June 21, 1956 Hancock

6. *Eleanor Jane Eudora*, b. Dec. 8, 1893 Hancock, d. Apr. 29, 1977 Gouldsboro, buried at Riverside Cemetery, Hancock

m1. June 26, 1915 Hancock

*Lester Andrew Partridge*, b. June 4, 1890 North Sullivan, d. Nov. 18, 1961 Hancock, buried at Riverside Cemetery,

Hancock, s/o *Elijah D. Partridge & Lottie (Inman)* of North Sullivan

They had no children

m2. Aug. 1, 1966

*Seth Allen Johnson*, b. Feb. 13, 1891 Gouldsboro, d. Dec. 31, 1977 Bangor, buried at Simpson Cemetery, Sullivan, s/o

**Ruel William Johnson & Annie Laura (Butler)**

**They had no children**

References: Hancock Register 1911; Cemetery Inscriptions; Surry V.R.; Stetson C. Carter; Obits. Of Eleanor Johnson and Lessie Louder; Tufts Family Historian; C/1870 Ellsworth; State Archives; Emery DeBeck research.

1-115

1-114 VINCENT M. CARTER (6) Augustine (5) James Jr (4) James Sr (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Mar. 1, 1869 **West Ellsworth**, d. June 28, 1941 **Hancock**, buried at Nicolin Cemetery, North Ellsworth in an unmarked grave, s/o Augustine Carter & Ida (Hooper). Storekeeper at Nicolin on Bangor Road in 1908. (Ellsworth Register). Farmer at Mt. Desert Ferry, Hancock.

m1. Nov. 15, 1889 Ellsworth

**Mary A. MADDOCKS**, b. **Oct 1871**, d. **Mar. 29, 1910 Ellsworth**, buried at **Nicolin Cemetery**, d/o Galen H. Maddocks & Mary (Sweeney) of North Ellsworth. **Known as Emma.**

Children of Vincent and Mary Carter:

1-116 1. **ELMER LINWOOD SR**, b. 1901, d. 1970

1-117B 2. **AUBREY HORACE SR**, b. May 11, 1904, d. Sept. 19, 1981

3. **Frances Amber**, b. **Aug. 9, 1905 Ellsworth**, d. **1923 Hancock**, age 18 yrs

**m2. July 6, 1912 Hancock**

**Caroline Irene (WHITE)-CARTER**, b. **Oct. 8, 1886 Sullivan**, d. **Dec. 5, 1968 Hancock**, buried at **Riverside Cemetery as Carrie Carter Garland**, d/o **Charles B. White & Annie (Eldridge) of Hulls Cove**. **Known as Carrie. Widow of Norman G. Carter, m. 1904 (See 1-72B)**. She married 3rd in 1941 to **Clarence E. Garland**.

Children of Vincent and Carrie Carter:

1-117D 4. **JOSEPH VINCENT SR**, b. June 15, 1918, d. Aug. 16, 1982

5. **Annie Rose**, b. **Oct. 1, 1921 Hancock**, d. **May 13, 1997 Newhall, California**

**m1. July 1, 1939 Hancock (divorced)**

**Emery Edward Gatcomb**, b. **Nov. 17, 1919 Hancock**, d. **Jan. 25, 1982 Portland**

Ch. GATCOMB:

A) **Agnes**, b.

B) **Barbara**, b.

**m2. May 31, 1961 Los Angeles, California**

**Robert Vincent Schmitt**, b. **1923**, d. **1990**

**They had no children**

References: Ellsworth Register 1908; Hancock Register 1911; Cemetery Inscriptions; Stetson Carter Research; Obit. Joseph V. Carter; Hancock V.R; Obit Aubrey Carter; Emery DeBeck.

1-116

1-115 **ELMER LINWOOD CARTER SR** (7) Vincent (6) Augustine (5) James Jr (4) James Sr (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. **Apr. 27, 1901 Ellsworth Falls**, d. **Mar. 29, 1970 Hancock**, buried at **Riverside Cemetery, Hancock**, s/o Vincent Carter & Emma (Maddocks). Resided Hancock.

m1. May 31, 1923 **Hancock**

**Lillian Belle MARTIN**, b. **Nov. 9, 1902 Hancock**, d. Apr. 16, 1955 **Hancock**, buried at **Riverside Cemetery**, d/o Alfred C. Martin & Rosie E. (Pomroy) of Mt. Desert Ferry.

Children of Elmer & Lillian Carter:

1. **Emma Frances**, b. Mar. 31, 1924 **Hancock**

m. Mar. 6, 1946 **Hancock**

**Merle Monroe Dow**, b. **Feb. 5, 1920 Hancock**, d. **June 26, 1999 Cocoa Beach, Florida**, s/o Amos Leroy Dow and Gertrude

Thelma (Dow) of Hancock.

**Ch. DOW:**

A) Rita Jeanne, b. Mar. 11, 1947  
m. Jan. 16, 1965

*Peter Bruce Cole*, b. Jan. 13, 1944

**Ch. COLE:**

I. Peter Brent, b. Apr. 9, 1965

II. Paula Beth, b. May 27, 1967

m.

*Walter Crabtree Jr*, b. Nov. 24, 1957

**Ch. CRABTREE:**

a) Paige, b. June 6, 1993

b) Whytne, b. June 3, 1996

B) Paul Monroe, b. Nov. 20, 1949

m. Aug. 30, 1975

*Beverly Walker*

**Ch. DOW:**

I. Paul Walker, b. Aug. 24, 1976

2. Edith Arlene, b. Apr. 16, 1926 Hancock, d. Nov. 18, 2009 Clinton, Connecticut

m1. Oct. 20, 1943

*Robert White*

**Ch. WHITE:**

A) Judith Eilene, b. Sept. 5, 1944

m. Jan. 1, 1964

*Michael Bailey*

**Ch. BAILEY:**

I. Melanie E, b. Aug. 9, 1964

II. Jeffery M, b. Nov. 22, 1965

III. Keith A, b. Apr. 21, 1972

B) Kathryn Anne, b. Feb. 13, 1946

m1. Oct. 20, 1963 Connecticut

*Roy A. Waterman*

m2. Aug. 7, 1987 Connecticut

*Dale G. Moore*

**Ch. WATERMAN:**

I. Bruce A, b. May 12, 1964 Middletown, Connecticut, d. Sept. 23, 1964

II. Marcia A, b. Oct. 2, 1969

III. Gregory R, b. July 31, 1972

C) Diane Elaine, b. Oct. 21, 1948

m. Sept. 18, 1971

*Robert Wilson*

**Ch. WILSON:**

I. Jill E, b. Aug. 24, 1975

II. Jacyn E, b. Aug. 14, 1980

D) Philip Dale, b. July 28, 1950

m1. \_\_\_\_\_

m2. \_\_\_\_\_

m2. May 29, 1975

*Herbe F. Welles*, b. 1925

They had no children

3. Elmer **Linwood Jr**, b. June 7, 1928, d. Nov. 7, 1977 West Haven, Connecticut. Known as Bud  
m1. Jan. 19, 1952 Hancock (divorced)

*Marjorie Bligh*, b. England

Ch. CARTER:

A) David W, b.  
m.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Ch. CARTER:

I. David, b.

II. Shannon, b.

B) Sandra L, b.

m2. Sept. 22, 1967 West Haven, Connecticut

*Carol G. Bieu*

1-117 4. LAWRENCE M, b. Sept. 5. 1930, d. Apr. 27, 1993

1-117A 5. AUGUSTIN M, b. June 22, 1932, d. Feb. 27, 1975

6. Milton **Ellis Sr**, b. Jan. 4. 1936 Hancock, d. Apr. 17, 2013 Sullivan

m. Apr. 10, 1954 Hancock

*Mary Ellen Griffen*, b. Apr. 27, 1939 Sullivan

Ch. CARTER:

A) Daniel Everett Sr, b. Sept. 10, 1954 Sullivan  
m. 1975

*Alma F. Cirrito*, b. May 8, 1957 CT, d. Sept. 28, 2019 Sullivan, d/o Joseph Ciritto and Alma (Poirier). Known as Honey.

Ch. CARTER:

I. Daniel Everett Jr, b.

II. Alvah Leigh, b.

B) Cindy Lee, b. Mar. 5, 1956 Sullivan

m.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Ch. \_\_\_\_\_

I. Child \_\_\_\_\_

C) Ila Lillian, b. July 5, 1958 Sullivan

m.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Ch. \_\_\_\_\_

I. Christopher Gene, b

D) Lynn Ellis, b. Nov. 30, 1960 Sullivan

E) Malcolm Leroy Sr, b. Dec. 23, 1962 Sullivan, d. Aug. 8, 2014

m.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Ch. CARTER:

I. Kalisha Ann, b.

II. Malcolm Leroy Jr, b. Feb. 3, 1992

F) Milton Ellis Jr, b. Apr. 3, 1964 Sullivan

m.  
\_\_\_\_\_

**Ch. CARTER:**

I. Mary Ellen, b. May 29, 1983

m.

*Brandon Chapman, b.*

**Ch. CHAPMAN:**

a)

b) Braydon, b.

c) Drake Phillip, b. Feb. 26, 2016 Ellsworth

G) Kandy Marie, b. Aug. 20, 1965 Sullivan

m1.

\_\_\_\_\_ *Jeffcoat*

**Ch. JEFFCOAT:**

I. Jacqueline Lee, b. June 12, 1981

m.

\_\_\_\_\_ *Wycoff*

**Ch. WYCOFF:**

a) Colby, b.

b)

Child w/*Michael Hibbits*

c) Riley James Hibbits, b. May 20, 2015 Ellsworth

m2.

*Jeffrey Frank Burditt, Sr*

**Ch. BURDITT:**

II. Jeffery Frank Jr, b.

III. Amanda, \_\_\_\_\_ b.

m1. *Jeremie Sawyer*

**Ch. SAWYER:**

a) Dominic, b.

b) Jenson, b.

Child w/*Tim Smith*

**Ch. SMITH:**

c) Peyton Sophia, b. Mar, 11, 2015 Ellsworth

IV. Jeremy Michael, b.

Child w/*Kimberly Nason, b.*

**Ch. BURDITT:**

d) Caiden Lee, b. July 29, 2014 Ellsworth

H) Molly Bee, b. Aug. 20, 1966 Sullivan

Child w/\_\_\_\_\_

**Ch. CARTER:**

I. Phillip David Carter, b. \_\_\_\_\_, d. Aug. 5, 2014 Dedham

m.

\_\_\_\_\_ *Blanchette*

**Ch. BLANCHETTE:**

II. Nicole Lee, b.

III. Tiffany Marie, b.

IV. Leslie James, b.

m2. July 1, 1963 Hancock

*Anna F. BOYDEN*, b. **Mar. 14, 1916 Massachusetts**, d. **Mar. 4, 2008 Hancock**, buried at **Riverside Cemetery**.  
**They had no children.**

References: Beth Wescott; Stetson Carter; Brides Index; Hancock Town Reports; Emery DeBeck.

1-117

1-116 **LAWRENCE M. CARTER** (8) Elmer Sr (7) Vincent (6) Augustine (5) James Jr (4) James Sr (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Sept. 5, 1930 **Hancock**, d. **Apr. 27, 1993 Hancock**, s/o Elmer Carter and Lillian (Martin). Resided in Hancock.

m. **June 24, 1950**

*Roberta E. HALL*

Children of Lawrence Carter & Roberta Hall:

1. Dale Leonard, b.

m.

*Toni Johnson*

Ch. CARTER:

A) Victoria, b. **Jan. 30, 1979**

Child w/*Mark Clark*, b. **Nov. 21, 1978**

Ch. CLARK:

I. Emeya Tracy, b. **Dec. 18, 2011 Franklin**

II. Reece Timothy, b. **May 8, 2014 Franklin**

2. Ronda Lee, b.

m1.

*Levi Walker*

**They had no children**

m2.

*Clarence Hardwick*

Ch. HARDWICK:

A) Derek, b.

Reference: Stetson Carter.

1-117A

1-116 **AUGUSTIN M. CARTER** (8) Elmer Sr (7) Vincent (6) Augustine (5) James Jr (4) James Sr (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. June 22, 1932 Hancock, d. Feb. 27, **1976**, age 43, buried at **Riverside Cemetery, Hancock**, s/o Elmer Carter and Lillian (Martin). Known as Gus. Carpenter of Hancock.

m. **Sept. 15, 1951 Hancock**

*Annette Irene BRASSARD*, b. **Apr. 4, 1928 Brunswick**, d. **May 28, 2013 Opp, Alabama**, buried at **Peaceful Acres Cemetery, Opp, Alabama**, d/o **Joseph Francois Brassard & Alma (Thibeault)**. She married 2nd to **Francis Wilbrod Bouchard** on **Dec. 17, 1976**.

Children of Augustin Carter & Annette Brassard:

1. Richard Dennis, b. **Aug. 7, 1952**

m. **July 28, 1974**

*Kathy Kief*

Ch. CARTER:

A) Angela Lynn, b. **Jan. 30, 1976**

B) Richard Augustin, b. **Jan. 17, 1976**

2. Debra Jean, b. **Apr. 12, 1955 Bath**

m1. **July 21, 1973 Ellsworth (divorced)**

*Bruce Linwood Carter*, b. **Feb. 24, 1950 Ellsworth**, d. **Jan. 5, 2006 Hancock**, buried at **Riverside Cemetery**, s/o **Aubrey**

**H. Carter, Jr and Alice (Murphy) (See 1-117B)**

*Veteran Vietnam; U. S. Navy*

**Ch. CARTER:**

A) Steven Bruce, b. Oct. 1, 1974 Ellsworth

Child w/*Jill Ihle*, b. Jan. 15, 1976 Ellsworth

**Ch. CARTER:**

I. Alexis Dawn, b. Nov. 18, 2002 Ellsworth

m1. May 6, 2007 Ellsworth

*Susan Welton*, b. Feb. 24, 1977

**Ch. CARTER:**

II. Cameron Daniel, b. July 25, 2008 Bar Harbor

B) Daniel Dana, b. Aug. 12, 1980 Portland

m1. Maine (divorced)

*Kelly Cunningham*

They had no children

Child w/*Janelle Dawn Greenleaf*, b. Dec. 28, 1977 Lincoln

**Ch. CARTER:**

I. Landon Daniel, b. Feb. 2, 2011 Bar Harbor

m2. Oct. 2, 1986 Lauderdale Lakes, Florida

*John Michael Corbo*, b. Nov. 14, 1941 Schenectady, New York

They have no children

3. Doris Lillian, b. Apr. 24, 1957 Bath

m1. Aug. 2, 1975 Hancock (divorced)

*Barry Alden Walker*, b. Sept. 8, 1954 Bar Harbor

**Ch. WALKER:**

A) Trevor Alden, b. Oct. 28, 1977 Ellsworth

Adopted by John Recupero and his name legally changed to Trevor John Recupero on Sept. 15, 1982

m1. Nov. 15, 1997

*Shannon Nicole Parrish*, b. Sept. 20, 1974 Richmond, Virginia

**Ch. RECUPERO:**

I. Skylar Nicole, b. May 14, 1998 Richmond, Virginia

m2. July 6, 2013

*Angie Elizette Vasquez*, b. Apr. 10, 1976 Barranquitas, Puerto Rico

**Ch. RECUPERO:**

II. Yazmine Ryan, b. Jan. 21, 2008 Richmond, Virginia

m2. Feb. 14, 1982 Bucksport (divorced)

*John Edward Recupero*, b. Mar. 23, 1960 Kittanning, Pennsylvania

**Ch. RECUPERO:**

B) Ryan Patricia, b. Aug. 9, 1986 Newport News, Virginia

Child w/*Bradley Berryman*, b. May 20, 1983 Richmond, Virginia

**Ch. BERRYMAN:**

I. Kenly Willow, b. Nov. 5, 2010 Richmond, Virginia

m3. May 5, 1993 Chesterfield, Virginia

*Curtis Lee Smith*, b. Dec. 29, 1959 Richmond, Virginia

4. Wayne Maurice Carter, b. Mar. 25, 1959 Bath

m1. Oct. 28, 1978 Hancock (divorced)

*Katherine Louise Williams*, b. Mar. 9, 1953 Akron, Ohio

**Ch. CARTER:**



A) Misty Leigh, b. Oct. 10, 1979 Opp, Alabama  
m. Feb. 5, 2005 Troy, AL  
*Wesley Lee Hubbard*, b. Aug. 3, 1980 Troy, Alabama

**Ch. HUBBARD:**

I. Madyson Klaire, b. Apr. 9, 2006 Opp, Alabama, d. Feb. 2, 2007 Elba, AL, buried at Beulah Cemetery, Opp, Alabama

II. Madelyn Kate, b. Apr. 15, 2008 Enterprise, Alabama

B) Jason Wayne, b. Aug. 25, 1980 Opp, Alabama

m1. June 2001 Jack, AL (divorced)

*Carmen Sheree Ziglar*, b. Nov. 4, 1981

They had no children

m2. Nov. 20, 2010 Largo, Florida

*Natalie Ann Hill*, b. Sept. 6, 1983 Largo, Florida

**Ch. CARTER:**

I. Matias Augustin, b. Oct. 25, 2010 Clearwater, Florida

II. Annalise Alegria, b. Aug. 13, 2012 Tampa, Florida

III. Kennedy Alejandra, b. Aug. 10, 2015 Tampa, Florida

C) Holly Michelle, b. Mar. 11, 1987, d. Mar. 11, 1987 Opp, Alabama, buried at Beulah Cemetery, Opp, AL

D) Lauren Faith, b. Oct. 31, 1988 Andalusia, Alabama

m1. June 8, 2009 Enterprise, AL (divorced)

*Brandon Behrens*, b. Oct. 31, 1984 Elba, Alabama

**Ch. BEHRENS:**

I. Landon Wyatt, b. Oct. 26, 2009 Enterprise, Alabama

Adopted by Jason Spears and name legally changed to Landon Wyatt Spears in 2013

m2. Apr. 10, 2012 Andalusia, Alabama

*Jason Dewayne Spears*, b. Nov. 19, 1983 Andalusia, Alabama

**Ch. SPEARS:**

II. Aiden Dewayne, b. Mar. 7, 2013 Andalusia, Alabama

III. Elijah Hal, b. May 21, 2015 Andalusia, Alabama

m2. \_\_\_\_\_

*Suzanne Wolfe*

m3.

*Diane* \_\_\_\_\_

5. Lynn Alma, b. July 22, 1961, d. May 29, 1964, originally buried in Sangerville then re-interred at Riverside Cemetery, Hancock in 1969.

6. Stacy Lynn, b. Sep. 19, 1969 Ellsworth

m1. May 6, 1989 (divorced)

*Phillip Dewayne Norris*, b. Dec. 4, 1970

**Ch. NORRIS:**

A) Corey Dewayne, b. Oct. 15, 1989 Andalusia, Alabama

m. May 28, 2011

*Ashley Blair McCall*, b. Aug. 10, 1990

**Ch. NORRIS:**

I. Brycen Carter, b. July 2, 2013 Enterprise, Alabama

II. John Phillips, b. May 28, 2015 Enterprise, Alabama

m2. Sept. 27, 1991 (divorced)

*David Glen Thomas*, b.

**Ch. THOMAS:**

**B) Tyler James, b. Mar. 1, 1993 Andalusia, Alabama  
m3. Aug. 20, 2005**

**Tommy Glenn Holmes, b. Apr. 28, 1965  
They had no children**

References: Obituary of Augustin Carter; Beth Wescott; Emery DeBeck research.

1-117B

1-115 AUBREY HORACE CARTER SR (7) Vincent (6) Augustine (5) James Jr (4) James Sr (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. May 11, 1904 North Ellsworth, d. Sept. 19, 1989 Ellsworth, s/o Vincent Carter & Emma (Maddox). Resided Hancock.

m1. Jan. 21, 1923 Hancock

*Goldie E. MARTIN*, b. Dec. 25, 1904 Hancock, d. Sept. 17, 1969 Hancock, buried at Riverside Cemetery, Hancock, d/o Alfred Coleman Martin & Rose E. (Pomroy). Sister of Lillian Martin who m. Aubrey's brother, Elmer Carter, Sr. (See 1-116)  
Children of Aubrey Carter & Goldie Martin:

1. Aubrey Horace Jr, b. Jan. 26, 1925 Hancock

m. July 23, 1949 Hancock

*Alice Mary Murphy*, b. Nov. 12, 1930 Hancock, d. Apr. 23, 2008 Hancock, buried at Riverside Cemetery, Hancock, d/o Archie Murphy & Geneva (Strout)

**Ch. CARTER:**

A) Bruce Linwood, b. Feb. 24, 1950 Ellsworth, d. Jan. 5, 2006 Hancock, buried at Riverside Cemetery  
*Veteran Vietnam; U. S. Navy*

m. July 21, 1973 (divorced)

*Debra Jean Carter*, d/o Augustin Carter & Annette (Brassard). (See 1-117A)

**Ch. CARTER:**

I. Steven Bruce, b. Oct. 1, 1974 Ellsworth

Child w/*Jill Ihle*

**Ch. CARTER:**

a) Alexis Dawn, b. Nov. 18, 2002

m1. May 6, 2007

*Susan Welton*

**Ch. CARTER:**

b) Cameron Daniel, b. July 25, 2008

II. Daniel Dana, b. Aug. 12, 1980 Portland

m1. (divorced)

*Kelly Cunningham*

They had no children

Child w/*Janelle Greenleaf*

**Ch. CARTER:**

a) Landon Daniel, b. Feb. 2, 2011

B) Dana Alan, b. Mar. 6, 1954 Hancock, d. June 26, 1971 Hancock, age 17, buried at Riverside Cemetery

2. Ruth May, b. 1926 Hancock

m1. Jan. 15, 1944

*Austin Ernest Hanna*, b. Sept. 15, 1911 Sullivan, d. July 16, 1982 Gouldsboro, s/o Dallas Haskell Hanna & Viola Alma (McFarland)

**Ch. HANNA:**

A) Sidney, b.

m. 1942

*Carolyn Goodwin*

B) Cheryl Viola, b. Apr. 12, 1948 Ellsworth, d. 1966 Calais  
m.

*Grant Russell Sr*

Ch. RUSSELL:

I. Grant Jr, b. 1966

m2. May 1, 1984

*Edwin Harold Sprague*, b. Apr. 16, 1922, d. Apr. 19, 1987

They had no children

3. Vincent Augustin, b. July 14, 1927 Hancock, d. Nov. 1, 1998 Hancock, buried at Riverside Cemetery, Hancock

m. Oct. 17, 1947 Hancock

*Yvonne Abbott*, b.

Ch. CARTER:

A) Vinson Roscoe, b. Jan. 31, 1948

m1. Sep. 26, 1970 (divorced)

*Elizabeth Jane DeBeck*

Ch. CARTER:

I. John Vincent, b. Apr. 20, 1971 Bar Harbor

II. Erin Elizabeth, b. Apr. 23, 1975 Bar Harbor

m2.

*Barbara A. Hitselberger*

They had no children

B) Dianne, b.

m.

*Jerome Potter*

C) Dennis W, b. 1952, d. Feb. 10, 1969. He never married

D) Bradley A, b.

m.

*Deborah Lockhart*

Ch. CARTER:

I. Mirinda

II. Denise

E) Eldred L, b. abt. 1955

4. June Louise, b. July 3, 1929, d. Jan. 4, 2003 Ellsworth

m. Apr. 30, 1948 Hancock

*Frank Burton Pierson Sr*, b. Oct. 14, 1924 Ellsworth, d. Sept. 18, 1981 Ellsworth

Ch. PIERSON:

A) George Aubrey, b. Nov. 18, 1949

m.

*Marie Card*, b. Jan. 19, 1952

Ch. PIERSON:

I. George Cromwell, b. Jan. 10, 1979

II. Nicole June, b. May 27, 1980

B) Frank Burton Jr, b. June 25, 1952

m.

*Elizabeth Beal*, b. Mar. 18, 1947

Ch. PIERSON:

I. Melissa Jeanne, b. June 6, 1972

5. Alfred Hubert, b. 1931

m.

*Hedwig Cline*

**Ch. CARTER:**

A) Debra, b.

B) \_\_\_\_\_ b. (Unknown Daughter)

6. Ida Gertrude, b. 1932

m. **Feb. 18, 1927**

*Calvin Woodworth*

**Ch. WOODWORTH:**

A) Brian Elwood, b. Jan. 1, 1956 Bangor, d. May 19, 2015 Sarasota, Florida

m.

*Joan King*

**Ch. WOODWORTH:**

I. Brett William, b. Dec. 27, 1982

B) Dean Elliot, b.

m.

*Cynthia Louise Mins*

**Ch. WOODWORTH:**

I. Tashya, b. Feb. 23, 1982

C) Jill, b.

m.

*Richard Gasper Sr*

**Ch. GASPER:**

I. Richard Jr, b. Nov. 23, 1982

II. Douglas James, b. Oct. 31, 1988

1-117C 7. DONALD E, b. 1934

8. Joyce, b. 1936

m.

*Robert Vickery*

m2. after 1970

*Ernestine Margaret GRAY*, b. Feb. 18, 1918, d. Feb. 1, 1976 Hancock, buried at Riverside Cemetery, Hancock, d/o Ernest

**William Gray & Margaret Bell (Anderson)**

**They had no children**

References: Stetson Carter; Emery DeBeck from recollections of Elizabeth (DeBeck) Carter.

1-117C

1-117B DONALD E. CARTER (8) Aubrey Sr (7) Vincent (6) Augustine (5) James Jr (4) James Sr (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. 1934, s/o Aubrey Carter & Goldie (Martin).

**m1. June 4, 1955**

*Beatrice CUNNINGHAM*, b.

Children of Donald Carter & Beatrice Cunningham:

1. Roberta, b. Sept. 20, 1957

m.

*Anthony Higgins*

**Ch. HIGGINS:**

A) Jason Donald, b. Jan. 26, 1974

**B) Richard Anthony, b. June 18, 1978**

**C) Tanya Lynn, b. Oct. 11, 1980**

**m2.**

*Juanita (KIMBALL)-MORSE, b. May 4, 1947*

Children of Donald Carter & Juanita Kimball:

**2.** Jay Joseph, b. Feb. 24, 1969

**3.** Joyel Lynn, b. June 14, 1975

**4. Cynthia, b.**

**m.**

*Reginal J. Sanborn*

References: Stetson Carter; Bar Harbor Times; Emery DeBeck from recollections of Elizabeth (DeBeck) Carter.

1-117D

1-115 JOSEPH VINCENT CARTER SR (7) Vincent (6) Augustine (5) James Jr (4) James Sr (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. June 15, 1918 Hancock, d. Aug. 16, 1982 **Hancock, buried at Riverside Cemetery, Hancock, s/o Vincent Carter & Carrie (White-Carter).**  
Resided Mt. Desert Ferry, Hancock.

**m1.** June 14, 1939 **Hancock**

*Patricia Louise TRACY, b. Mar. 29, 1921 Gouldsboro, d. Apr. 14, 1966 Hancock, buried at Riverside Cemetery, Hancock, known as Anne, d/o Perley Edward Tracy & Edith Cora (Chase).*

Children of Joseph & Patricia Tracy:

1-117E **1. JOSEPH VINCENT JR, b. 1940, d. 2005**

**2. Gladys Lillian, b. Sept. 11, 1944**

**m. Sept. 11, 1965**

*Maxelle James Rea Jr, b. Dec. 18, 1943*

Ch. REA:

**A) Maxelle James III, b. June 10, 1966**

**m. Mar. 23, 1996**

*Tina Lynn Matusewic, b. Mar. 8, 1972*

**B) Roy Michael, b. Dec. 15, 1968**

**C) Gary Shawn, b. Mar. 26, 1971**

**3. Jennifer Lynn, b. Aug. 20, 1955**

**m1.**

*John Haycock Sr*

Ch. HAYCOCK:

**A) John Jr, b.**

**B) Patricia, b.**

**m2.**

*Keith Hobden*

**m3. Sept. 17, 2011**

*Thomas Kennedy*

**m2. Jan. 29, 1967 Hancock**

*Winnifred Joy McLELLAN, b. Sept. 24, 1927 South Princeton, d. May 19, 2008 Maxfield, buried at South Princeton Cemetery.*

Child of Joseph Carter & Winnifred McLellan:

**4. Carol, b. Oct. 8, 1968 Hancock**

References: Stetson Carter; Edna (Carter-Moon) Martin; Hancock Town Report; Obit. of Joseph V. Carter, Sr.

1-117E

1-117D JOSEPH VINCENT CARTER JR (8) Joseph Sr (7) Vincent (6) Augustine (5) James Jr (4) James Sr (3) Henry (2) John (1)  
**b. July 31, 1940 Hancock, d. Apr. 5, 2005 Hancock, buried at Riverside Cemetery, Hancock, s/o Joseph V. Carter Sr & Patricia (Tracy). Resided Hancock.**

**m. Sept. 1, 1961 Hancock**

*Karen Diane MYRICK, b. June 23, 1943, d/o Alton Roy Wentworth, Sr. & Priscilla Minn (Myrick), (unmarried).*

**Priscilla's sister, Faith Myrick, married Ralph Harold Carter as his 2nd wife. (See 1-120)**

Children of Joseph & Karen Carter:

**1. Karena Diane Carter, b. June 11, 1962 Bar Harbor**

**m. May 4, 1985 Gouldsboro**

*Thomas Robert Sawyer, b. Feb. 24, 1961 Gardiner, s/o Robert Patrick Sawyer Jr & Betty Louise (Driscoll)*

**They had no children**

**2. Joseph Vincent III, b. June 8, 1963 Bar Harbor**

**Child w/Elizabeth Moriaty**

**Ch. CARTER:**

**A) Elsie Lorraine, b. Feb. 8, 2006 Blue Hill**

Reference: Stetson C. Carter

1-117F

1-114 HARVARD LEROY CARTER (6) Augustine (5) James Jr (4) James Sr (3) Henry (2) John (1 ) b. **Apr. 14, 1878 West Ellsworth, d. Dec. 28, 1963 Hancock, buried at Hillcrest Cemetery, Hancock Point, s/o Augustine Carter & Ida (Hooper). Resided Mt. Desert Ferry, Hancock. School teacher.**

**m. Jan. 1, 1900 Hancock**

*Vesta H. KEIF, b. Sept. 1881 Grand Manan, New Brunswick, d. Dec. 12, 1959, buried at Hillcrest Cemetery, Hancock Point.*

*Known as Esta. Teacher in Mt. Desert Ferry, Hancock, d/o Edgar L. Keif & Prudence C. (Moore) of Hancock.*

Children of Harvard Carter & Vesta Keif:

**1. Hazle Bernice, b. Nov. 8, 1900 Hancock, d. 1903 Hancock, age 3 yrs**

**2. Hester Louise, b. Mar. 26, 1913 Hancock, d. Dec. 7, 1989 Bangor**

**m. July 1, 1978 Old Town**

*Roy M. Huff, b. 1910*

**They had no children**

References: Cemetery Inscriptions; Stetson C. Carter; Emery DeBeck.

1-118

1-111 JAMES WINTHROP CARTER (5) James Jr (4) James Sr (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Feb. 5, 1855 West Ellsworth, d. 1936 West Ellsworth, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery, West Ellsworth, s/o James Carter Jr & Mercy W. (Buker). Farmer in West Ellsworth. Sawmill worker in C1880.

**m1. Apr. 20, 1873 Ellsworth (divorced October 1873)**

*Amanda Anna NICHOLS, b. 1856 West Ellsworth, d. 1909, d/o Joseph S. Nichols & Amanda (Mosely). They were childhood neighbors in West Ellsworth.*

**They had no children**

**m2. Feb. 17, 1875 Ellsworth**

*Clara Isabelle GRAY, b. Mar. 7, 1859 Blue Hill, d. Jan. 25, 1915 West Ellsworth, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery, d/o George Washington Gray & Elizabeth (Black) II, known as Betsey (See Gray & Black Family).*

**Clara was a midwife and delivered most of her nieces and nephews as well as dozens of other West Ellsworth**

neighborhood children over the course of almost 40 years as noted in various birth certificates from the area. Following James Carter, Sr's death in 1864, the original Carter Homestead on the Happy Town Road in West Ellsworth was abandoned after his 2nd wife Emma Treworgy remarried in 1871 and moved from the homestead with her 2nd husband. Following tax liens by the City of Ellsworth, his grandson Ruel Carter purchased the property back from the city then sold the homestead to James W. and Clara.

Children of James W. Carter & Clara Gray:

1. Kate Hooper, b. Feb. 13, 1876 West Ellsworth, d. Jan. 27, 1930, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery  
m. June 22, 1892 Ellsworth Falls

*Howard H. Hooper*, b. Mar. 18, 1871, d. 1938, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery, s/o Vinal Flye Hooper & Alma N. (Raphnell). Howard is a nephew of Albion Keith Paris Hooper whose daughter, Ida Rose, married Augustine M. Carter, an older brother of James W. Carter (See 1-114)

Ch. HOOPER:

A) Gracia M, b. Mar. 1893, d. 1982, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery  
m. Dec. 15, 1950

*Edwin Robert Mack*, b. May 3, 1888, d. Feb. 1984, s/o William Mack & Annie (Sinclair)

1-119 2. HAROLD PARIS, b. Aug. 21, 1878, d. June 24, 1944

3. Ruby Izara, b. Feb. 1881 West Ellsworth, d. 1940, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery  
m. Oct. 6, 1906 Ellsworth

*Thurston Sewell Cunningham*, b. Oct. 23, 1881 Surry, d. 1939, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery, s/o Henry Welbert Cunningham & San Juan Delvia (Black). (See Black Family)

Ch. CUNNINGHAM:

A) Alice C, b. Oct. 13, 1908 Blue Hill, d. Oct. 10, 1982 Ellsworth, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery  
m1. Aug. 20, 1927 Ellsworth

*Hoyt Lester Dolliver*, b. Mar. 16, 1901 Trenton, d. Mar. 10, 2001 Ellsworth

Ch. DOLLIVER:

I. Patricia, b. 1938, d. 2009, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery. Apparently adopted by Chester Kane as she took his surname as noted on her marriage certificate.

m.

*Leo Foster Hubbert Jr*, b. 1939, d. 1984, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery

m2. Oct. 9, 1942 Ellsworth

*Chester Robert Kane Sr*, b. Jan. 15, 1912 Ellsworth, noted as the 15th child, d. Jan. 30, 1997 Ellsworth, s/o Jasper Kane & Sarah Maria (Reeves), buried at Birch Grove Cemetery

Ch. KANE:

II. Chester Robert Jr, b.

Chester Robert Kane, Sr first married Olivine Winchester after her husband passed away and she was in danger of losing her children since she had no income. He had been a long time friend of the family and decided it was best for the children. After they divorced, Olivine remarried to Hoyt Dolliver, Alice's first husband.

m3. Mar. 23, 1916 Ellsworth (divorced by 1919)

*Anna Belle (MOORE)-BURRILL*, b. 1876, d. 1959, d/o Edward Wellington Moore & Maria Lucy (Davis)

Widow of Daniel Stephens Burrill II and mother of Madelene W. Burrill who married Vasco E. Carter; son of Alden Carter who is James' younger brother. (See 1-126 & Burrill Family)

They had no children

References: Beth Wescott; Blue Hill V.R.; Cemetery Inscriptions; State Archives; Ellsworth Register 1908; Obituary of Kate (Carter)

Hooper; Emery DeBeck.

1-119

1-118 **HAROLD PARIS CARTER** (6) James W. (5) James Jr (4) James Sr (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Aug. 21, 1878 **West Ellsworth,**

d. June 24, 1944 **West Ellsworth, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery,** s/o James W. Carter & Clara Isabelle (Gray). Resided West Ellsworth. Farmer and store keeper.

m. July 2, 1899 **Ellsworth**

*Hattie S. HARDISON, \*twin\** b. June 9, 1882 **Franklin,** d. May 11, 1937 **West Ellsworth, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery,** d/o Willard L. Hardison & Annie L. (**Springer**)

Children of Harold & Hattie Carter:

1-120 **1. RALPH HAROLD,** b. 1901, d. 1958

**2. Gladys Florence,** b. **May 11, 1905 West Ellsworth,** d. Aug. 24, 1905 **West Ellsworth of cholera infantum,** age 3 months 13 days, **buried at Birch Grove Cemetery.**

References: Beth Wescott; Register of Ellsworth 1908; Cemetery Inscriptions.

1-120

1-119 **RALPH HAROLD CARTER** (7) Harold (6) James W. (5) James Jr (4) James Sr (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. **Aug. 31, 1901 West Ellsworth,** d. **Sept.** 1958, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery, West Ellsworth, s/o Harold P. Carter & Hattie S. (Hardison). Resided Ellsworth.

**m1. Dec. 16, 1926 Ellsworth (divorced)**

*Helen Gertrude CARD,* b. **Nov. 5, 1903 Ellsworth,** d. **Apr. 10, 1964 Ellsworth, buried at Surry Village Cemetery as Helen Mann,** d/o James Edward Card Jr & Carrie Blanche (Robinson). **She married 1st to Paris Albion Hinckley in 1922; married 3rd to Clarence E. Mann in 1942.**

Children of Ralph H. Carter & Helen Card:

1-120A **1. RALPH IRVING,** b. **Dec. 19, 1925, d. Nov. 12, 2014**

**2. Aubrey Herbert,** b. **Sep. 8, 1928, d. Dec. 30, 2017, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery**

**m1. Dec. 15, 1953 Ellsworth (divorced)**

*Helen Louise Hamilton,* b. **Mar. 18, 1927**

**Ch. CARTER:**

**A) Terri Lynn,** b. **Sep. 23, 1954 Bar Harbor**

**m1.**

*John Elliott Campbell,* b. **May 2, 1950**

**Ch. Campbell:**

**I. Jamie Lynn,** b. **Dec. 18, 1975**

**II. Kaycie Lynn,** b. **Oct. 11, 1978**

**Child w/Gary Beal**

**Ch. BEAL:**

**III. Gregory Sheldon,** b. **Mar. 14, 1985**

**m2. June 24, 1995**

*William Eugene MacDonald,* b. **July 24, 1948**

**B) Rhonda Jean,** b. **Sep. 18, 1956, d. Oct. 1, 1972, at 16yrs old, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery**

**m. 1972**

*Daniel Tompkins*

**They had no children**

**C) James Aubrey,** b. **Oct. 12, 1957**

**m.**



*Beatrice Carter*

Ch. CARTER:

I. Jason, b. May 22, 1989

m2. Apr. 20, 1980

*Jean M. Williams*

1-121 3. RONALD GLENDON b. Mar. 4, 1931, d. May 7, 2000 Ellsworth

4. Gwendolyn Philimene b. Jan. 27, 1932 Ellsworth, d. July 4, 2016 Ellsworth

m. July 29, 1948 Ellsworth

*Howard Bryant Clement*, b. Nov. 11, 1927 Ellsworth, s/o Roscoe Clement & Lavina (Moore). Known as Bryant.

Ch. CLEMENT:

A) Dwayne Bryant, b. Mar. 1949

m. June 1, 1973

*Esther Lucille Perry*

Ch. CLEMENT:

I. Brian Dwayne, b. Jan. 20, 1975

II. Craig Bruce, b. Feb. 6, 1979

m. Apr. 19, 2014

*Michelle Poors*

B) Nancy Lee, b. Nov. 29, 1950

m. Feb. 14, 1970

*Louis Henry Willey*, b. July 18, 1948

Ch. WILLEY:

I. Tammy Marie, b. Aug. 17, 1970

m. Jan. 1, 2004

*Kelvin Leon Mote*, b. May 7, 1968

Ch. MOTE:

a) Evan Louis Willey Van Dorn, b. July 15, 1995

b) Grayson Clement, b. Dec. 2, 2005

C) Brenda Sue, b. May 28, 1957 Lubec

m. June 14, 1974

*Ronald Alan Hamilton*, b. Oct. 6, 1955

Ch. HAMILTON:

I. Robert Alan, b. Dec 31, 1974

m. \_\_\_\_\_

Ch. HAMILTON:

a) Rhianne Elizabeth, b. Apr. 21, 2009

m2. Sep. 18, 1936 Ellsworth (divorced)

*Faith L. MYRICK*, b. Sept. 7, 1917 Gouldsboro, d. May 18, 1994 Ellsworth, d/o Eugene C. Myrick & Mable S. (Tucker). Faith's niece, Karen Myrick, married Joseph Vincent Carter, Jr. (See 1-117E)

They had no children

m3. Nov. 5, 1949 Ellsworth

*Edith Arolean ABBOTT*, b. Apr. 27, 1909 Cherryfield, d. Nov. 27, 1987 Ellsworth. A plot at Birch Grove Cemetery was saved for her with her name on the headstone with Ralph but she never used it.

They had no children

References: June (Knight) Carter; Cemetery Inscriptions; Elizabeth Wescott.

1-120 RALPH IRVING CARTER (8) Ralph H. (7) Harold (6) James W. (5) James Jr (4) James Sr (3) Henry (2) John (1) **b. Dec. 19, 1925 Ellsworth, d. Nov. 12, 2014 West Ellsworth, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery, West Ellsworth, s/o Ralph H. Carter & Helen (Card). Known as Billy.**

*Veteran WWII, Korea & Vietnam; U. S. Navy Seabees*

**m. May 8, 1948 Ellsworth**

*Elizabeth Alice COTTLE, b. Feb. 8, 1932 Lamoine, d/o Edward Wood Cottle & Dorothy Adelaide (Hagan). Known as Betty. (See Black & Gray Family)*

**Children of Ralph I. Carter & Elizabeth Cottle:**

**1. Bruce Ralph, b. Nov. 1, 1948 Blue Hill**

*Veteran; U. S. Navy*

**m. Sept. 24, 1977 Waterville**

*Margaret Ann Julia, b. May 3, 1953, d/o Theodore Julia & Norma (Nielson)*

**Ch. CARTER:**

A) Sean Bruce, b. Jan. 15, 1980 Haverfordwest, Wales

B) Sarah Julia, b. July 9, 1982 Gainesville, Florida

C) Grace Nicole, b. May 3, 1985 Doylestown, Pennsylvania

D) Matthew Edward, b. Mar. 2, 1990 Blue Hill

**2. Keith James, b. Nov. 27, 1949 d. Nov. 23, 2011 Ellsworth, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery**

*Veteran; U. S. Army*

**m. Mar. 17, 1977 Ellsworth (divorced)**

*Rose Briggs, b. 1947 Bangor*

No children

**3. Larry Hagen, b. Mar. 1, 1952 Dow Air Force Base, Bangor. (His middle name was accidentally misspelled on his birth certificate by his mother so instead of Hagan it is legally Hagen.)**

**m. June 9, 1973 Ellsworth**

*Jane Carol Hudson, b. Feb. 3, 1953 Biddeford, d/o John Palmer Hudson, Sr & Jean Emerson (MacGarvey)*

No children

**4. Alison Beth, b. Jan. 13, 1959 Ellsworth**

**m1. Aug. 6, 1977 Ellsworth (divorced)**

*Steven Francis Lawrence, b. Dec. 5, 1954 Lawrence, Massachusetts, s/o Frank Lawrence & Mary Lorraine (Clark)*

**Ch. LAWRENCE:**

A) Amy Lorraine, b. Mar. 15, 1978 Blue Hill

Child w/*Jeremy Ray Grindle, b. Mar. 9, 1977 Ellsworth, d. Aug. 15, 2015*

**Ch. GRINDLE:**

I. Haley Mae (Lawrence), b. Mar. 28, 1997 Ellsworth

Child w/*Casey Troy Henderson, b. Sept. 1974 Bar Harbor*

**Ch. HENDERSON:**

II. Jett Lawrence, b. Sept. 18, 2005 Ellsworth

**m. Sept. 4, 2009 Ellsworth**

*Jeremy Paul Hendrickson, b. Oct. 16, 1978 Parris Island, North Carolina*

**Ch. HENDRICKSON:**

III. Kira Sue, b. Dec. 4, 2010 Ellsworth

B) Bethany Alison, b. Dec. 8, 1979 Blue Hill

Child w/*Shawn Alan Hall, b. July 3, 1978 Oregon*

**Ch. HALL:**

I. Courtney Beth, b. Dec. 13, 1996 Ellsworth

**Children w/Zachary Daniel Jordan, b. Mar. 10, 1993**

**Ch. JORDAN:**

a) **Marah James, b. June 3, 2016 Ellsworth**

b) **Grahm Austin, b. Feb 2, 2018 Ellsworth**

**m. Aug. 11, 2000 Carrabassett Valley**

**Jason Decker, b. Apr. 21, 1979 Farmington**

**Ch. DECKER:**

**II. Tyson Cody, b. Nov. 2, 2001 Ellsworth**

**Child w/Christopher Sarro, b. Aug. 15, 1988 Blue Hill**

**Ch. SARRO:**

**III. Cainen Ryker, b. Mar. 18, 2012 Ellsworth**

**C) Briana Elizabeth, b. Mar. 23, 1982 Blue Hill**

**m. Apr. 17, 2004 Ellsworth**

**Ryan Lawrence Garrity, b. Mar. 9, 1981 Bangor**

**Ch. GARRITY:**

**I. Sydney Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25, 2002 Ellsworth**

**II. Carter Steven, b. Jan. 29, 2005 Ellsworth**

**m2. Jan. 24, 2002 Ellsworth**

**James Peter Cowen, b. Dec. 16, 1953 Barnstable, Massachusetts, s/o Raymond Ellsworth Cowen, Jr. & Geraldine Phyllis (Kendall)**

**Veteran; U. S. Army C. I. S.**

References: Beth Wescott; Keith Carter.

1-121

1-120 **RONALD GLENDON CARTER (8) Ralph (7) Harold (6) James W. (5) James Jr (4) James Sr (3) Henry (2) John (1 )**

**b. Mar. 4, 1931 Blue Hill, d. May 7, 2000 Ellsworth, s/o Ralph H. Carter & Helen (Card)**

**m. Dec. 1, 1962**

**June KNIGHT, b. Mar. 30, 1937 Stonington, d/o Elwood Knight and Rebecca (Cousins)**

**Children of Ronald Carter & June Knight:**

**1. Glendon James, b. June 16, 1964 Millinocket**

**m1.**

**Jan Pettingill, b.**

**Ch. CARTER:**

**A) Maegan, b. Apr. 18, 1985**

**m2.**

**Mary Elizabeth Jordan, b.**

**Ch. CARTER:**

**B) Catherine, b. Nov. 1, 1990**

**C) Jordan, b. Feb. 10, 1993**

**2. Elwood Knight, b. Sept. 25, 1967 Castine**

**He had no children**

**3. Mark Ronald, b. June 25, 1970**

**He had no children**

Reference: June (Knight) Carter.

1-122

1-111 **CLARINGTON JAMES CARTER (5) James Jr (4) James Sr (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Mar. 10, 1857 West Ellsworth,**

d. June 17, 1943 **Bucksport**, buried at **Birch Grove Cemetery**, s/o **James Carter, Jr & Mercy W. (Buker)**. Known as **Clan**. C/1880 resided at the Bucksport Road Carter Homestead and was a sawmill worker. Laborer in stave mill in C1900. **He resided in Bucksport after C/1930 until his death when he was the last surviving child of James & Mercy.**

**m1. 1880 Ellsworth**

*Aurilla F. JOY*, b. 1864, d. Feb. 9, 1915 **West Ellsworth**, buried at **Birch Grove Cemetery**, d/o Charles Joy & Sarah F. (Buker) of Ellsworth. **Sarah is a half-sister to Clarington's mother, Mercy W. (Buker) Carter. (See Buker Family)**

Children of Clarington Carter & Aurilla Joy:

1-123 1. **CLARENCE GUY**, b. Feb. 1880, d. 1942

2. Cora R, b. Sept. 1882 **West Ellsworth**, d. 1930 **Orland**, buried at **Birch Grove Cemetery**

m. **June 28, 1905 Dennysville**

*James Grindle*, b. **Dec. 28**, 1882 **Orland**, d. 1956 Orland, buried at **Birch Grove Cemetery**, s/o Vinal Emery Grindle & Maria Adeline (Conary). (See Gray Family)

Ch. GRINDLE:

A) Carl Julian, b. Jan. 22, 1910 Ellsworth, d. Dec. 27, 1988 Orland, buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Orland  
m. July 30, 1930 Orland

*Helen Izetta Conary*, b. Apr. 23, 1914 Orland, d. Jan. 10, 2003, buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Orland, d/o Herbert Conary & Alice (Gray). (See Gray Family)

Ch. GRINDLE:

I. Marise Oretta, b. Sept. 15, 1932 Orland  
m. Jan. 6, 1954 Ellsworth

*Richard Earl Carter*, b. 1923 Brewer, d. 1982 Dover-Foxcroft, s/o Vasco Earl Carter & Madelene Wyman (Burrill). (See 1-126) Vasco is a nephew of Clarington J. Carter.

No children

II. Carlene, b. Nov. 2, 1934 Orland

1-123A 3. **CHARLES AUGUSTINE**, b. June 6, 1886, d. Aug. 8, 1976

1-125 4. **JAMES ROLAND**, b. Nov. 25, 1888, d. Jan. 28, 1975

5. William Ira, b. Aug. 9, 1890 West Ellsworth, d. Sep. 27, 1922 Bar Harbor, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery. He was living in Chicago in C/1920.

*Veteran; WWI*

m. Chicago?

*Marion* \_\_\_\_\_ (as noted in C/1920 in Chicago, IL)

6. **Fred H**, b. May 6, 1894 West Ellsworth, d. Nov. 9, 1894 West Ellsworth, age 6 mos 3 days, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery as "Freddie"

1-124 7. **CLARINGTON ORA**, b. Oct. 9, 1895, d. Apr. 30, 1978

8. Clifford Vinal, b. Mar. 2, 1897 West Ellsworth, d. \_\_\_\_\_, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery as "Cliff" with no dates. He was living with his brother, James R. Carter and family, in C/1930 in Westbrook noted as single.

9. Burtrice, b. 1898 West Ellsworth, d. 1898 West Ellsworth, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery

10. John Wallace, b. Feb. 13, 1899 West Ellsworth, d. \_\_\_\_\_. He was living in Independence, Montana in C/1940. He registered for WWII Draft in 1942 Montana noting his birth date & place and next of kin as his brother Charles.

*Veteran WWII; U. S. Navy*

**m2. June 13, 1916 (2nd marriage for both)**

**Mary E. (FARRELL)-WILSON, b. 1872 Jersey City, New Jersey, d/o Roger Farrell & Auria (Foley). Known as Mamie. She was the widow of Maurice Wilson.**

**They had no children.**

References: Beth Wescott; Census 1900; 1880 Census; Cemetery Inscriptions; Prof Albert Hill records; Misc.

1-123

1-122 CLARENCE GUY CARTER (6) Clarington J. (5) James Jr (4) James Sr (3) Henry (2) John (1) **b. Feb. 20, 1881 West Ellsworth, d. 1942, buried at Nicolin Cemetery, North Ellsworth, s/o Clarington J. Carter & Aurilla (Joy). Known as Cale.**

**m. Feb. 25, 1905 Ellsworth**

**Mary Emma WINSLOW, b. Mar. 9, 1883 Grand Manan, New Brunswick, d. May 25, 1961 Ellsworth Falls, buried at Nicolin Cemetery, North Ellsworth, d/o Byard Winslow & Margey Anna (Urquhart).**

Children of Clarence Carter & Mary Winslow:

**1. Byard Milton, b Oct. 17, 1906 Ellsworth, d. June 27, 1979 Plaistow, New Hampshire, buried at Town Cemetery, Plaistow, New Hampshire**

**m. Apr. 21, 1928 Ellsworth**

**Ida Elizabeth Hooper, b. July 11, 1899 Franklin, d. Jan. 17, 1990 Hattiesburg, Mississippi, buried at Town Cemetery.**

**Ch. CARTER:**

**A) Harvard Milton, b. June 26, 1929 Bar Harbor, d. Dec. 10, 2015 Epping, New Hampshire  
m. 1949**

***Mary Rachel Hill***

**Ch. CARTER:**

**I. Dawn, b.\_\_\_\_\_, d. 1996**

**II. Linda, b.**

**m. \_\_\_\_\_ Furlong**

**III. Cheryl, b.**

**B) Lillian Irene, b.**

**m. \_\_\_\_\_ Sundeen**

**2. Doris Rosebelle, b. Feb. 3, 1910 Ellsworth, d. May 2, 1995 West Palm Beach, Florida**

**m.**

***Eugene Sanger Foss, b. 1910***

**Ch. FOSS:**

**A) Rochelle Anne, b. 1938 Boston, Massachusetts**

References: Ellsworth Register 1908; Emery DeBeck; C/1900, Ellsworth;

123-A

1-122 CHARLES AUGUSTINE CARTER (6) Clarington (5) James Jr (4) James Sr (3) Henry (2) John (1) **b. June 6, 1886 West Ellsworth, d. Aug. 8, 1976 Freeport, s/o Clarington J. Carter & Aurilla (Joy). In C/1910 he was living with his widowed Aunt Lydia (Carter) Booker (See 1-111) in Lynn, MA when he started his first job as an inspector for the Lynn Gas & Electric Company.**

**m. June 22, 1918 South Berwick**

**Mildred I. SIMPSON, b. June 22, 1918 South Berwick**

Children of Charles Carter & Mildred Simpson:

1. **Leland F, b. Oct. 30, 1919 Lynn, Massachusetts, d. Feb. 1985 Ipswich, Massachusetts**  
*Veteran WWII; U. S. Army Corps of Engineers*  
m. 1944

*Helen Elizabeth Carmichael, b. Apr. 19, 1918 Inchinna, Scotland, d. May 14, 2010 Ipswich, Massachusetts*  
In 1923, her family left Scotland for the USA, arriving in Boston on August 23rd then joined relatives in the Munjoy Hill area of Portland, Maine. One of the original government girls, Helen worked in temporary offices in Washington, D.C. during the completion of the Pentagon. It was there she met Leland Carter, then of Freeport, Maine, a soldier in the Army Corps of Engineers.

Ch. CARTER:

- A) Robin Charles, b.
  - B) Sharon Lee, b.
2. Jean, b. Feb. 1926

1-124

1-122 CLARINGTON ORA CARTER (6) Clarington J. (5) James Jr (4) James Sr (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Oct. 9, 1885 West Ellsworth, d. Apr. 30, 1978 Bangor, **buried at Birch Grove Cemetery, s/o Clarington J. Carter & Aurilla (Joy). Known as Ora.** Resided Bucksport. **He was living on the River Road in Bucksport in C/1940 listed as a Foreman in Road Construction.**  
m1. **Feb. 21, 1916 (divorced)**

*Eva Leona CURTIS, b. Apr. 25, 1900 Verona, d. Nov. 16, 1981 Orland, buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Orland w/Frank, d/o C. Nelson Curtis & Viola (Quimby). She remarried to Frank F. Soper on May 31, 1923.*

Child of Clarington O. Carter & Eva Curtis:

1. Frances **Elizabeth, b. Nov. 21, 1917 Ellsworth, d. Aug. 12, 2014 Orland, buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Orland. She was adopted by her step-father, Frank F. Stoper, on Oct. 9, 1923 and her surname legally changed to Stoper.**  
m. **June 1935 Orland**

*Richard Stanley Soper Sr, b. May 2, 1912 Orland, d. Dec. 8, 1990 Orland, buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Orland*  
*Veteran WWII; U. S. Navy*

Ch. SOPER:

- A) Brian, unknown year, died in infancy (obit)
  - B) Richard Stanley Jr, b. Aug. 17, 1937 Castine, d. Dec. 27, 2018, buried at Oak Grove Cemetery
- m. *Irene Phyllis Murch*  
C) Brent H, b.

m2. Mar. 29, 1925

*Vivian Lee HEATH, b. Sep. 22, 1907 Penobscot, d. Apr. 16, 2000 Bucksport, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery, d/o Charles Heath & Frankie (Nichols)*

Child of Clarington O. Carter & Vivian Heath:

1-124A 2. Parker E, **b. Mar. 8, 1932 Bucksport**

References: Beth Wescott; Obit. of C .O. Carter; Lila Weir; Eleanor Tenant.

1-124A

1-124 PARKER E. CARTER (7) Clarington Ora (6) Clarington J. (5) James Jr (4) James Sr (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. **Mar. 8, 1932 Bucksport, s/o Clarington Ora Carter & Vivian (Heath).**  
m. **June 11, 1955**

*Beverly M. PLANT, b. Bucksport*

Children of Parker Carter & Beverly Plant:

1. Victoria Lee, b

m. July 16, 1983 Bucksport

*Richard Dennis Perry*

2. Melvin, b.

References: Lila Weir; Eleanor Tenant.

1-125

1-122 JAMES ROLAND CARTER (6) Clarington J. (5) James Jr (4) James Sr (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Nov. 25, 1888 Surry, d. Jan. 28, 1975 Berkeley Heights, New Jersey, buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Bradford, Massachusetts, s/o Clarington J. Carter & Aurilla (Joy). As a young man, James worked as a motor man for Bangor Street Railway then worked 20 years as a technical machinist for S.D. Warren Paper Mills in Westbrook, Maine. He was last employed by Haverhill Box Boards Mill.

m. **July 28, 1913 Ellsworth**

*Edna MAY FERNALD*, b. May 20, 1893 Winterport, d. **May 11, 1972 Haverhill, Massachusetts**, d/o Edward K. Fernald & Addie May (Barker)

**Children of James R. Carter & Edna Fernald:**

1. Winnifred Alvina, b. **May 8, 1914 Hampden**, d. **Jan. 6, 1993 Unity**

m1. **May 10, 1936 Seabrook, New Hampshire**

*Preston Leroy Lane*, b. **Dec 30, 1912**, d. **Aug. 20, 1993 Haverhill, Massachusetts**

**Ch. LANE:**

A) Leewood L. Sr, b. **June 18, 1937 Haverhill, MA**, d. **Dec. 11, 2013 Leominster, MA.**

*Veteran; U. S. Air Force*

m. **1959**

*Eleanor Fogarty*, b.

**Ch. LANE:**

I. Leewood L. Jr, b.

II. Brian, b.

III. David, b.

IV. James, b.

V. Richard, b.

B) Liane, b.

C) Patricia, b.

D) Jeffrey, b.

m2.

*Frederick Davis*

2. Leewood Cabot, Sr., b. **May 18, 1919 Westbrook**, d. **Oct. 26, 2004 Cape May, New Jersey**

m. **1941**

*Irene Marion Ouellette*, b. **Feb. 15, 1921 Haverhill, Massachusetts**, d. **July 20, 2012 Howell, New Jersey**

**Ch. CARTER:**

A) Diane Jean, b. **Mar. 3, 1943 Haverhill, Massachusetts**

m.

*Anthony F. Novembre*, b. **Nov. 26, 1942 Avelino, Italy**

**Ch. NOVEMBRE:**

I. Carmine Lee, b. **Mar. 18, 1969 Waynesville, Missouri**

II. Anthony Carter, b. **May 1, 1970 Waynesville, Missouri**

III. Michelle, b. **Aug. 23, 1972 Dover, New Jersey**

m.

*Allen Kenneth Hope*, b. **Feb. 8, 1973**

**Ch. HOPE:**

a) Connor William, b. Aug. 14, 2001 Red Bank, NJ

b) Ryan Anthony, b. Mar. 11, 2005 Red Bank, NJ

B) Judith Ann, b. Apr. 28, 1945 Haverhill, Massachusetts

m1.

*Michael David Swank Sr*, b. July 7, 1939 Illinois, d. Feb. 20, 1999 New Bern, NC

Ch. SWANK:

I. Cynthia, b. Oct. 5, 1966 New Jersey

II. Michael David Jr, b. Oct. 5, 1968 New Jersey

m.

*Debbie June Simpson*, b. June 22, \_\_\_\_

Ch. SWANK:

a) Andrew Lee, b. Nov. 20, 1996 North Carolina

III. Deborah, b. May 4, 1973 New Jersey

m2. *Richard W. Maloney*, b. Sep. 14, 1946

C) Leewood Cabot, Jr., b. Sep. 5, 1956 Haverhill, Massachusetts

m1. (divorced)

*Marlene Sorell*, b. July 4, \_\_\_\_

They had no children

m2.

*Maria A. Ingato*, b. Apr. 18, 1958

Ch. CARTER:

I. Leewood Cabot III, b. May 7, \_\_\_\_

II. Matthew, b. July 13, \_\_\_\_

References: Beth Wescott; Obituary of James R. Carter.

1-126

1-111 ALDEN VASCO CARTER (5) James Jr (4) James Sr (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Feb. 11, 1862 West Ellsworth, d. Apr. 21, 1921 Bangor (at Bangor Mental Health Hospital where he was admitted in 1920 from complications of diabetes), buried at Birch Grove Cemetery, West Ellsworth, s/o James Carter, Jr & Mercy Wardwell (Buker). Resided at the Carter Homestead on the Bucksport Road in West Ellsworth his entire life as a farmer and sawmill worker.

m1. Jan. 19, 1884 Ellsworth

*Matilda Ann TRACY*, b. Aug. 5, 1862 Steuben, d. May 21, 1905 West Ellsworth, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery, d/o Andrew T. Tracy & Lucinda (Young). (See Tracy Family) She married 1st to George A. Maddocks (b. Mar. 1, 1854 in Brookville) of Ellsworth on Oct. 16, 1881 Gouldsboro; they had no Maddocks children.

m2. Feb. 15, 1907 West Ellsworth (divorced)

*Sarah A. McLAUGHLIN*, b. June 29, 1864 St David, New Brunswick, d. May 7, 1937 East Winn, d/o Henry W. McLaughlin & Susanna (Scott) of Lee. She was previously married to Charles H. Hanscom abt. 1885; they had 4 McLaughlin children.

They had no children.

m3. Sept. 5, 1908 West Ellsworth

*Sarah C. LEACH*, b. Apr. 1879 Orland, d. May 20, 1914 West Ellsworth, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery w/Alden. Known as Sadie, d/o Hiram Leach & Hannah (Hopkins) of Bucksport. (Hiram's 3rd marriage, he was 76 yrs old when Sadie was born). Sadie married 1st to Walter C. Rideout on Oct. 23, 1897; they had 2 Rideout children.

They had no children.



m4. Jan. 27, 1916 West Ellsworth (separated at the time of Alden's death)

*Ada Bourne CHAFFEE*, b. Dec. 21, 1882 Seekonk, Massachusetts, d. Nov. 4, 1964 Seekonk, Massachusetts, d/o Cyrus Herbert Chaffee & Nancy Ellen (Cornell) originally of Seekonk then settled in Rumford, Maine.

Surviving birth certificates from the Great Fire of 1935 in Ellsworth note Clara I. (Gray) Carter, wife of James W. Carter, (brother of Alden), was the delivering midwife. It is likely she delivered most, if not all, of Matilda's children.

Children of Alden Carter & Matilda Tracy:

1. Minnie Mae, b. Sept. 7, 1885 West Ellsworth at the Carter Homestead, d. Jan. 10, 1910 Hyde Park, Massachusetts from complications following 2nd childbirth, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery in her cousin Rubie (Carter) & Thurston Cunningham's lot.

m. Jul. 27, 1905 Hancock

*Edgar Thomas Avery*, b. Sept. 6, 1887 Castine, d. Aug. 22, 1968 Worcester, Massachusetts, buried at Mt Vernon Cemetery, West Boylston, Massachusetts, s/o Samuel Edgar Avery I & Eva J. (Daily). He married 2nd to Sonia C. (Holm); 1894-1985, who is buried with him.

Ch. AVERY:

A) Eva Gertrude, b. Apr. 6, 1906, d. July 20, 1994 Lexington, Massachusetts

m. Apr. 21, 1928 Somerville, Massachusetts

*Albert Samuel Brown*, b. July 3, 1903 Somerville, Massachusetts, d. Mar. 11, 1979 Lexington, Massachusetts

They lived in Arlington, Massachusetts for many years.

Ch. BROWN:

I. Lois Virginia, b. Feb. 21, 1929 Medford, Massachusetts

II. Robert Avery, b. Mar. 16, 1933 Medford, Massachusetts

B) Samuel Edgar II, b. Dec. 6, 1909 Hyde Park, Massachusetts, d. June 30, 1949 buried at Mt Vernon Cemetery, West Boylston, Massachusetts

*Veteran WWII; U. S. Navy*

m.

*Margaret Christine Brown*, b. 1914, d. Sep. 10, 1955 Brooklyn, New York (unconfirmed)

Ch. AVERY:

I. Sonia Joyce, b. Mar. 6, 1932, d. Aug. 25, 2014 Hartford, CT

m. *James Boyer*

II. Audrey E, b. Mar. 4, 1935 Perkiomen, Pennsylvania, d. Jan. 28, 2011 Dracut, Massachusetts

m. *William Scannell*

III. Thomas Allen, b. 1937 Pennsylvania, noted on C/1940 as their son.

IV. Allen J, b. Feb. 22, 1943, d. Apr. 6, 1972, age 29, buried at Mt Vernon Cemetery, West Boylston, Massachusetts

*Vietnam Veteran; U. S. Air Force*

2. Mary Olive, b. Nov. 2, 1886 in West Ellsworth at the Carter Homestead, d. Nov. 20, 1903 West Ellsworth at 17 years old of Bright's Disease (kidney disease), buried at Birch Grove Cemetery with Alden & Matilda. She was working as a waitress (noted on her death certificate as a Table Girl) and living at home at the time of her death. She never married nor had children.

3. Docia Mariah, b. Mar. 4, 1889 West Ellsworth at the Carter Homestead, d. Oct. 7, 1973 Sullivan, buried at Great Pond Cemetery, Aurora

m1. Sept. 7, 1907 Ellsworth

*John Nathaniel Pomroy*, b. Nov. 7, 1886 Hancock, d. after 1961 Brunswick, s/o Leander Gideon Pomroy & Sydella (Martin)

**Ch. POMROY:** (C/1910 notes 2 children born, 1 living)

A) Unnamed Daughter, stillborn May 31, 1908 Hancock, noted as 1st child

B) Oscar Leroy, b. Sept. 18, 1909 Hancock, noted as 2nd child, d. July 11, 1985 Clearwater, Florida. Known as Roy.

m. June 30, 1930

*Eleanor M. Adams*, b. Mar. 19, 1910, d. Apr. 22, 1988 Brewer

**Ch. POMROY:**

I. Geraldine Eleanor, b. Feb. 16, 1932 Brewer, d. Jan. 4, 2016 Bangor

m1. June 19, 1949 Brewer

*Gaylon L. Clewley*

**Ch. CLEWLEY:**

a) Sherry, b. deceased

b) Terrance, b. "Terry"

c) Steven, b.

m2. 1987

*Kenneth Johnson*

II. Ronald Leroy Sr, b. Dec. 11, 1934 Brewer, d. Aug. 1, 2010 Brewer. Known as Bud.

m.

*Elizabeth Jane Kent*, b. Sept. 12, 1933 Clinton, d. Mar. 27, 2013 Brewer

**Ch. POMROY:**

a) Ronald Leroy Jr, b.

b) Pollyanna, b. Aug. 7, 1964

m. July 12, 1986

\_\_\_\_\_ Smith

**Ch. SMITH:**

C) John Leander, b. Mar. 1, 1913 Bar Harbor, noted as 3rd child, d. Apr. 18, 1992 Secane, Pennsylvania

m1. 1930 Pennsylvania

*Kathleen Rose Gertrude Kelly*, b. Aug. 29, 1910 Camden, New Jersey, d. Nov. 19, 2000 Hermon

**Ch. POMROY:**

I. John Edward Robert, b. May 5, 1932 Pennsylvania, d. Nov. 13, 2019 Pennsylvania

*Veteran Korean War; U. S. Army*

m. Sep. 10, 1952 Ardmore, Pennsylvania

*Ann Koss*, b. Mar. 27, 1935 Shenandoah, Pennsylvania

They had no children

II. Kathleen Docia Veronica, b. Oct. 18, 1935 Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania

m. June 6, 1957 \_\_\_\_\_, PA

*Allen Samuel Handley Sr*, b. Jan. 9, 1933, d. May 7, 1991 Norwood, PA

**Ch. HANDLEY:**

a) Deborah Lynn, b. May 2, 1959

m.

*Richard Mark Oliver*, b. \_\_\_\_\_, d. May 2006

**Ch. OLIVER:**

1. Monica Jeanine, b.

2. Sarah Kathleen, b.

b) Allen Samuel Jr, b. Jan. 1, 1961

m.

*Maria Glenna Rodriguez*

**Ch. HANDLEY:**

1. Anthony, b. May 28,
2. Timothy, b. 1987
3. Peter, b. June 23
4. Angellica, b. Sept. 5, 1991

c) Kathleen Diane, b. Sept. 28, 1963

Child w/*Vincent Gilday*

**Ch. HANDLEY:**

1. Vincent Allen Handley, b. 1981  
m.

*Ernesto Guzman Jr*

**Ch. GUZMAN:**

2. Chantel, b.
3. Ernesto III, b. July 6, 19\_\_, known as Pablo

d) Darlene Donna, b. Aug. 19, 1965 Lansdowne, PA

m. June 16, 1984 Morton, PA

*Stephen Paul Reynolds*, b. Oct 11, 1961 Whitinsville, MA, s/o Cleveland Reynolds & Pauline  
(Clarke)

**Ch. REYNOLDS:**

1. Luke David, b. Apr. 1, 1986 Upper Darby, PA  
m. Apr. 3, 2010 \_\_\_\_, PA

*Sarah Grace Johnston*, b. Jan. 22, 1984, d/o Scott Johnston & Nancy (\_\_\_\_)

**Ch. REYNOLDS:**

- aa) Jackson Luke, b. Oct 17, 2011 \_\_\_\_, PA
- bb) Willow Faith, b. Dec. 2, 2013 Philadelphia, PA
- cc) Walker Coen, b. Aug. 17, 2015 PA

2. Joy Christina, b. Mar. 6, 1988 Upper Darby, PA  
m. Sept. 11, 2011 Newtown, PA

*Gene Robert Purdie Jr*, b. Aug. 2, 1984 Hartford, CT, s/o Gene R. Purdy Sr &

Sharon (Fiddner)

**Ch. PURDIE:**

- aa) Lincoln Bauer, b. Sept. 5, 2014 Colorado
- bb)

3. Jillian Alexis, b. Feb. 24, 1992 Upper Darby, PA  
m. May 12, 2013 Swarthmore, PA

*Geoffry James Wright*, b. Aug 31, 1987 Bridgeport, CT, s/o Doran Wright & Sandra

(Johnson)

**Ch. WRIGHT:**

- aa) Haven Noelle, b. June 5, 2014 Portland, Maine
- bb)

4. Grace Noelle, b. July 21, 2003 Upper Darby, PA

e) Erica Denise, b. Aug. 20, 1973

m.

*Joseph Waligun*

**Ch. WALIGUN:**

1. Kaitlyn, b Sept. 20, 2003
2. Ava, b. Dec. 27, 2005
2. Juliana, b. May 2009

III. Barbara Clement, b. July 25, 1942 Ardmore, Pennsylvania  
m. Sep. 26, 1970 Hermon

*Cary Edwin Bishop Sr*, b. July 30, 1944 Hermon, d. Aug. 2, 2019 Hermon, s/o James Frederick Bishop  
& Mildred Rose (Patten)

Ch. BISHOP:

a) Cary Edwin Jr, b. Apr. 9, 1971 Hermon  
m. Sep. 5, 1998 Hermon

*Lisa Ann Kneeland*, b. Aug. 25, 1973 Carmel, d/o Donald Kneeland & Patty (Verrill)

Ch. BISHOP:

1. Zoye Ann, b. Sep. 6, 2000 Bangor

IV. Shirley Ann, b. July 7, 1951 Pennsylvania  
m.

*John J. Gallagher II*

Ch. GALLAGHER:

a) John J. III, b. Feb 12, 1985 Wynnwood, PA, d. Oct. 26, 2019 Havertown, PA

b) Amy, b.

V. Deborah May, b. July 25, 1956 Pennsylvania  
m.

*John Swoyer*

Ch. SWOYER:

a) Jamie, b.

b) Dana, b.

m2.

*Bonnie Lee Schatz*, b. Dec. 25, 1942

Ch. POMROY:

VI. Donna, b.

VII. Mary Beth, b. Dec. 11, 1964 Media, Pennsylvania

m. Aug. 3, 1984 Woodlyn, PA

*John (No Middle Name) Preston*, b. June 1, 1966 Darby, Pennsylvania

Ch. PRESTON:

a) John Thomas, b. July 11, 1984 Media, PA

b) Timothy John, b. Feb. 27, 1987 Drexel Hill, PA

c) Melissa Ann, b. Mar. 14, 1989 Media, PA

m. Dec. 7, 2012 Norwood, PA

*Jason Pasquale Travaglini*, b. Dec 7, 1984

Ch. TRAVAGLINI:

1. Skylar Rose, b. Oct. 5, 2013 Chester, PA

2. Savannah Lynn, b. Aug. 7, 2015 Media, PA

VIII. Bonnie \_\_\_\_\_, b.

m.

*Earl \_\_\_\_\_ McMinn*, b.

Ch. McMinn:

a) Stacey \_\_\_\_\_, b.

m.

*Eric Rosso*

Ch. ROSSO:

1. Kylee Amanda, b. Nov. 20, 2013 Newark, DE

b) Kristen \_\_\_\_\_, b.

m.

*Christopher Oberti*

Ch. OBERTI:

1. Hailey Elise, b. Sept. 22, 2013 Media, PA

c) Elisha \_\_\_\_\_, b.

d) Ryan \_\_\_\_\_, b.

IX. John \_\_\_\_\_, b. Mar. 15, 1970 \_\_\_\_\_, PA

m. Dec. 23, 1989

*Lori Rusinko*

m2. 1933

*Robert Laughlin*, b. 1895 Maine, d. 1967 Maine, buried at Great Pond Cemetery, Aurora

They had no children

4. Linnie Leona, b. Nov. 3, 1890 West Ellsworth at the Carter Homestead, d. July 1, 1963 Deer Isle, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery

Child w/*Unknown Father*

Ch. CARTER:

A) Helen Kathleen, b. May 27, 1907 West Ellsworth, d. June 1, 1941, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery as Helen Curtis. She is noted as Helen Carter, 3yrs old, step-daughter, in the household of Henry C. Clough & Leona L. Clough in C/1910 in Surry.

m1. Aug. 25, 1924 (divorced)

*James Herbert Sartain*, b. Dec. 4, 1902 Tracy City, Tennessee, d. Nov. 25, 1974 Tennessee

Ch. SARTAIN:

I. Virginia Mae, b. Apr. 5, 1925 Bar Harbor, d. Oct. 31, 2000 Bangor, buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Bangor

m. Feb. 1, 1946 Exeter, New Hampshire

*Maxwell Millard Southard*, b. Jan. 12, 1916 Bangor, d. Apr. 3, 1989 Bangor, s/o Millard Edward

Southard & Ethel May (Hall)

Ch. SOUTHARD:

a) Robert R. Sr, b. Nov. 20, 1944

m1. June 1, 1965 (divorced)

*Georgia McIntosh*, b.

Ch. SOUTHARD:

1. Michael, b.

m.

2. Robert R. Jr, b. Oct. 12, 1965 Bangor, d. Aug. 23, 1968 Bangor, buried at Oak

Grove Cemetery

3. Wayne A, b. Mar. 23, 1967 Bangor, d. Oct. 16, 2012 Statesville, NC, buried at Oak

Grove Cemetery

m.

Ch. SOUTHARD:

aa) \_\_\_\_\_

m2. abt. 1932 (divorced)

\_\_\_\_\_ *Perkins*

They had no children

m3. Jan. 28, 1936 Maine

*Theron Addison Curtis*, b. Jan. 6, 1910 Frankfort, d. Nov 1967 Buffalo, New York

They had no children

m1. Nov. 30, 1909 Surry (divorced)

*Henry C. Clough*, b. 1862, d.

They had no children

m2. June 22, 1911 Bar Harbor (divorced)

*Preston B. Stover*, b. 1882, d.

Ch. STOVER:

B) Ethel Leona, b. Mar. 15, 1918 Bar Harbor, d. Jan. 11, 2011 Bar Harbor

m. July 27, 1935 Bar Harbor

*Wellington Cline Robbins Jr*, b. Aug. 26, 1913 Mount Desert, d. Dec. 2, 1986 Rockport, s/o Wellington Cline Robbins Sr & Abbie E. (Torrey)

Ch. ROBBINS:

I. Arline J, b. Mar. 1, 1936

m. Sept. 13, 1956

*John M. Pomroy*

Ch. POMROY:

a) Kim, b. Feb. 20, 1959

II. Donald, b. Oct. 24, 1939

m1.

*Mary* \_\_\_\_\_

They had no children

m2.

*Debbi* \_\_\_\_\_

They had no children

III. Kenneth, b. Apr. 21, 1941

m.

*Betty* \_\_\_\_\_

They had no children

IV. Doris Alice, b. June 27, 1943, d. Dec. 5, 2002

m.

*William E. Gaskil*, b. Apr. 14, 1937

Ch. GASKIL:

a) Heidi, b. Feb. 2, 1965

m.

*Raymond Hisler*

Ch. HISLER:

1. Amanda. b. Nov. 13, 1984

b) Michael, b. July 13, 1967

V. Linda, b. Jan. 4, 1948

m.

*Walter Higgins Jr*

Ch. HIGGINS:

a) Irene Celia, b. July 6, 1967

m.

*Darren Savage*

Ch. SAVAGE:

1. Nicole Lee, b. June 5, 1986

2. Matthew, b. July 6, 1988

3. Thomas, b. Aug. 22, 1990

b) Laura Jean, b. June 1, 1969

m.

*Stephen Milligan*

VI. Diane, b. July 13, 1949

m.

*Peter Atherton*

Ch. ATHERTON:

a) Tammy, b. May 15, 1970

m.

*Charles Gokey*

b) Wayne, b. Jan. 21, 1972

VII. Judy, b. \_\_\_\_ d. less than 3 months old

VIII. Louise, b. \_\_\_\_ d. less than 3 months old

C) Alice Bertrand, b. Apr. 25, 1923 Bar Harbor

m. July 18, 1943 South Mills, North Carolina

*Willard James Copeland Sr*, b. Jan. 15, 1920 Boston, Massachusetts, d. Apr. 1, 2001 Zephyrhills, Florida, buried at Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Bushnell, Florida. Known as Bill, s/o Jess Monroe Copeland & Bessie Mae (Beason)

*Veteran WWII; U. S. Navy*

Bill's maternal grandfather, Zimri Beason, married an Indian maiden (unknown name) and had 2 children, a son, William Beason, and a daughter, Bessie Mae Beason; b. Sept. 27, 1898, d. July 18, 1964. Bessie married on July 28, 1914 in Union Grove, Missouri to Jess Monroe Copeland; b. June 18, 1898, d. Apr. 20, 1966.

Ch. COPELAND:

I. Willard James Jr, b. Apr. 7, 1944, known as Bill

*Veteran Vietnam; U. S. Navy*

m. *Dorothy Dunn*

II. Charles Dean Sr, b. July 2, 1947

m. *Rebecca Leavitt*

Ch. COPELAND:

a) Charles Dean Jr, b.

b) Heath, b.

m. *Rebekah Lynn Yoder*, b. Oct. 29, 1978

Ch. COPELAND:

1. Adam Charles, b. Feb. 7, 2014 Harrisburg, PA

III. Gayle Jean, b. Jan. 30, 1950

m.

*Phillip Teri, Jr*

m3. Sept. 9, 1925 Maine

*John Douglas Cassidy*, b. June 1, 1888 Boston, Massachusetts, d. May 11, 1967 Maynard, Massachusetts, buried at Glenwood Cemetery, Maynard, MA

They had no children.

John would raise and adopt the last 2 children and they took his surname.

5. Mercy Wardwell, b. Feb. 17, 1893 West Ellsworth at the Carter Homestead, d. Jan. 25, 1970 Brewer, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery w/Finney. She was known as Mert or Mertie.

m1. Mar. 25, 1911 Ellsworth (divorced)

*George Roland Swett*, b. Oct. 26, 1890 Ellsworth, d. July 16, 1928 Camden, s/o Linwood P. Swett & Francis (\_\_\_\_).

George's grandmother was named Margaret.

Ch. SWETT:

A) Margaret Frances, b. Oct. 15, 1911 Ellsworth, d. Oct. 7, 2000 Brewer, buried at North Brewer Cemetery, North Brewer

m. Oct. 15, 1932 Brewer

*Linwood Hopkins Adams*, b. Mar. 27, 1909 Brewer, d. Aug. 25, 1977 Brewer, buried at North Brewer Cemetery, s/o Frank Mariner Adams & Bertha May (Hopkins)

Ch. ADAMS:

I. Robert Linwood, b. Aug. 2, 1935 Eddington, d. Apr. 26, 2019 Brewer

*Veteran; U. S. Army*

m1. Dec. 2, 1972 Eddington (divorced)

*Gloria Jean Tozier*, b. June 4, 1944 Bangor

Ch. ADAMS:

a) Jason Andrew, b. July 6, 1974 Bangor

m.

*Tiffany Elizabeth \_\_\_\_*, b. June 5, \_\_\_\_ Kansas City, MS

Ch. ADAMS:

1. Hannah Jean, b. Mar. 17, 2004 Independence, MS

2. Jaxon Samuel, b. Aug. 5, 2006 Independence, MS

m2. June 1, 1985 Bangor

*Judy Mae Patterson*, b. May 30, 1935 Bangor

They had no children

II. Joan L, b. 1939

m.

*Stephen Turner*

B) Mary Louise, b. Jan. 28, 1915 Ellsworth, d. Mar. 27, 1984 Brewer

m. June 21, 1936 Brewer

*Lyle Humphrey Kenney*, b. Aug. 26, 1906, d. Mar. 1985 Brewer

Ch. KENNEY:

I. Richard, b. Oct. 24, 1940 Brewer

m.

*Sondra \_\_\_\_*

II. Jerold Roland, b. July 20, 1946 Brewer, d. July 17, 2014 Florida

m. Dec. 28, 1984 Maine

*Robin \_\_\_\_*

m2. May 19, 1926 Ellsworth

*George Finson McKeen*, b. July 13, 1899 Eddington, d. Feb. 7, 1970 Bangor, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery, s/o Albert H. McKeen & Winnie (Roberts). Known as Finney.

They had no children.



6. Vasco Earl, b. Jan. 23, 1895 West Ellsworth at the Carter Homestead, d. Dec. 26, 1974 West Ellsworth at the Carter Homestead, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery.

*Veteran WWI; U. S. Army (See Military Record below)*

m. June 5, 1920 Camden

*Madelene Wyman Burrill*, b. July 27, 1902 Dedham, d. Jan. 24, 1998 Ellsworth, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery, d/o Daniel Stephens Burrill & Anna Bell (Moore). She lived with her son, Daniel and his family, in West Ellsworth after Vasco passed away until her death.

Vasco courted Madelene for several years when they met in West Ellsworth after her mother briefly married Vasco's Uncle, James W. Carter (See 1-118) and lived nearby. After the war ended, he moved to Rockport to live with his sister, Linnie, to be near Madelene and worked at the rock quarry in Rockland where she would visit him with a picnic lunch. These would be the only 3 years he lived away from his West Ellsworth home. In late fall of 1920, they moved back to his family homestead in West Ellsworth after the passing of his father with Madelene pregnant with their first child and no winter supplies. They remained there until his passing in 1974.

The Burrill Family line traces back to Weymouth and Abington, Massachusetts where John Burrill II married Mercy Alden, the granddaughter of John Alden & Priscilla Mullins of the Mayflower Pilgrims. (See Burrill Family)

All their children were delivered by their maternal grandmother, Anna Belle (Moore) Burrill, a midwife at Dr. Ford's office in Brewer, Maine.

**Ch. CARTER:**

A) Arlene Vesta, b. June 27, 1921 Brewer, d. Sept. 8, 2011 Hartland, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Hartland  
m1. Mar. 14, 1942 (divorced)

*Albert Eastman Fowler*, b. Feb. 25, 1921 Canaan, d. Nov. 20, 1991 Canaan, buried at Riverside Cemetery, Canaan, s/o William Henry Fowler & Levada Mildred (Kearney) of Canaan.

*Veteran WWII; U. S. Army*

**Ch. FOWLER:**

I. Elaine Rena, b. July 14, 1943 Skowhegan, d. June 8, 2013 Abington, Massachusetts  
m1. Aug. 8, 1961 (divorced)

*Amanico Frederick DeBarros*, b. \_\_\_\_\_, Known as Sonny

**Ch. DEBARROS:**

a) Kip Armenico, b. July 22, 1962 Providence, Rhode Island  
m. June 24, 1982

*Suzanne \_\_\_\_\_ Giguere*, b. Nov. 4, 19\_\_

**Ch. DEBARROS:**

1. Domenic \_\_\_\_\_ b.
  2. Rena \_\_\_\_\_ \*twin\*, b. Mar. 30, 1989
  3. Kimberly \_\_\_\_\_ \*twin\*, b. Mar. 30, 1989
- m. *Shane Bernardo*, b. \_\_\_\_\_

**Ch. BERNARDO:**

- aa) Elijah Caiden, b. 2008 Providence, RI
  - bb) Nyomie Rae, b. Aug. 21, 2014 Providence, RI
- b) Aaron Frederick, b. May 15, 1964 Providence, Rhode Island, d.  
m.

\_\_\_\_\_, b.

**Ch. DEBARROS:**

1. \_\_\_\_\_, b.
2. \_\_\_\_\_, b.

m.

\_\_\_\_\_, b.

Ch. \_\_\_\_\_

aa) \_\_\_\_\_, b.

c) Kiko (no middle name), b. June 2, 1966 Providence, Rhode Island

Children w/*Tammy Sue Dawson*, b.

Ch. DEBARROS:

1. Jonathan Michael, b. Apr. 3, 1988

2. Nicole Rena, b. July 23, 1989

Child w/ \_\_\_\_\_ *Haynes*

Ch. HAYNES:

aa) Kendra Marie, b. Apr. 20, 2010 Roundrock, Texas

Child w/*Jacob Wesley Hardin*

Ch. HARDIN:

bb) Jason Kiko, b. Oct 14, 2014 Fall River, Massachusetts

3. Jeremy Joseph, b. Aug. 1, 1990

m2. Theodore Hernandez, b. Puerto Rico, d. Abington, Massachusetts, known as Teddy

They had no children

II. Carolyn Ann, b. May 26, 1946 Skowhegan

m1. Nov. 7, 1964 Wallingford, Connecticut (divorced)

*Joseph Anthony Kurcaba Jr*, b. July 23, 1943 s/o Joseph Anthony Kurcaba, Sr & \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_)

Ch. KURCABA:

a) Jason Anthony, b. Sept. 15, 1970 Wallingford, CT

m1. (divorced)

*Terri* \_\_\_\_\_ b. \_\_\_\_\_

Ch. KURCABA:

1. Karolyn Koreen, b. Apr. 26, 1992

m2. (divorced)

*Christine Mary Kalinowski*, b. June 6, 1964

Ch. KURCABA:

2. James Anthony, b. Jan. 22, 1998

3. Catherine Mary, b. Jan. 26, 1999

b) Joseph Alexander, b. June 6, 1972 Wallingford, CT

m2.

John \_\_\_\_\_

They had no children

III. June Arlene, b. June 2, 1949 Skowhegan

m. July 19, 1966

*Maynard Eugene Vicnaire*, b. Mar. 27, 1946 St. Albans, s/o Arthur Joseph Vicnaire & Doris Pearl (Kimball) of St Albans

*Veteran; U. S. National Guard*

Ch. VICNAIRE:

a) Corey Adam, b. Oct. 14, 1968 Pittsfield

m1.

*Kari* \_\_\_\_\_

m2.

*Angel* \_\_\_\_\_

b) Tracey Dawn, b. Oct. 23, 1972 Skowhegan

m. July 6, 1996 Newport

*Dusty* \_\_\_ *Austin*, b. Dec. 9, 1971

Ch. AUSTIN:

1. Kirstie Leveda, b. Dec. 23, 1996 Portland

2. Monica Sadie, \*twin\*, b. Oct. 21, 1998 Lincoln

3. Paige Olivia, \*twin\*, b. Oct. 21, 1998 Lincoln

Child w/*Clayton Alfred Brooks*, b. June 9, 1927 Hartland, d. Feb. 20, 1992 Franklin, NH (VA Hospital), buried at Maine Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Augusta, s/o Frank L. Brooks & Mabel Etta (Tuttle)

*Veteran WWII; U. S. Navy & Korean War; U. S. Army*

Ch. FOWLER: (Father's surname not taken)

IV. Bruce Alan, b. Feb. 12, 1960 Skowhegan

m. June 22, 1991 Corinna (divorced)

*Roberta Marlene Bemis*, b. Aug. 15, 1965 Corinna, d/o Stanley Bemis & Katherine (Hanscom)

Step-Child EMERY:

a) Sarah Elizabeth Emery, b. Nov. 30, 1986 Dover-Foxcroft, d/o Roberta (Bemis) & Timothy Emery

m. 2012 Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

*Shawn Haley*

Ch. FOWLER:

b) Bryce Vasco, b. April 7, 1992 Dover-Foxcroft

Child w/*Vangeline Preble*

Ch. FOWLER:

1. Aeva Lianna-Leah, b. July 16, 2016 Cincinnati, Ohio

B) Richard Earl, b. Sept. 23, 1924 Brewer, d. May 1, 1985 Dover-Foxcroft, buried at Dover Cemetery, Dover-Foxcroft.

*Veteran WWII; U. S. Navy*

m1. c1951 (divorced)

*Mary Anna Carsley*, b. Oct. 16, 1925 Wilmington, Delaware, d. Sept. 8, 1962 Bangor. She married 2nd to Thomas M. Boyle on Mar. 29, 1953

They had no children

m2. Jan. 6, 1954

*Marise Oretta Grindle*, b. Sep. 15, 1932 Orland, d/o Carl Grindle & Helen (Conary). Carl is the grandson of Clarrington J. Carter. (See 1-122)

They had no children

C) Daniel Edward Sr, b. Oct. 26, 1927 Brewer, d. Apr. 21, 2001 Ellsworth, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery *Veteran World War II; U. S. Navy & Korean War; U. S. Coast Guard*

m. Sep. 21, 1950 Ellsworth

*Edrie Maxine Turner*, b. Apr. 10, 1929 Bar Harbor, d. Oct. 13, 2011 Ellsworth, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery, d/o Claude Clifton Turner & Ruth Edrie (Ricker)

Ch. CARTER:

I. Vasco Earl Carter II, b. Oct. 2, 1952 Bar Harbor. Known as Buster.  
m. Apr. 24, 1976 Ellsworth Falls

*Linda May Ghelli*, b. June 26, 1952, d/o Vincent Sisto Ghelli & Rita Elaine (Williams)

Ch. CARTER:

a) Dawn Allison, b. May 2, 1971 Sukran, Okinawa, Japan

m. June 15, 1991 Ellsworth

*Jeffrey Allen Coffin*, b. Aug. 18, 1971

Ch. COFFIN:

1. Samantha Tiffany Elizabeth, b. Sept. 29, 1992 Fort Riley, Kansas

2. Rebecca Joseffina Stephanie, b. July 22, 1993

b) Valeri Jane, b. Dec. 29, 1977 Blue Hill

m. Nov. 25, 2011 Ellsworth

*Michael J. Webb*, b. Aug. 1, 1967

Ch. WEBB:

1. Vittoria Jade, b. Mar. 11, 2012 Bangor

II. Joyce Edrie, b. June 21, 1954 Bar Harbor

m. May 29, 1976 Ellsworth Falls

*Gregg Shaw MacIlroy*, b. Apr. 27, 1953 Newton, Massachusetts, s/o Harold Alexander & Ruth E.  
(Shaw)

Ch. MACILROY:

a) Kristie Marie, b. Sept. 19, 1984 Bangor

m. June 14, 2008 Bangor

*Steven Douglas Carr II*, b. Oct. 19, 1984 Bangor

Ch. CARR:

1. Ashley Marie, b. Jan. 2, 2011 Bangor

2. Megan Ruth, b. May 1, 2012 Bangor

3. Steven Douglas III, b. July 30 2013 Bangor

III. Gregory Alden, b. July 1, 1957 Bar Harbor, d. Nov. 2011 Franklin, Georgia, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery.

*Veteran; U. S. Navy*

m. July 27, 1985 Ellsworth (divorced)

*Janyce Boynton*

They had no children

IV. Timothy Richard, b. Mar. 19, 1960 Bar Harbor

m. Feb. 19, 1983 Palermo

*Bonnie Jean Glidden*, b. Mar. 11, 1960 Waterville, d/o Sherwood Glidden & Elizabeth (Reed)

Ch. CARTER:

a) Melissa Erin, b. Jan. 16, 1988 Glens Falls, New York

m. Aug. 24, 2013 Princeton

*Jeffrey Egolf*, b.

b) Brittany Leigh, b. June 18, 1990 Glens Falls, New York

c) Kimberly Elaine, b. Sept. 13, 1994 Calais

V. Daniel Edward Jr, b. Apr. 21, 1963. Known as Butch.

m. Sept. 22, 1990

*Dawn Marie Mitchell*, b. Feb. 10, 1969 \_\_\_\_\_ d/o

**Ch. CARTER:**

a) *Danielle Marie*, b. May 6, 1991  
Child w/*Corey Kidder*

**Ch. KIDDER:**

I. *Natalie Alexis*, b. 24 Jan 2013 Ellsworth

b) *Benjamin Aaron*, b. Sept. 24, 1993

*\*At the time of this writing in 2019, Benjamin is the LAST remaining male with the Carter surname in the Vasco Carter line.*

D) *Althea Velma*, b. Oct. 24, 1929 Brewer, d. Mar. 5, 2012 Ellsworth, buried at Woodbine Cemetery, Ellsworth  
m. Aug. 19, 1948 Ellsworth

*Hubert James Burks Jr.*, b. July 30, 1927 Richmond, Virginia, d. Dec. 24, 2017 Ellsworth, s/o *Hubert James Burks, Sr* & *Ruby Elizabeth (Wooten)*. Known as *Jim*.

*Veteran WWII, Korea & Vietnam; U. S. Navy*

**Ch. BURKS:**

I. *James Vasco*, b. Apr. 26, 1949 Blue Hill. Known as *Jimmy*.

*Veteran; U. S. Navy*

m. Mar. 1, 1969 Milwaukee, Wisconsin

*Linda Darlyn Buchholz*, b. June 6, 1949, d/o \_\_\_\_\_ & \_\_\_\_\_

**Ch. BURKS:**

a) *Dante Vasco*, b. Dec. 2, 1969 Tripler Army Hospital, Honolulu, Hawaii

b) *Damien Evan*, b. Nov. 2, 1970 Tripler Army Hospital, Honolulu, Hawaii

c) *Briana Nicketti*, b. Sept. 9, 1972 Naval Air Station, Adak, Alaska

d) *Dalton Schuyler*, b. Jan. 5, 1988 Swedish Medical Center, Englewood, Colorado

e) *Doron Alden*, b. Mar. 19, 1991 Swedish Medical Center, Englewood, Colorado

f) *Brighten Natane*, b. Dec. 5, 1995 Swedish Medical Center, Englewood, Colorado

II. *Madelene Ruby*, b. Aug. 27, 1951 Tripler Army Hospital, Honolulu, Hawaii. Ordained Minister.  
Known as *Suzie*.

m. July 24, 1969 Wahiawa, Hawaii

*Arthur Jay Gowie*, b. Feb. 16, 1945 Troy, New York, s/o *Arthur Benjamin Gowie* & *Jean Louisa (Harrington)*. Ordained Minister.

*Veteran; U. S. Navy*

**Ch. GOWIE:**

a) *Arthur David*, b. June 13, 1970 Ellsworth

m. Oct. 4, 2014 Bar Harbor

*Elizabeth Nicole Graves*, b. Apr. 27, 1984 Palo Alto, California

b) *Cheyenne Elizabeth-Jean*, b. Feb. 4, 1974 U. S. Naval Hospital, Keflavik, Iceland

m. Oct. 12, 2001 Monterey, California

*John Theophilus Allan*, b. Oct. 12, 2001 Bangor

*Veteran; U. S. Navy*

**Ch. ALLEN:**

1. *Madelene Ruby*, b. Feb. 5, 2003 Monterey, California

2. *Matthias Bastaeon*, b. Oct. 2, 2005 Tripler Army Hospital, Honolulu, Hawaii

III. *David Eugene*, b. Sept. 26, 1956 U. S. Naval Hospital, Pt. Lyautey, Morocco, Africa

*Veteran; U. S. Navy*

m. Oct. 7, 1978 Ellsworth

*Julie Anne King, \*twin\** b. May 9, 1956 Bar Harbor, d/o Harold Delmar King & Janice Genevieve (Myrick)

Ch. BURKS:

- a) David Orlando, b. Nov. 12, 1979 Blue Hill  
m. Aug. 19, 2007 Midlothian, Virginia
- Ghislane Monique Storr*, b. Mar. 23, 1980 Plainwell, Michigan

Ch. BURKS:

- 1. Braydon Benjamin, b. July 25, 2009 Fredericksburg, Virginia
- 2. Addison Julianna, b. Feb. 16, 2014, Fredericksburg, Virginia
- b) Susan Michelle, b. July 6, 1982 Wembley, England  
m. (divorced)

*Nick Prescott*

- c) Benjamin Richard, b. Feb. 6, 1986 Norfolk, Virginia  
*Veteran; U. S. Navy*  
m. Dec. 6, 2010 Ellsworth  
*Chiaki Ichinohe*, b. Oct. 4, 1992 Misawa, Japan

Ch. BURKS:

- 1. Dillen Toranosuke, b. Dec. 14, 2012 Norfolk, Virginia
- 2. Logan Ainosuke Burks, b. Aug. 28, 2014 Augusta, Georgia

IV. Elizabeth Ann, b. Feb. 12, 1958 U. S. Naval Hospital, Pt. Lyautey, Morocco, Africa  
m1.

*David Lee Johnson*, b. June 28, 1956

Ch. JOHNSON:

- a) Nathan Earl, b. June 12, 1975  
Child w/*Rachel Winona Dragon*, b. Mar. 18, 1982

Ch. JOHNSON:

- 1. Abigail Pandorah, b. Nov. 22, 2005

m2.

*Josef Faulkenhein Messer Sr*, b. Feb. 23, 1962

Ch. MESSER:

- b) Josef Faulkenhein Jr, b. Sept. 20, 1981  
m.

*Wendy Jane Winne*, b. Jan. 18, 1980

Ch. MESSER:

- 1. James Michael, b. \_\_\_\_\_
- c) Althea Stephanie, b. Dec. 29, 1984  
m. Apr. 29, 2004  
*Matthew Earl Chick*, b. Dec. 31, 1982

Ch. CHICK:

- 1. Aaron Anthony, b. Mar. 14, 2005
- 2. Alexander Stanley, b. Oct. 17, 2008
- 3. Austin James, Oct. 10, 2013

E) Nancy Lee, b. Sept. 28, 1940 Brewer  
m. June 27, 1959 Hermon

*Warren Norman Shaw Sr*, b. Sept. 7, 1936 Etna, d. Aug. 9, 1997 Etna, s/o Charles Shaw & Bessie Laura (Ham) of Etna

**Ch. SHAW:**

**I. Debra Ann, b. Feb. 12, 1960**

**m1. July 1979 Etna**

***Bruce Patten, b. June 23, 1958***

**Ch. PATTEN:**

**a) Rachel Laura, b. July 11, 1980**

**m.**

***Bradley Vanedestine, b.***

**Ch. VANEDESTINE:**

**1. Wyatt \_\_\_\_\_, b. Mar. 5, 1999**

**2. Shane \_\_\_\_\_, b. Oct. 11, 2001**

**b) Shirley Ann, b. Oct. 28, 1982**

**m.**

***Michael Diaz, b.***

**Ch. DIAZ:**

**1. Neico \_\_\_\_\_, b. Feb. 16, 2005**

**c) Bambi Lee, b. Feb. 22, 1983**

**m. Oct. 3, 2009**

***Nicholas Alton Gould, b. May 10, 1984***

**Ch. GOULD:**

**1. Kurtis Lee, \*twin\*, b. Mar. 29, 2003**

**2. Dominick Alton, \*twin\*, b. Mar. 29, 2003**

**3. Myah Rae, b. Sep. 19, 2008**

**m2.**

***George Fletcher, b.***

**Ch. FLETCHER:**

**d) Susan Elizabeth, b. Feb. 16, 1989**

**Child w/*Derick Thompson, b.***

**Ch. THOMPSON:**

**1. Layla Ann, b. Jan. 17, 2012 Waterville**

**e) Madelene Helen, b. Mar. 6, 1995**

**II. Warren Norman Jr, b. June 2, 1962. Known as Junior**

**Never married, no children**

**III. Tammy Jo, b. Oct. 29, 1963**

**m.**

***Linwood Michael Walker Sr, b. Mar. 13, \_\_\_\_\_***

**Ch. WALKER:**

**a) Linwood Michael Jr, b. Oct. 18, 1987 Waterville**

**m. May 30, 2015 Etna**

***Bryannay Marie Bemis, b.***

**Ch. WALKER:**

**1. Lillian Marie, b. Jan. 6, 2014 Bangor**

**b) Matthew Warren, b. May 23, 1990 Waterville**

**c) Jeffrey Thomas, b. Jan. 21, 1996 Bangor**

**IV. William Scott, b. Dec. 10, 1966**

**m. Aug. 24, 1996**

**Rhonda Lynn Gatcomb, b. Mar. 9, 1972**

**Ch. SHAW:**

**a) Cody Scott, b. Feb. 16, 1998**

**b) Carter Allen, b. May 6, 2000**

**V. Tiffany Lynn, b Oct. 11, 1971 (Youngest of Vasco's 18 Grandchildren)**

**m. (divorced)**

**Matthew Ireland, b. June 4, 1971**

**Ch. IRELAND:**

**a) Zachery Thomas, b. June 29, 1999**

**b) Nathan Shaw, b. July 19, 2000**

**~ Vasco Earl Carter WWI Military Record ~**

*(With description notes by David E. Burks)*

Name: Vasco Earl Carter

Serial Number: 242634

Birth Place: West Ellsworth, Maine

Birth Date: 23 Jan 1895

Residence: West Ellsworth, Maine

**Induction Site:**

Ellsworth, Hancock Co., Sept. 4, 1917

*(His registration into the military in Ellsworth, Hancock County, Maine)*

**Training, Embarkation and Debarkation:**

Camp Merritt, New Jersey Sept. 17, 1917. Commanding Officer, LCOL John Bennet

*(He would ship out and begin his overseas tour of duty on Sept. 25, 1917)*

**Promotions:**

Mar. 19, 1918 ~ Pvt 1st cl

*(Promoted to Private 1st Class which is an enlisted pay grade level 3 = E3)*

Apr. 2, 1918 ~ Cpl

*(Promoted to Corporal which is an enlisted pay grade level 4 = E4)*

**Organizations:**

*(These are the units he served with under the 1st Division aka "The Big Red One")*

6 Co 101 Sup Tn to Feb. 17, 1918

*(6th Company, 101st Supply Train until Feb. 17, 1918)*

Co E 1st M Sup Tn to discharge on Sept. 26, 1919

*(Company E, 1st Mechanized Support Train from Feb. 17, 1918 until discharge)*

**Engagements:**

*(Engagements or Battles his unit was involved in)*

Montdidier Noyon; June 9 to June 13, 1918

Aisne-Marne; July 15 to August 5, 1918

St Mihiel; September 12 to September 16, 1918

Meuse-Argonne; September 26 to November 10, 1918

*(Meuse-Argonne Offensive was part of the final Allied offensive of World War I that stretched along the entire Western Front. It was fought from Sept. 26, 1918, until the Armistice on Nov. 11; a total of 47 days. The battle was the largest in United States military history, involving 1.2 million American soldiers and one of a series of Allied attacks known as the Hundred Days Offensive which brought the war to an end.)*

**Overseas:**



Sept. 25, 1917 to Sept. 2, 1919

*(These are the dates he left U.S. soil until the day he got back)*

**Honorable Discharge on Demobilization:**

Sept. 26, 1919

7. Kate Hooper, b. May 31, 1896 West Ellsworth at the Carter Homestead, d. Sept. 23, 1896 at 2-1/2 months old of lung congestion, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery. Likely named after her Aunt Clara (Gray) Carter's daughter, Kate Hooper Carter.

8. Oscar Fellows, b. Nov. 5, 1898 West Ellsworth at the Carter Homestead, d. May 6, 1976 West Ellsworth, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery.

m. Sept. 9, 1922 Bar Harbor

*Florence Emily Pierce*, b. Feb. 19, 1904 Bethnal Green, East London, England, d. Aug. 5, 1990 West Ellsworth, d/o Edmond John Pierce Sr & Helen (Jordan), buried at Birch Grove Cemetery.

**Ch. CARTER:**

A) Francis Matilda, b. Oct. 2, 1923 Bar Harbor, d. Dec. 6, 2000 Bangor, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery  
m.

*Daryl Grossman*

**Ch. GROSSMAN:**

I. Thomas E, b. Aug. 2, 1953

B) Perl Lewis, b. Feb. 18, 1927 Hancock, d. June 19, 1990 West Ellsworth, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery  
*Veteran WWII; U. S. Army*

m. Dec. 24, 1946 Brewer

*Lucy Alice Hincks*, b. Nov. 3, 1928 Orrington, d. June 9, 2014. Sister of Edward Hincks who married Doreen Carter, Perl's sister.

**Ch. CARTER:**

I. Sharon Lucille, b. Sept. 22, 1947 Ellsworth

m1. New York City, New York

*Louis McClean Gonzolez*

**Ch. GONZOLEZ:**

a) Laurel Christine, b. Dec. 28, 1963 New York City, New York

m2. Florida

*Richard Donovan*

**Ch. DONAVAN:**

b) Darlene Edith, b. Aug. 27, 1969 Florida

c) Daniel Williams, b. Nov. 27, 1971 Florida

II. Robert Lawrence, *\*twin\**, b. Nov. 14, 1949 Ellsworth

He never married

III. Ronald Lewis, *\*twin\**, b. Nov. 14, 1949 Ellsworth

He never married

IV. John Edward Sr, b. Feb. 7, 1962 Bangor

m. Orrington

*Tina Booker*

**Ch. CARTER:**

a) Ivy Marie, b. June 26, 1985 Orrington  
m.

*Mike Butera*

Ch. BUTER:

1. Stella Grace, b. June 6, 2016

b) John Edward Jr, b. Jan. 15, 1987 Orrington

Child w/ \_\_\_\_\_

Ch. CARTER:

1. John P, b. Feb. 22, 2015 Maine

C) Elsie Christine, b. July 6, 1928 Bar Harbor, d. Aug. 18, 2003 West Ellsworth, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery

She never married

D) Doreen Florence, b. Aug. 29, 1929 Bar Harbor, d. Oct. 12, 2004 Bangor, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery w/Roy Pollock

m1. Oct. 7, 1946 Brewer

*Edward Anthony Hincks*, b. Mar. 27, 1926 Orrington. Brother of Lucy, who married Pearl Carter, her brother.

Ch. HINCKS:

I. Doreen Ellen, b. Aug. 6, 1947 Bangor

m1. Feb. 1966 New York

*Joe Quigley*, b. Feb. 1945 New York

Ch. QUIGLEY:

a) Lynda Ann, b. Aug. 17, 1966 Quincy, MA

b) Karen Grace, b. Jan. 19, 1968 Quincy, MA

m2. 1971 Massachusetts

*George Fullers Sr*, b. July 5, 1947 Boston, MA, d. Dec. 20, 2015

Ch. FULLERS:

c) George Jr, b. Apr. 10, 1971 Boston, MA

d) Steven, b. June 24, 1974

II. Gloria Jean, b. Mar. 22, 1951 Bangor

m.

*Russell Roland Blenkhorn Sr*, b. June 12, 1949 Westbrook

Ch. BLENKHORN:

a) Virginia Rose, b. Sept. 10, 1967. Known as Jenny

m1.

*Reginal Bamford Sr*

Ch. BAMFORD:

1. Toni Marie, b. Feb. 23, 1987

2. Reginal Jr, b. Jan. 31, 1990

3. Matthew, b. Aug. 17, 1991

m2. Feb. 2, 2002

*Keith Perkins*

b) June \_\_\_\_\_, b. Nov. 2, 1972

Child w/ \_\_\_\_\_

Ch. \_\_\_\_\_:

1. Brandi Gloria-Lee, b. Nov. 9, 1988

Child w/ \_\_\_\_\_ Dunton

aa) Madison Elise, b. Dec. 13, 2006

bb) Kristian Eugene, b. Mar. 24, 2008

Child w/ \_\_\_\_\_ Day

cc) Elijah Evan, b. May 19, 2010

dd) Alexis Elaine, b. Mar 3, 2014

m1. June 1, 1990

*David Richard Carter*, b. Sep. 13, 1958 Boston, d. Mar. 30, 2000 Alton, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery, s/o Arthur Carter & Florence Ethel (Nason). (See Ernest Carter below)

Ch. CARTER:

2. Stephanie Ann Marie, b. Mar. 26, 1990

Child w/ \_\_\_\_\_ Days

Ch. DAYS:

3. Lance Stewart, b. Oct. 11, 1991 Bangor

m2.

*Bruce McAlpine*

Ch. MCALPINE:

4. Bryce, b.

5. Jenna Florence May, b. Nov. 5, 2013 Bangor

c) Russell Roland Jr, b. May, 1974

d) Roy David, b. Aug. 22, 1983 Ellsworth

Child w/*Shannon Bell*, b. New Haven, Connecticut

Ch. BLENKHORN:

1. Caleb John, b. Oct. 9, 2003 Ellsworth

III. Brenda Lee, b. Oct. 4, 1953 Bangor

m1.

*Dana Burl Spencer*

Ch. SPENCER:

a) Lori Ann, b. June 17, 1972

m.

*Keith Foster*

b) Dana Burleigh, b. June 26, 1974

m2.

*Steven Murray*

Ch. MURRAY:

c) Heather Jacklyn, b. Apr. 17, 1981

IV. Toni Marie, b. May 28, 1955 Bangor, d. Jan. 12, 1972 New York City, New York

m2. Jan. 1, 1960

*Edward Severence*

They had no children

m3. 1960

*Roy Winston Pollack*, b. Sept. 15, 1926, d. Aug. 4, 1980, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery

**Ch. POLLACK:**

V. Edward Raffaele, b. Mar. 7, 1963

m.

*Kelly Wright*

**Ch. POLLACK:**

a) Shelby Jean, b. Nov. 30, 1987

m4. Dec. 2, 1983

*Loren Munson*

They had no children

9. Dorothy Ethel, b. Jan. 16, 1900 West Ellsworth at the Carter Homestead, d. Oct. 2, 1966 Brewer, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery. Known as Dot.

m1. Oct. 1, 1916 Bar Harbor (divorced)

*Lewis Delose Hollis*, b. Feb. 19, 1891 Ellsworth, d. Feb. 7, 1937 Bar Harbor, s/o Samuel R. Hollis & Adalaide (Young)

**Ch. HOLLIS:**

A) Delose William Hollis, b. Apr. 9, 1917 Bar Harbor, d. Oct. 10, 1988 Brewer. Known as Stubby

m1. Sept. 30, 1939 Brewer (divorced)

*Reva A. Spencer*, b. June 14, 1917 Brewer, d. Oct. 9, 2009 Brewer, buried at North Brewer Cemetery, d/o

James Spencer & Ula A. (Adams)

**Ch. HOLLIS:**

I. Gary S, b. Oct. 22, 1945 Brewer

m. Nov. 1, 1966 Brewer (divorced)

*Lillian Watters*, b. 1945

**Ch. HOLLIS:**

a) Holly Lynne, b. Mar. 27, 1970 Holden

m.

*Jeff Seymour*

b) Heather Renee, b. June 15, 1973 Holden

m.

*Rob Sutherland*

II. William L, b. Sept. 10, 1948 Brewer

m. Nov. 1, 1963 Brewer

*Constance L. Walker*, b. 1945

**Ch. HOLLIS:**

a) Heidi, b.

m.

*Shawn Rigby*

b) Staci, b. June 9, 1969

m.

*Hugh Smith*

c) Kristi Louise, b. Aug. 15, 1971, d. Oct. 1, 1999 Island Falls

m2. Jan. 12, 1980 Brewer

*Joyce M. Hartt*

m2. Oct. 9, 1934 Bar Harbor

*John Arthur Trevett*, b. Apr. 17, 1909 Boothbay Harbor, d. Dec. 5, 1985 Lewiston, s/o Henry R. Trevett & Blanche L.

(Gregory)

They had no children

10. Ernest Coville, b. Apr. 15, 1902 West Ellsworth at the Carter Homestead, d. Feb. 16, 1952 Brewer, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery

*Veteran WWI; U. S. Army*

m1. Apr. 26, 1926 (divorced)

*Minnie Clark*

They had no children

m2. May 19, 1928 Trenton

*Abby A. Emerson, b. 1907*

Ch. CARTER:

A) Edna M, b. July 1928 Trenton

B) Evelyn J, b. 1930 Trenton

m1. Dec. 21, 1946 Trenton (divorced)

*Harry E. Day*

They had no children

m2. Dec. 13, 1947 Trenton

*Chester S. Gray Jr, b. Feb. 12, 1929 Sedgwick, d. June 11, 1980 Bangor, s/o Chester S. Gray Sr & Bernice B. (Carter). (See 1-19 & Gray Family)*

Ch. GRAY:

I. Kenneth, b.

m. *Gabrielle* \_\_\_\_\_

Ch. GRAY:

a) Ali Galip Wolfgang, b. Feb. 7, 1992 Ellsworth

m3. Oct. 15, 1932

*Florence Ethel Nason, b. Mar. 31, 1912 Limington, d. Feb. 24, 1997 Ellsworth, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery, d/o*

*Harry E. Nason & Marion E. (Sonard)*

Ch. CARTER:

C) Marion Florence, b. Sept. 29, 1933 Hermon

m1.

\_\_\_\_\_ *Gonzales*

Ch. GONZALES:

I. Donna, b. \_\_\_\_\_ Worcester, Massachusetts. Adopted and her name changed to Serena.

m. Tewksbury, Massachusetts

*Steven Santoro*

Ch. SANTORO:

a) Andrew, b. Massachusetts

b) \_\_\_\_\_, b. Massachusetts

m2. Boston, Massachusetts

*Charles Francis Martin, Sr.*

*Veteran; U. S. Navy*

Ch. MARTIN:

II. Cynthia Ann, b. Aug. 6, 1956

m1. Lynn, Massachusetts

*Lorne Doyle*

**Ch. DOYLE:**

a) James Randell, b. Aug. 25, 1974 Lynn, MA

b) Kasandra Lee, b. Aug. 2, 1977 Lynn, MA

m2.

*Douglas Hart*

They had no children

**III. Charles Francis Jr, b. Apr. 9, 1958**

*Veteran; U. S. Navy*

m.

*Nellie \_\_\_\_\_*

**Ch. MARTIN:**

a) April Marie, b. Apr. 28, 1985 Tokyo, Japan

b) Candice, b. Hawaii

**IV. Mary Alice, b. Sept. 29, 1960**

m.

*Herbert Brown Sr*

**Ch. BROWN:**

a) Herbert Jr, b. Apr. 27, 1983 Florida

b) Michelle Renee, b. Feb. 19, 1985 Florida

**V. Patricia Lynn, b. Dec. 1, 1962**

m.

*Paul Cunningham*

**Ch. CUNNINGHAM:**

a) Kyle Patrick, b. Sept. 30, 1985 Lynn, MA

b) Ryan, b. Mar. 19, 1990 Lynn, MA

**VI. Timothy Allen, b. Apr. 26, 1964**

**VII. Dianne Eleanor, b. May 13, 1967**

m.

*Jay Joslyn*

**Ch. JOSLYN:**

a) Jessica, b. Sept. 3, 1985

b) Jay Jr, b. Feb. 6, 1987

**D) Arthur Coville, b. Feb. 1, 1935 Orland**

Resided after 1989 at his father's old homestead on the Bucksport Road in West Ellsworth which was previously owned by Ernest's Uncle, Augustine M. Carter, in the 1880s.

m. June 1, 1956 Boston, Massachusetts

*Margaret Ann Bailey, b. Aug. 6, 1936 Boston, d. Mar. 20, 1997 Ellsworth, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery*

**Ch. CARTER:**

**I. David Richard, b. Sept. 13, 1958 Boston, d. Mar. 30, 2000 Alton, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery**

m. June 1, 1990

*June B. Blenkhorn, d/o Roy Blenkhorn & Jean (Carter). (See Oscar Carter)*

**Ch. CARTER:**

a) Stephanie Ann Marie, b. Mar. 26, 1990

**II. Glenn Arthur, b. June 23, 1961 Boston, d. Apr. 20, 2014 Boston**

Child w/ *Patricia \_\_\_\_\_*

**Ch. CARTER:**

a) Tjay, b. 1982 Boston

III. Susan M, b. Dec. 25, 1963 Boston, d. Mar. 1964 Boston at 3 months old. She is buried in  
Dorchester, Massachusetts

IV. Lynda Margaret, b. Apr. 11, 1963 Boston

Child w/ \_\_\_\_\_

Ch. \_\_\_\_\_:

a) Amanda Lynn, b. Oct. 9, 1979 Boston (adopted by Paul Tornberg in 1982)

m.

*Paul Tornberg*

E) Donald Ernest, b. Dec. 13, 1936 Ellsworth, d. Sept. 1937 Ellsworth at 9 months old, buried at Pine Grove  
Cemetery, Bangor

F) Dorothy Ethel, b. Dec. 4, 1938 Ellsworth. She was kicked in the head by a horse as a child and required  
special care her entire life.

She never married

11. Mary Izona, b. Aug. 27, 1904 West Ellsworth at the Carter Homestead, d. Jan. 26, 1907 at the Carter Homestead  
at 2-1/2 years old of pneumonia, buried at Birch Grove Cemetery with Alden & Matilda.

Ch. CARTER: (w/Ada Chaffee)

12. John A, b. Nov. 21, 1916 Providence, Rhode Island, d. Jan. 12, 1921 Hermon of Tuberculosis at 4 years old. Noted as John  
A. Carter on death certificate.

1-127C

1-110 ISAAC CARTER (4) James Sr (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. **Sept. 5, 1832** West Ellsworth, d. Oct. 5, 1903 Silver Creek,  
Minnesota, buried at Acacia Cemetery, Clearwater, Minnesota, s/o James Carter Sr & Mary (Davis).

*Veteran Civil War; 7th Minnesota Infantry Regiment, Company I*

Enlisted 20 Aug 1862, mustered out 6 May 1865. Received a disability discharge by reason of having contracted  
Typhoid Fever during his service.

m. Oct. 24, 1866 Silver Creek, Minnesota

*Hannah H. DREW*, b. July 1837 Boston, Massachusetts, d. Mar. 27, 1920 Silver Creek, Minnesota, buried at Acacia Cemetery  
with Isaac, her son Frank E. Hayes, her daughter, Sarah (Locke) Hoyt and her mother, Harriet (Downs) Drew, d/o Nathaniel  
Drew & Harriet (Downs) of Massachusetts.

Isaac left West Ellsworth and became an early settler of Wright County, Minnesota arriving first in Crow Lake in April  
of 1856. He was a Charter Member of the local G.A.R. in 1884 and served as a School Board member. He was a farmer of  
Silver Creek. He married the widow Hannah (Drew) Hayes-Locke, who had secured eighty acres of government land  
in Section 33, Silver Creek Township and to this they added forty acres to the existing section. He was the last  
surviving child of James Carter, Sr after his brother James Carter, Jr passed away earlier in March of 1903.

Hannah married 1st to Frank Hayes. They had 1 son, Frank E. Hayes (b. 1856 Augusta, Maine). Hannah and her  
son, Frank moved to Wright County, Minnesota soon after 1856 with her parents. Hannah married 2nd to Hiram D.  
Locke on Nov. 16, 1858 in Silver Creek which is noted as the first marriage in the new town. They had 2 Locke  
children; Cora J. Locke (b. 1860) and Sara S. Locke (b. 1862, d. Oct. 3, 1903 Silver Creek).

Children of Isaac Carter & Hannah Drew:

1. Ruel James, b. July 30, 1877 Silver Creek, Minnesota, d. May 4, 1939 Big Four, West Virginia, buried at Acacia  
Cemetery, Clearwater, Minnesota

m. 1904 Silver Creek, Minnesota

*Emma K. Baker/Becker*, b. 1883 Minnesota, d. Apr. 10, 1910 Silver Creek, Minnesota (listed as Baker on Ruel's death

certificate and as Becker on her son Merl's death certificate)

**Ch. CARTER:**

- a) George Ruel, b. May 19, 1905 Silver Creek, Minnesota, d.
  - b) Merl James, b. Aug. 19, 1906 Silver Creek, Minnesota, d. Apr. 25, 1996 Maple Lake, Minnesota, buried at Lakeview Cemetery, Maple Lake, MN
  - c) Mildred Catherine, b. Mar. 19, 1908 Silver Creek, Minnesota, d.
2. Grace E, b. July 1896 Silver Creek, Minnesota. Living with brother, Ruel J. Carter, along with her mother in C/1900 in Silver Creek

References: History of Wright County, Minnesota; C/1900. Silver Creek. Minn.; Stetson Carter.

1-128

1-109 JOSEPH CARTER (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Nov. 3, 1789 Blue Hill, d. Nov. 26, 1863 Sedgwick, age 73 yrs 23 dys, buried at Ridge Road Cemetery, Sedgwick, s/o Henry Carter & Lydia (Candage). Resided Sedgwick Ridge Road, Sedgwick.  
**m1.** mp. Apr. 8, 1809 Orland, he of Castine and she of Orland (Orland V.R.)

*Mary Anna BUTLER*, b. Jan. 1783 Sedgwick, d. July 8, 1857 Sedgwick, buried at Ridge Road Cemetery, Sedgwick  
Children of Joseph Carter & Mary Anna Butler:

1. Eliza, b. Dec. 13, 1811 Sedgwick, **d. June 5, 1887 Sedgwick**  
m.

*Hugh Page*, b. 1807 Nova Scotia, d. 1893 Sedgwick

**Ch. PAGE: (All born in Sedgwick)**

- a) Nancy Ann, b. Sept. 23, 1831, **d. Feb. 21, 1910 Sedgwick, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**  
**m. John Orcutt**
- b) Mary Melissa, b. Jan. 15, 1833, **d. Apr. 25, 1909 Ellsworth, buried at Juniper Cemetery, Ellsworth**  
**m1. David Osgood Maddocks**
- m2. Abraham Meader Jr, widow of Sarah Jane Carter. (See 1-110-5)**
  - c) Lydia Jane, b. Mar. 7, 1835, d. Feb. 11, 1862 Sedgwick
  - d) George Henry, b. Oct. 31, 1836, **d. after C/1920, headstone at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick w/Sylvena but no death date noted. GAR Emblem but no record of service found.**  
m. *Sylvena J. Carter, d/o Hosea Carter & Jane (Mann). (See 1-81)*
  - e) John Lowell I, b. June 2, 1838 Sedgwick, d. Nov. 23, 1843, **drowned, age 5**
  - f) James William, b. Mar. 23, 1840, **d. May 30, 1909 Sedgwick, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick**  
*Veteran Civil War; 4th Maine, Company H*  
**m. Abbie A. Herrick**
  - g) Ira Parker, b. Nov. 16, 1841, d. Apr. 19, 1919, **buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick**  
**m. Lois L. Gray**
  - h) Aphia Isabel, b. Sept. 21, 1843, **d. May 7, 1896 Brooksville, buried at Walker Cemetery, Brooksville**  
**m. Burley R. Closson**
  - i) Rufus Edwin, *\*twin\**, b. Apr. 23, 1845, **d. May 3, 1919 Augusta, buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Richmond**  
*Veteran Civil War; 16th Maine, Company K*
  - j) John Lowell II, *\*twin\**, b. Apr. 23, 1845, **d. Dec. 20, 1866 Lost At Sea**  
*Veteran Civil War; 16th Maine, Company K*
  - k) Jeremiah **Herrick**, b. Sept. 15, 1846, **d. June 16, 1912 Gardiner**
  - l) Frances Adeline, b. Mar. 10, 1848, **d. Dec. 5, 1918 Ellsworth, headstone at North Carmel Cemetery w/LaForest but no death date.**  
**m. LaForest E. Hawes**
  - m) Charles Horace, b. July 3, 1852 Sedgwick, **d. June 5, 1921, buried at Ridge Road Cemetery, Sedgwick**  
m. *Adelia Carter, d/o John Hooper Carter; a brother of Charles' mother. (See 1-167)*



n) Galen Hathaway, b. Feb. 8, 1854, **d. Apr. 2, 1918 Richmond, buried at Forest Hill Cemetery, Dresden**  
 2. Joseph, b. Jan. 6, 1813 Sedgwick, d. June 12, 1823, age 11, **buried at Ridge Road Cemetery, Sedgwick**  
 1-129 3. HENRY A, b. Jan. 18, 1816 Sedgwick, d. Jan. 21, 1890  
 1-144 4. MARGARET N, b. June 2, 1819 Sedgwick, d. May 17, 1886  
 5. Simeon, b. May 19, 1821 Sedgwick, d. Apr. 27, 1844, drowned age 22 yrs, **buried at Ridge Road Cemetery, Sedgwick**  
 1-165 6. RICHARD, b. Mar. 27, 1823 Sedgwick  
 7. Mary Ann, b. Apr. 16, 1825 Sedgwick, d. Feb. 8, 1905 Surry, age 79/2/7, **buried at Bayview Cemetery, Surry**  
 m. *Joseph W. Kane*, **b. Sept, 22, 1827 Brooklin, d. Oct. 17, 1897 Surry, buried at Morgan Bay Cemetery, Sedgwick, s/o Samuel Kane & Joanna (Wilson).**

**Ch. KANE:**

a) William S, 1850 Surry, d. Nov. 15, 1873 Surry, age 21 yrs, buried at Bayview Cemetery, Surry  
 b) Leonard B, b. 1852 Surry, d. 1918 Surry, buried at Bayview Cemetery, Surry  
 c) Leslie A, b. 1857 Surry, d. 1933 Surry, buried at Bayview Cemetery, Surry  
 d) Laura J, b. 1859 Surry, d. 1911 Surry, buried at Bayview Cemetery, Surry  
 e) Jasper, b. 1860 Surry, d. 1925 Surry, buried at Bayview Cemetery, Surry  
 f) Celia, b. 1865 Surry, d. Mar. 1, 1866 Surry, age 1 yr, buried at Bayview Cemetery, Surry  
 g) Walter S, b. 1867 Surry, d. 1943 Surry, buried at Morgan Bay Cemetery, Sedgwick  
 1-167 8. JOHN HOOPER, b. Mar. 15, 1828 Sedgwick, d. Apr. 6, 1914 Sedgwick

**m2. Jan. 20, 1859 Sedgwick (First Cousins)**

*Joanna (CARTER)-CROCKETT*, b. Dec. 14, 1783, d/o Thomas Carter Sr & Susanna (Candage). Thomas is a brother of Joseph's father, Henry Carter. She was the widow of Levi Crockett. **(See 1-41)**

C/1860 shows: Joseph Carter, 70, farmer; Joanna 72; Edwin 19, farmer (grandson); Joel Grindle 70, laborer; Seth Carter 58 farmer; Relief G. 53 ; Sidney 7; Betsey Gray 94; John G. Freethy 23, sailor.

References: Sedgwick V.R.; Orland V.R.; Castine V.R.; Cemetery Inscriptions; C/1850 Brooklin; C/1850 Sedgwick.

1-129

1-128 HENRY A. CARTER (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Jan. 18, 1816 Sedgwick, d. Jan. 21, 1890 Sedgwick, age 74, buried at Ridge Road Cemetery, Sedgwick, s/o Joseph Carter & Mary Anna (Butler). Resided Sedgwick. Known as Spearhead.  
 m1. Feb. 16, 1837

*Lucretia HOOPER*, b. Jan. 21, 1818, died, separated or divorced between 1837 and 1842, d/o David Hooper and Hannah (Flowers).

**Children of Henry Carter & Lucretia Hoper:**

1-130 1. MOSES B, b. July 17, 1837 Sedgwick, d. Oct. 21, 1922 Sedgwick

m2. Nov. 27, 1842 (Surry V.R.)

*Susan Jane CONARY*, b. Feb. 23, 1824 Surry, d. May 3, 1894 Sedgwick, **burned to death**, age 70 yrs 8 days, d/o Stephen Conary and Abbie (Billings)

**Children of Henry Carter & Susan Conary:**

1-137 2. LEOVAN C, b. Mar. 6, 1843 Sedgwick, d. Mar. 30, 1903 Blue Hill

3. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1845 Sedgwick, d. July 26, 1901 Blue Hill, age 56/6/9 (Bhtr), **buried at Black Family Cemetery, Kingdom Road, Blue Hill**

m. Dec. 10, 1888 **(as his 2nd wife)**

*David Rodney Black Sr*, b. July 5, 1836, d. Nov. 7, 1894 Blue Hill, **buried at Black Family Cemetery, Kingdom Road, Blue Hill**, s/o David I. Black & Ruth (Gray). **(See Gray Family)**

***Veteran Civil War; 8th Maine, Company G***

Ch. BLACK:

a) David Rodney Jr, b. July 1880, d. 1942

m. *Ellie M. York*

b) Gertrude Lena, b. Dec. 9, 1882, **d. July 8, 1974, buried at Camp Stream Cemetery, Sedgwick**

m. *James Ernest Peasley*

1-143 4. LEWIS FLOOD, b. July 8, 1846, d. Feb. 24, 1901

5. Minerva A, b. Feb. 25, 1848 **Sedgwick, d. Oct. 22, 1869 Sedgwick**

m. Jan. 7, 1866 (Str)

*James M. Aymar*, b. 1842, d. 1868

Ch. AYMAR:

a) **Frances Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1866, d. Mar. 20, 1871**

Fannie Aymar, age 4, was residing with Henry & Susan in C/1870 in Sedgwick.

6. Ellen F, b. Apr. 9, 1850 **Sedgwick, d. Sept. 18, 1918 Bar Harbor, from "internal injury of chest due to being thrown from a carriage", buried at Juniper Cemetery, Ellsworth, called Maretta in C/1850**

m. **1878**

*Joseph G. Emerton*, b. 1852, d. 1938, **buried at Juniper Cemetery, Ellsworth**

Ch. EMERTON: (C/1900 notes 1 child born, 1 living)

a) **Minnie I, b. 1887, d. after C/1940**

m1. *Ernest L. Braley*

m2. *Harry H. Sargent*

m3. *Fred L. Mason*

7. Julia A, b. July 17, 1853 **Sedgwick, d. Feb. 20, 1917 Bangor (at Bangor City Hospital from Pneumonia)**

m. **1876**

*Richard Vine*, **b. Sept. 3, 1931 England, d. Aug. 3, 1909 Sedgwick, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick**

They resided opposite the school house on Sedgwick Ridge Road. Mr. Vines was an expert carpenter and cabinet maker. His kitchen was a showplace which people from all around visited.

**They had no children**

8. Otis H, b. July 29, 1854 **Sedgwick, d. Oct. 1, 1920 Surry, age 66, buried at Hillside Cemetery, Surry.** Farmer of Surry.

m1. **1886**

*Delia Burton*

m2. Nov. 26, 1891

*Rosella F. Conary*, b. 1871, d. 1937, **buried at Hillside Cemetery, Surry as Rosie F. Carter**

References: C/1850 Sedgwick; C/1870 Sedgwick; Notes of Olive (Nevells) Saunders; Sedgwick V.R.; Blue Hill V.R.; Cemetery Inscriptions; Register of Surry, 1908; Surry V.R.; Beth Wescott

1-130

1-129 MOSES B. CARTER (5) Henry A. (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. July 17, 1837 Sedgwick (Str), d. Oct. 21, 1922 **Sedgwick**, age 85/3/3, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick, s/o Henry A. Carter & Lucretia (Hooper). Resided Sedgwick.

Quarryman, farmer and mine worker at various times.

m. Dec. 25, 1865 (Str)

*Diantha E. (CANDAGE)-NEVELLS*, b. 1842, d. Dec. 8, 1930, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick

She was the widow of James H. Nevells who died May 4, 1864 in the Civil War Battle of the Wilderness. Her son, James A. Nevells, age 18 (b. Nov. 10, 1861) lived with them in C/1880.

Children of Moses Carter & Diantha Candage: (All born in Sedgwick)

1-131 1. HENRY ARDEAN, b. Oct. 7, 1866, d. 1939 Sedgwick

2. Bertha Avilla, b. Sept. 9, 1868, d. 1963, **buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick**

m. July 20, 1887

*John Ira Orcutt Jr*, b. 1864, d. 1944, **buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, s/o John Ira Orcutt Sr and Nancy (Page)**

Ch. ORCUTT: (C/1910 notes 1 child born, 1 living)

a) John Elmer, b. 1890, d. 1965, **buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick**

m. *Marion Faye Carter*

1-134 3. NELSON EDWARD, b. Dec. 1, 1870, d. 1932

4. Minerva A, b. Mar. 21, 1873, **d. 1903, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**

m. Dec. 11, 1895 (Brides Index)

*Fred P. Orcutt*, b. 1867, d. 1930, **buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery w/both wives, s/o John Ira Orcutt Sr and Nancy (Page).**

**He remarried to Margie Etta Nevells.**

Ch. ORCUTT: (C/1900 notes 0 children born, 0 living)

a) **Marion Elizabeth, b. Mar. 21, 1901 Sedgwick, d. after C/1940**

m. **Ralph Howard Davis**

5. Harvey Elwood, b. Aug. 31, 1876, d. Nov. 18, 1892 **Sedgwick**, age 16/3/0, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick

6. Nettie Emma, b. Dec. 25, 1878, d. Mar. 15, 1959 Castine, age 80/2/20, buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill

m. June 6, 1898 Brooksville

*Orrin Calvin Gray*, b. July 19, 1870 Blue Hill, d. Jan. 26, 1960, buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill, s/o Burnham Gray &

Margaret A. (Dorr). **Orrin's sisters, Melinda & Idella married Nettie's brother, Henry A. Carter. (See Gray Family)**

Ch. GRAY: (C/1910 notes 1 child born, 1 living)

a) Leroy **Thurston**, b. June 30, 1906, **d. May 8, 1996, buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill**

m. **Hattie Horton**

References: Sedgwick V.R.; Cemetery; Gray Genealogy; Beth Wescott; C/1880 Sedgwick; Brides Index; Sedgwick Register.

1-131

1-130 HENRY ARDEAN CARTER (6) Moses B. (5) Henry A. (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Oct. 7, 1866 Sedgwick (Str),  
d. 1939, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick, s/o Moses B. Carter & Diantha E. (Candage). Resided Sedgwick.

Farmer and quarryman. (Bhtr)

m1. Jan. 20, 1888 (Str)

*Melinda J. GRAY*, b. 1870 Blue Hill, d. Dec. 19, 1907 (Bhtr), age 37/5/0, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, d/o Burnham Gray  
& Margaret A. (Dorr). **(See Gray Family)**

Children of Henry Carter & Melinda Gray: (Recorded at Sedgwick)

1. Esther M, b. May 30, 1892, **d. Nov. 15, 1970 Ellsworth, buried at Brooklin Village Cemetery w/Elmer**

m1. Sept. 15, 1910 Blue Hill (Bhtr)

*Elmer A. Tainter*, b. 1888 Brooklin, d. 1917, **buried at Brooklin Village Cemetery, s/o George Tainter & Elmina (York)**

Ch. TAINTER:

a) **Olivia M, b. June 1, 1911, d. Apr. 28, 2003**

b) **Vinal E, b. Oct. 5, 1915, d. Mar. 19, 2001, buried at Brooklin Village Cemetery**

**Veteran WWII; U. S. Army**

c) **Doris Elizabeth, b. Jan. 17, 1917, d.**

m. **John E. Dunphy**

m2. May 1, 1920 Blue Hill (Bhtr)

*Leroy F. Moore*, b. 1896 Ellsworth, s/o William J. Moore & Lillian (St Clare)

m3. **by 1930**

*Walter E. Pierce*

2. Louise Gertrude, b. Nov. 13, 1894, d. Sept. 30, 1956, age 61/10/12

m. Nov. 8, 1911 Blue Hill (Bhtr)

*Richard L. Gray*, **b. 1891 Hallowell, d. 1974 Wells, s/o James Harrison Gray and Louisa Jane (Beckwith). They moved to Pawtucket, Rhode Island by 1919 residing there through C/1940.**

Ch. GRAY:

a) Marion Winifred, b. Mar. 16, 1912 Blue Hill, **d. 1994 Oregon**

**m. Joseph R. Ciullo**

b) Hazel Jennie, b. Sept. 23, 1913 Blue Hill (Bhtr)

**c) Rosaleen L, b. 1919 Rhode Island, d. 1979 Rhode Island**

**m. Charles F. Bliss**

**d) Richard L. Jr, b. 1920 Rhode Island, d. 1940**

**e) Percy, b. 1922 Rhode Island, d. 1996 Arizona**

**f) Louise Gertrude, b. 1924 Rhode Island, d. 1999 Illinois**

**m. \_\_\_\_\_ Westland**

**g) Virginia A, b. 1927 Rhode Island, d. 2012 Colorado**

**m. Donald E. Bodemann**

**h) Raymond Henry, b. 1928 Rhode Island, d. 1999 California**

**i) Shirley Josephine, b. 1934 Rhode Island**

**m1. Micheal S. Shetty**

**m2. Richard Uhalik**

3. Florence May, b. Feb. 2, 1897, **d. Aug. 2, 1921 Fairfield (Central Maine Sanitarium) of TB**. Known as Flossie

m. Feb. 12, 1916 **Brooksville** (Brides Index)

*Albert B. Cole*, b. Cherryfield, s/o William Cole & **Effie (Willey)**

Ch. COLE:

**a) Florence Isabel, b. Dec. 5, 1917, noted as 2nd child**

4. Wallace Henry, b. Mar. 10, 1904 Blue Hill, d. July 9, 1984 Blue Hill, **buried at Mountain View Cemetery, Blue Hill**  
**Veteran WWII; U. S. Army**

He never married

1-132 5. HARRY ELWOOD, b. Sept. 4, 1906, Blue Hill, **d. Oct. 1, 1984**

m2. Aug. 13, 1908 Blue Hill (Bhtr)

*Idella G. (GRAY)-HOOPER*, b. 1865 Sedgwick (Bhtr), d/o Burnham Gray & Margaret A. (Dorr). Sister of his 1st wife.

Widow of William S. Hooper. **They had 10 Hooper children.** (See Gray Family)

Children of Henry Carter & Idella Gray:

6. Bernice, b. Sept. 7, 1909 Blue Hill, **d. before 1940?**

m. **July 7, 1935**

*William Samuel Owen*, **b. 1911 Blue Hill, d. 1987**

References: Sedgwick V.R.; Guy Carter records; Cemetery Inscriptions; Gray Family of Hancock L County, Maine; Blue Hill V.R.;  
Taped conversation between Wallace H. Carter and his nephew Gordon Carter. See 1-133; Brides Index; Obituary of Wallace Carter.

1-132

1-131 HARRY ELWOOD CARTER (7) Henry Ardean (6) Moses B. (5) Henry A. (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Sept. 4,  
1906, **d. Oct. 1, 1984, buried at Mountain View Cemetery, Blue Hill**, s/o Henry Ardean Carter and Melinda J. (Gray)  
m.

*Ida L. HUTCHINSON*, b. 1912, d. 1994, **buried at Mountain View Cemetery, Blue Hill**, d/o Herbert Hutchinson and  
Ivadell (Gray).

Children of Harry Carter & Ida Hutchinson:

1-133 1. GORDON DEAN, b. Feb. 23, 1931 Blue Hill

2. Harriet Belle, b. Oct. 14, 1936, **d. July 12, 2014, buried at Mountain View Cemetery, Blue Hill**

**Children w/Unknown Father**

Ch. CARTER:

- a) Dana, b. Aug. 21, 1955
- b) Deborah, b. Dec. 4, 19??

m1. **July 28, 1957 (divorced)**

*Robert Winters Jr*

Ch. WINTERS: (Unknown Order)

- Robert III, b.
- Penny, b.

**Michael, b. 1960, d. 2011**

**Lance, b. 1967, d. 2006**

m2. **1978**

*Philip Burleigh Grindle*, b. May 20, 1934 Blue Hill, s/o Lester Ralph Grindle & Eva (Dunbar)

3. Grace, b. May 9, 1941

m.

*Virgil Astbury*, s/o James Astbury and Abbie (Gray)

Ch. ASTBURY:

- a) Delores
- b) Mary
- c) Sandy
- d) Randolph

1-133C 4. ELWOOD, b. May 26, 1946

1-133D 5. ROBERT

1-133E 6. CARL

References: Gordon and Marion Carter; Grindle Family of Hancock County, Maine; Gray Family of Hancock County, Maine.

1-133

1-132 GORDON **DEAN** CARTER (8) Harry Elwood (7) Henry Ardean (6) Moses B. (5) Henry A. (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Feb. 23, 1931, s/o Harry Elwood Carter and Ida (Hutchinson). Carpenter of Blue Hill.

*Marion YOUNG*, b. Jan. 25, 1929, d/o Ralph Young and Hazel (Lurvey)

Children of Gordon & Marion Carter:

1. Lois, b. Nov. 8, 1952

m. Jan. 1982

*Michael Conley* of Blue Hill

1-133A 2. DEAN, b. Feb. 23, 1954

1-133B 3. DAVID, b. Apr. 22, 1957

References: Gordon and Marion Carter, above.

1-133A

1-133 DEAN CARTER (9) Gordon (8) Harry Elwood (7) Henry Ardean (6) Moses B. (5) Henry A. (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Feb. 23, 1954, s/o Gordon Carter & Marion (Young). Resided Blue Hill.

m.

*Sarah LEACH*, d/o of Merrill Leach and Marjorie (Thombs).

Children of Dean & Sarah Carter:

1. Christine, b. May 7, 1979

2. Jody Louise, b. July 28, 1982

References: Gordon and Marion Carter; Island Advantages.

1-133B

1-133 DAVID CARTER (9) Gordon (8) Harry Elwood (7) Henry Ardean (6) Moses B. (5) Henry A. (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Apr. 22, 1957, s/o Gordon Carter & Marion (Young). Resided Sedgwick.

m.

*Pauline ASHE*, b. Dec. 4, 1958, d/o Clarence Ashe and Priscilla Eleanor (Grindle).

Children of David & Pauline Carter:

1. Amy Marie, b. Apr. 20, 1978
2. Adam Michael, b. Dec. 7, 1981

References: David and Pauline Carter

1-133C

1-132 ELWOOD CARTER (8) Harry Elwood (7) Henry Ardean (6) Moses B. (5) Henry A. (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. May 26, 1946, s/o Harry Elwood Carter & Ida (Hutchinson). Resided Brooklin.

m.

*Nota ANDREWS*, b. June 12, 1945, d/o George Andrews and Glyneta Mae (Flye)

Children of Elwood & Nota Carter:

1. Lisa, b. Mar. 12, 1969
2. Troy, b. Feb. 15, 1972

Reference: Marion Carter

1-133D

1-132 ROBERT CARTER (8) Harry Elwood (7) Henry Ardean (6) Moses B. (5) Henry A. (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) s/o Harry Elwood Carter & Ida (Hutchinson). Resided Blue Hill

m.

*Deborah LEPPER*

Children of Robert & Deborah Carter:

1. Jeremy
2. Joshua

Reference: Marion Carter

1-133E

1-132 CARL CARTER (8) Harry Elwood (7) Henry Ardean (6) Moses B. (5) Henry A. (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) s/o Harry Elwood Carter & Ida (Hutchinson). Resides Blue Hill.

m.

*Joyce HALE*

Children of Carl & Joyce Carter:

1. Mandy

Reference: Marion Carter

1-134

1-130 NELSON EDWARD CARTER (6) Moses B. (5) Henry A. (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Dec. 1, 1870 Sedgwick (Str), d. 1932, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick, s/o Moses B. Carter and Diantha E. (Candage-Nevels). Resided Sedgwick Farmer. (Sedgwick Register 1910)

m. Feb. 28, 1898 (Str)

*Charlotte L. DOUGLASS*, b. 1878, d. 1952, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, known as Lottie, d/o James William Douglass and Mary Parker (Stover).

Children of Nelson & Charlotte Carter:

1-135 1. FRED ATTLEE, b. Apr. 9, 1903, d. 1968

References: Sedgwick Vital Records; Cemetery Inscriptions; Beth Wescott.

1-135

1-134 FRED ATTLEE CARTER (7) Nelson Edward (6) Moses B. (5) Henry A. (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Apr. 9, 1903 Sedgwick (Str), d. 1968, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick, s/o Nelson Edward Carter & Charlotte (Douglass). Resided Sedgwick. Recorded as Fred Atterlee, but verified by son Raymond Carter as Attlee.

m.

*Marguerite GRAY*, d/o of Joseph Gray and Lillian (Lunt). She was brought up by an Osgood family and went by that name.

She m. 2nd as his 2nd wife, Everett Webster.

Children of Fred & Marguerite Carter:

1-136 1. RAYMOND EDWARD, b. June 22, 1932 Blue Hill

2. Wayne, b. Apr. 26, 1938 Castine

m. *Melissa Keefe*. Divorced. No children.

Reference: Raymond Carter, above.

1-136

1-135 RAYMOND EDWARD CARTER (8) Fred Attlee (7) Nelson Edward (6) Moses B. (5) Henry A. (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. June 22, 1932. Resided Sedgwick, s/o Fred Attlee Carter & Marguerite (Gray).

m.

*Audrey TURNER*, b. Jan. 27, 1935 Blue Hill, d/o Basil Turner & Elizabeth Warren (Smith) from Islesboro.

Children of Raymond & Audrey Carter:

1-136A 1. EDWARD RAYMOND, b. Nov. 17, 1951

2. Mary Kayleen, b. June 3, 1955

m. *Clifford Eaton*, b. Feb. 21, 1950 Blue Hill, s/o Clifford Eaton & Helen (Wood).

Ch. EATON:

(a) Eyleen, b. Mar. 11, 1974

3. Teresa Lynn, b. Dec. 9, 1960

m. *Carl Carter*, divorced (See 1-21)

References: Audrey Carter and Teresa Carter, above.

1-136A

1-136 EDWARD RAYMOND CARTER (9) Raymond Edward (8) Fred Attlee (7) Nelson Edward (6) Moses B. (5) Henry A. (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Nov. 17, 1951, s/o Raymond Edward Carter & Audrey (Turner). Resided Sedgwick.

m. (divorced)

*Anna Lucy EATON*, b. June 4, 1957 Blue Hill, d/o Clifford Eaton & Helen (Wood).

Children of Edward & Anna Carter:

1. Aaron Michael, b. Jan. 15, 1975

2. Daniel Edward, b. Jan. 15, 1976

References: Audrey Carter; Teresa Lynn Carter.

1-129 LEOVAN C. CARTER (5) Henry A. (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Mar. 6, 1843 Sedgwick, d. Mar. 30, 1903 Blue Hill, age 60/0/24, **buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick**, s/o Henry A. Carter & Susan (Conary). Farmer and butcher of Sedgwick.

**Veteran Civil War; Navy**

m. Dec. 7, 1865 Blue Hill (S.A. and Bhtr)

**Alice J. HOOPER**, b. Sept. 30, 1847 Sedgwick (Str), **d. Dec. 15, 1894 Bar Harbor, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick**, d/o David Morgan Hooper & Angeline (Snow).

Children of Leovan & Alice Carter:

1. Estella **Maria**, b. Mar. 30, 1868 Sedgwick, d. Jan. 5, 1953 Bar Harbor, age 85, **buried at Pine Grove Cemetery** m.

**Daniel James Ross**, b. 1859 Scotland, d. 1892, Bar Harbor, age 32, **buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick**

Ch. ROSS: (C/1900 notes 5 children born, 4 living; C/1910 notes 4 born, 4 living)

a) Alice Jane, b. **Jan. 29, 1883 Blue Hill, d. 1953**

m. *Alden Alexander Carter* (See 1-157 for their details)

b) **William**, b. **July 29, 1884 Blue Hill, d. May 9, 1965 Bar Harbor**

c) **Unknown child, d. before 1900**

d) **Christine**, b. 1890, d. 1972, **buried at Ledgelawn Cemetery, Bar Harbor**

m. *Roy Thomas Byard*

e) **Roy**, b. **June 27, 1892 Sedgwick, noted as 5th child, d. 1930, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery**

1-138 2. LLEWELLYN, b. May 13, 1872, d. Oct. 16, 1953

3. **Luella**, b. Jan. 2, 1876, d. **Sept. 17, 1902 Eden (Bar Harbor), age 26, of Tuberculosis**

m. **Dec. 28, 1895 Sedgwick**

*James Kelly*, b. 1876, d. 1937. He remarried Eva Staples in 1905. They are buried together at Grove Cemetery, Belfast

Ch. KELLY:

a) **Ralph Frederick**, b. **Feb. 27, 1899 Eden, d. Oct. 13, 1972 Augusta**

4. **Edith**, b. Jan. 2, 1883 Blue Hill, **d. 1971, buried at Ledgelawn Cemetery, Bar Harbor** (Obit of nephew Frederick)

5. **Margaret**,

References: Guy Carter records; Cemetery Inscriptions; Sedgwick Vital records; State Archives; Snow, Genealogy.

1-137 LLEWELLYN CARTER (6) Leovan (5) Henry A. (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. May 13, 1872 Sedgwick (S.A.), d. Oct. 16, 1953, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick, s/o Leovan Carter & Alice J. (Hooper). Resided Sedgwick. Farmer

m. July 31, 1892, mp June 27 (Brooklin VR)

*Inez C. TRUNDY*, b. 1872 Brooklin (Str), d. Dec. 25, 1920 Sedgwick, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, d/o Moses Trundy & Emma (Day)

Children of Llewellyn & Inez Carter: (C/1900 notes 5 children born, 5 living; C/1910 notes 9 born, 9 living)

1-139 1. IRVING LLEWELLYN, b. June 24, 1893 Sedgwick, d. Oct. 7, 1984 Ellsworth

2. Estella Josephine, b. Mar. 19, 1894 Sedgwick, **d. Jan. 4, 1986 Blue Hill, buried at Mt Rest Cemetery, Brooksville**

m. Sept. 9, 1924 (Brides Index)

*Emery Armond Snow*, b. July 30, 1889 Brooksville, d. Apr. 2, 1954, **buried at Mt Rest Cemetery, Brooksville**, s/o Alonzo Snow & Mary Jane (Green)

Ch. SNOW:

a) Beulah E, b. Aug. 7, 1925 **Brooksville**, d. Dec. 1, 1974 **Bangor, buried at Mt Rest Cemetery, Brooksville**

m. *Merton Warren Bridges*, b. Jan. 25, 1920, d. May 4, 1998, **buried at Mt Rest Cemetery, Brooksville**, s/o Fred

P. Bridges & Annie M. (Herrick)

Ch. BRIDGES:



(aa) Deena b. Apr. 9, 1947

m. *Donald Carter* (See 1-150)

(bb) Rena, **b. 1952, d. 2009, buried at Mountain View Cemetery, Blue Hill**

m. *Bruce E. Candage*

(cc) Audrey

m. *Theodore Smith*

3. Walter **Weston**, b. Mar. 16, 1896 Brooklin, d. Jan. 12, 1972 Boston, **buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Oceanville**. He resided in Massachusetts.

**m1. 1919 Boston**

**m2. 1925 Winthrop, Massachusetts**

*Bertha Hall*, **b. 1895 Massachusetts**

4. Margaret **Emma**, b. Mar. 9, 1897 Sedgwick, **d. Sept. 14, 1969 Rockland**, age 72, **buried at East Lamoine Cemetery**

m. May 24, 1919 (as his 2nd wife, widowed)

*Arthur Curtis Hodgkins*, **b. 1884, d. 1968, buried at East Lamoine Cemetery w/both wives, s/o Coleman Hodgkins & Marian (Stratton). He married 1st to Ivy Debeck. His brother Sidney Hodgkins married her sister, Ida.**

Ch. HODGKINS:

a) Harlan **Fletcher**, **b. Feb. 23, 1920 Lamoine, d. June 15, 2009 Ellsworth**, buried at East Lamoine Cemetery

*Veteran WWII; U. S. Army*

b) Newell **Nelson**, **b. Dec. 19, 1925, d. June 26, 2019**, buried at South Florida National Cemetery

*Veteran WWII; U. S. Navy*

c) Gloria Patricia, b. Apr. 21, 1933 (Lamoine V.R.)

m. *Ronald M. Briggs*, divorced

1-140 5. LEROY J, b. Apr. 9, 1899 Sedgwick, d. June 5, 1964

6. Clarence Alton, b. June 11, 1901 Sedgwick, **noted as 6th child, d.**

m. *Rose* \_\_\_\_\_

1-141 7. FREDERICK A, b. Mar. 8, 1903, d. Feb. 22, 1971

1-141A 8. HOWARD L, b. 1905, d. 1966

9. Doris B, **b. Oct. 13, 1908 Sedgwick, d.**

m. July 18, 1927 Sedgwick (Brides Index)

*Edwin William Bell*, **b. 1908, d.**

Ch. BELL:

a) Gilbert **Stevens**, **b. Feb. 7, 1928 Sedgwick, d. Oct. 12, 2000 Augusta**, buried at Bell Cemetery, Chelsea

*Veteran Korea; U. S. Army*

b) Carl **Edwin**, **b. Jan. 17, 1930 Lamoine, d. Dec. 23, 2003 Augusta**, buried at Bell Cemetery, Chelsea

*Veteran Korea; U. S. Navy*

c) Robert **Leroy**, **b. Nov. 10, 1933 Lamoine, d. Mar. 14, 2009 Augusta**, buried at Fairview Cemetery, Jefferson

*Veteran Korea & Vietnam; U. S. Army*

1-142 10. MAURICE E, b. Aug. 30, 1911 Sedgwick, d. May 8, 1982 Ellsworth

11. Ida May, b. Aug. 29, 1914 Sedgwick, **d. Sept. 10, 1985 Stonington**, buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Oceanville

m. Mar. 24, 1934 Lamoine (Lamoine V.R.)

*Sidney D. Hodgkins*, **b. 1913, d. 1968, buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Oceanville, s/o Coleman Hodgkins & Marian (Stratton). His brother Arthur Hodgkins married her sister, Margaret.**

Ch. HODGKINS:

a) Joan Marie, b. Apr. 25, 1935 Lamoine, **d. July 17, 1999**, buried at Forest Cemetery, Stonington

*Veteran; U. S. Air Force*

12. Gerald Dennis, b. Jan. 4, 1918 Sedgwick, **noted as 12th child**, d. Apr. 20, 1981 Atkinson, age 63

m1. *Alice Green*

**m2. *Elfreda Flagg-Hall***

References: Sedgwick Vital Records; Guy Carter Records; Snow Genealogy; Cemetery Inscriptions; Brooklin Vital Records; State Archives; Obituaries.

1-139

1-138 IRVING LLEWELLYN CARTER (7) Llewellyn (6) Leovan (5) Henry A. (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. June 24, 1893 Sedgwick (Str) d. Oct. 7, 1984 Ellsworth, **buried at Forest Hill Cemetery, Lamoine**, s/o Llewellyn Carter & Inez C. (Trundy). Resided Sedgwick and Lamoine.

m1. Jan. 27, 1924 Brooklin

*Agnes Lovina BELL*, b. 1906 Sedgwick, d. Oct. 3, 1930, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery

Children of Irving & Agnes Carter:

1. Clifford Irving, b. Sept. 16, 1924 Sedgwick, d. 2010

**m. Sept. 1, 1958**

*Frances E. Grindle*

2. Leatrice Amelia, b. 1928 Sedgwick, d. 2000 Lamoine

**m1. May 8, 1947**

*Reginald Fletcher*

**m2. Nov. 1, 1958**

*Emery Young*

3. William, b.

m2. June 1933 Ellsworth

*Dorothy M. (SAUNDERS)-WESCOTT*, b. 1906, d. 1967, buried at Forest Hill Cemetery

Children of Irving & Dorothy Carter:

4. Pauline, b.

m. \_\_\_\_\_ *Somes*

5. Erva Wescott, b. 1936 Lamoine

**m. Feb. 21, 1953**

*Carleton Emerson Pinkham*

**6. Irving Eugene, b. 1946**

References: Sedgwick V.R.; Obituary of Irving L. Carter.

1-140

1-138 LEROY J. CARTER (7) Llewellyn (6) Leovan (5) Henry A. (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Apr. 9, 1899 Sedgwick (Str) d. June 5, 1964, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery, s/o Llewellyn Carter & Inez C. (Trundy). Resided Sedgwick.

m1. **Dec. 31, 1921 Ellsworth** (divorced)

*Doris BELL*, b. 1903 Sedgwick, d/o William Bell & Marnie (Pert)

Children of Leroy & Doris Carter:

1. Amelia, b. Mar. 5, 1922 Sedgwick, d. Mar. 6, 1922 Sedgwick (Str), age 1 day

m2. (divorced)

*Bertha JOHNSON*

**m3. Aug. 13, 1945**

*Edith C. ALLEN*

References: Sedgwick Vital Records; Guy Carter records.

1-141

1-138 FREDERICK A. CARTER (7) Llewellyn (6) Leovan (5) Henry A. (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Mar. 8, 1903 Sedgwick, d. Feb. 22, 1971, age 67, **buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick, s/o Llewellyn Carter & Inez C. (Trundy)**. Resided Sedgwick.

m1. **Apr. 22, 1927** (divorced)

*Daisy Comfort HOOPER*, b. Sept. 22, 1905 Sedgwick, d. early 1940s Stonington, d/o of William E. Hooper & Mary I. (Jones). She married 2nd to William E. Hutchinson **on June 14, 1930**.

Children of Frederick & Daisy Carter:

1. Mildred May, b. Mar. 26, 1927 Sedgwick, **d. Jan. 18, 1992 Stonington, buried at Hillside Cemetery, Deer Isle**  
m. **May 6, 1946**

***Martin Karl Hardie*, b. 1921 Stonington, d. 1975 Stonington, buried at Hillside Cemetery, Deer Isle**  
***Veteran WWII; U. S. Army***

m2. divorced

***Carrie (CLARK)-LADD*, b. 1888, she married 1st to Walter Melvin Ladd in 1908.**

References: Sedgwick Vital Records; Guy Carter records; Personal knowledge of W.S.

1-141A

1-138 HOWARD LEE CARTER (7) Llewellyn (6) Leovan (5) Henry A. (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. **July 15, 1905** Sedgwick, **d. Sept. 2, 1966, buried at Forest Hill Cemetery, Lamoine, s/o Llewellyn Carter & Inez C. (Trundy)**  
m. **Dec. 29, 1928**

***Frances B. ROBINSON*, b. Oct. 27, 1907 Bangor, d. 1990, buried at Forest Hill Cemetery, Lamoine**

Children of Howard & Frances Carter:

**1. *Barbara Aldean*, b. Apr. 4, 1930, d. Jan. 2, 2014 Texas, buried at Dallas-Fort Worth National Cemetery**  
**m. *James R. Reed***

2. Unknown

3. Loring Howard, b. Apr. 24, 1932 Lamoine

4. Donald Curtis, b. Aug. 1, 1933 Lamoine

References: Lamoine V.R.

1-142

1-138 MAURICE EARL CARTER (7) Llewellyn (6) Leovan (5) Henry A. (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Aug. 30, 1911 Sedgwick, d. May 8, 1982 Ellsworth, **buried at Ledgelawn Cemetery, Bar Harbor, s/o Llewellyn Carter & Inez C. (Trundy)**  
Resided Bar Harbor

m. **June 2, 1939 Brooklyn, New York**

***Virginia Alice CARTER*, b. Sept. 17, 1917 Bar Harbor, d. Oct. 2, 1988 Bar Harbor, age 71 (Obit), buried at Ledgelawn Cemetery, Bar Harbor, d/o Alden Alexander Carter & Alice J. (Ross).** (See 1-157)

Children of Maurice & Virginia Carter:

1. Jean E, **b. July 1, 1939 Brooklyn, New York**

m. *John Harrington*

2. Janet I,

m. Nov. 19, 1960

*Theodore F. Hennigan*

She is referred to as Mrs. Janet Hennigan in Obit. She resided Arlington, MA 1982

3. Alden **Roy, b. Mar. 1, 1945 Bar Harbor, d. Apr. 5, 2016 Haverhill, Massachusetts**

4. Lois Ann,

m. *Theodore F. Hennigan* They resided Otter Creek 1982 according to Obit; also there 1988 (Obit. of mother).

References: Beth Wescott; Names of ch. from Guy Carter records; Obituaries of Maurice E. Carter and wife Virginia Carter.

1-143

1-129 LEWIS FLOOD CARTER (5) Henry A. (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. July 8, 1846 Sedgwick (Str), d. Feb. 24, 1901 **Surry**, age 53/7/16 (Cem.), s/o Henry A. Carter & Susan Jane (Conary). Resided Sedgwick, Blue Hill and Surry. Merchant. Lewis Carter of Blue Hill and Lizzie C. Myrick of Surry filed marriage intentions Dec. 11, 1868 (Bhtr), but there seems to be no record of marriage.

m1. (divorced Apr. 1876)

*Cora Etta SIMMONS*, b. 1853. She m. 2nd to Edward P. Bridges of Brooklin

Children of Lewis & Cora Carter:

1. Laura M, b. Oct. 5, 1870, d. Oct. 25, 1932 **Blue Hill**, age 62/0/20, **buried at Castine Cemetery**

m. *Charles Elwell*, b. 1868, d. Oct 25, 1939, age 71, **stone w/Laura at Castine Cemetery but no death date.**

They had no children

2. *Emma Augusta*, b. Apr. 3, 1872 Sedgwick, d. Dec. 26, 1962 Castine, **age 90, buried at Castine Cemetery**

m. Dec. 4, 1888 Sedgwick

*Irvin Lincoln Conner*, b. Dec. 30, 1865 Castine, d. Nov. 29, 1939 Castine, **buried at Castine Cemetery** (Connor)

**Ch. CONNOR: (C/1900 notes 4 children born, 4 living; C/1910 notes 8 children born, 8 living)**

a) *Iva Pauline*, b. 1891, d. 1980 Belfast

m1. *Harold A. Patch*

m2. *Neil O. Butler*

b) *Josephine Sara*, b. 1892, d. 1912 Castine, **buried at Castine Cemetery**

c) *Luena Ardell*, b. 1895, d. 1970 Castine, **buried at Castine Cemetery**

m. *William F. Dunbar*

d) *Irvin Lewis*, b. 1897, d. 1961 Belfast

e) *Richard Vine*, b. 1901, d. 1959 California

f) *Allan Parsons*, b. 1904, d. 1930 New Brunswick

g) *John Austin*, b. 1907, d. 1932 New York City, **buried at Castine Cemetery**

h) *Katie Louise*, b. 1908, d. 1974 Castine, **buried at Castine Cemetery**

m. *Paul W. Eastman*

i) *Dorothy Mae*, b. 1912, d. 1997 Penobscot, **buried at Mt Rest Cemetery, Brooksville**

m. *Hollis L. Farnham*

3. *Angie Mabel*, (adopted) b. Sept. 29, 1872 Surry, d. Feb. 18, 1947, age 74, **buried at Morgan Bay Cemetery, Surry**

m. June 6, 1887

*Civilian Greenlaw*, b. 1865, d. 1944, **buried at Morgan Bay Cemetery, Surry**

**Ch. GREENLAW: (C/1900 notes 2 children born, 1 living)**

a) *Minnie O*, b. July 1887, d. 1926, **buried at Morgan Bay Cemetery**

m2. Oct. 30, 1876 Blue Hill (Bhtr)

*Mary Ellen (CANDAGE)-EMERTON*, b. Mar. 6, 1847 Blue Hill, d. June 12, 1903 Surry, age 56/3/6, d/o Joel Candage & Charlotte (Crocker). She married 1st to Alphonso Emerton.

Children of Lewis & Mary Carter:

4. *Alton Austin*, b. Dec. 25, 1884 Surry, d. May 19, 1971 Surry, **buried at Morgan Bay Cemetery, Surry**

m. Feb. 25, 1913

*Georgia L. McKenney*, b. May 1879 Sebago, d. Apr. 18, 1965, buried at Morgan Bay Cemetery, Surry, d/o John McKenney & Clara (Green)

No children

5. Harry Guy, b. Nov. 16, 1886 Surry, d. Aug. 19, 1962 Augusta, buried at Morgan Bay Cemetery, Surry. Known as Guy. Unmarried.

*Veteran WWI; U. S. Army*

**This is the same Guy Carter whose records are referenced in this book for many Carter and Candage families.**

Lewis F. Carter's Will called him a quarryman from Surry. He willed to his daughter, Laura E. Elwell of Blue Hill \$2.00; Emma A. Conner, daughter \$2.00; Alton Carter, son of Surry \$2.00 and son Guy Carter, \$2.00. The balance went to his wife Mary Ellen Carter. The executor was Henry H. Candage of Blue Hill. Witnesses were: Russell J. Carter; Josiah E. Carter; Russel T. Carter and Judson T. Carter.

References: Guy Carter; C/1880 Blue Hill; Cemetery Inscriptions; Blue Hill Vital Records; Hancock Co. Probate records.; Register of Castine. 1906; Conner Genealogy.

1-144

1-128 MARGARET N. CARTER (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1), b. June 2, 1819 Sedgwick (Str), d. May 17, 1886, age 67/2/5, d/o of Joseph Carter & Mary Anna (Butler). Resided Sedgwick.

**m1. (never married)**

**James CARTER, b. Sedgwick (see note below under 1-145)**

Child of Margaret & James CARTER:

1-145 1. JOSEPH E, b. May 26, 1841 Sedgwick, d. May 11, 1911 Sedgwick

**m2. July 16, 1843 Sedgwick (Str) (Her first actual marriage)**

*John D. CONARY*

Children of Margaret & John CONARY:

2. John Otis Sr, b. May 8, 1857, d. Dec. 26, 1933, buried at Morgan Bay Cemetery, Surry

m. July 11, 1880 Surry (Surry VR)

*Jane Marie Carter, b. 1862, d. Jan. 10, 1946, buried at Morgan Bay Cemetery, Surry, age 84/1/0, known as Jennie, d/o Vespasian Carter & Susan (Lufkin). (See 1-26)*

**Ch. CONARY: (C/1900 notes 8 children born, 7 living)**

a) Arthur H, b. Aug. 20, 1880, d. 1948, buried at Morgan Bay Cemetery, Surry

m. *Bertha M. Donovan*

b) Alice B, b. 1882 Surry, 1952 Newport, buried at Riverside Cemetery, Newport

m1. *John Jasper Sewell*

m2. *Frank A. Wiggin*

c) Della Julia, b. Jan 1884 Surry, d. 1939 Newport, buried at Riverside Cemetery, Newport

m1. *Matthew Adam Seavey*

m2. *Eugene Amos Withee* of Newport

d) John Otis Jr, b. Apr. 3, 1887 Surry, d. Apr. 15, 1960 Surry, buried at Surry Village Cemetery

m. *Cora Etta Turner*

e) Esther Jennie, b. Aug. 25, 1890 Surry, d.

m. *Albert L. Shorey*

f) Albert Vespasian, b. June 13, 1893 Surry, noted as 6th child, d. after C/1920

m. *Alice Coulter*

g) Unknown Child, b. after 1893 Surry, d. before 1899 Surry

h) Elsie M, b. Apr. 5, 1899 Surry, noted as 8th child, d. Apr. 8, 1902 Surry, age 3

References: Sedgwick V.R.; C/1850 Sedgwick; Cemetery Inscriptions; Surry V.R.; C/1860, Sedgwick.

1-145

1-144 EDWIN JOSEPH CARTER (5) Margaret N. (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. May 26, 1841 Sedgwick (Str), registered at birth as Joseph E. Carter, d. May 11, 1911 Sedgwick as Edwin Joseph, age 69/11/14 (Str), buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick, s/o James Carter & Margaret N. (Carter). Farmer of Sedgwick.

***Veteran Civil War; 4th Maine, Company H***

m. Nov. 23, 1867 Sedgwick (Str)

Nancy A. (*GRINDLE*)-GRAY, b. Jan. 5, 1839 Orland (Str), d. Feb. 15, 1928 Sedgwick (Str), d/o John Grindle & Sarah (McCaslin). She married 1st to Calvin H. Gray, divorced; they had 3 Gray children.

Children of Edwin & Nancy Carter:

1-146 1. WILLIAM PARIS, \* *twin*\*, b. Apr. 20, 1869, d. 1941

1-151 2. WILLARD ROSCOE, \* *twin*\*, b. Apr. 20, 1869, d. 1926 Bangor

1-152 3. AUGUSTUS PEARL, b. Feb. 13, 1872, d. 1925

1-156 4. DALLAS SIMEON, b. Apr. 18, 1874, d. June 25, 1910

5. Ella R, b. Sept. 3, 1876

m. Feb. 3, 1894 Sedgwick (as his 3rd wife) (Belfast Republican Journal)

Wilbur L. Gray, b. 1861 Orland, s/o Harrison Gray & Maria F. (Gray). Resided Penobscot. (Register 1906)

Ch. GRAY:

a) Dora Gertrude

1-157 6. ALDEN ALEXANDER, b. Dec. 11, 1872

1-159 7. EDWIN LEWIS, b. Apr. 4, 1882, d. Mar. 25, 1933

8. Fanny May, b. June 2, 1885, d. June 18, 1899 (Cem. shows 1884-1898)

Edwin's death record notes his father to be an unknown James Carter, b. Sedgwick. Joseph was age 10 in C/1850 Sedgwick, residing in the household of his Aunt and Uncle, John Hooper Carter & Mary J. (Grindle). (See 1-167). C/1860 Sedgwick as Edwin, age 19, residing with his grandparents, Joseph & Joanna Carter. The Surry V.R. shows him listed as Edwin J. Carter, b. May 26, 1842 living with the Conary family.

References: Sedgwick Vital Records; Cemetery Inscriptions; Gray Family of Hancock County. Maine; Beth Wescott; Register of Penobscot - 1906

1-146

1-145 WILLIAM PARIS CARTER (6) Edwin Joseph (5) Margaret N. (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Apr. 20, 1869 Sedgwick, d. 1941, s/o Edwin Joseph Carter & Nancy A. (Grindle-Gray). Resided Grindleville, Blue Hill and Sedgwick. Blacksmith.

m. **1891**

Sarah E. PADGETT, b. Dec. 1869 Marble Hill, Georgia (Str). Known as Nellie.

Children of William & Sarah Carter: (C/1900 notes 3 children born, 2 living)

**1. Unknown Child, b. after 1891, d. before C/1900**

1-147 2. WILLIAM LESTER, b. Sept. 3, 1896 Mt. Desert, noted as unnamed male 2nd child. Noted on C/1900 as born Sept. 1896, d. 1944, age 47

3. Martha O, b. Aug. 29, 1898 Mt. Desert, noted as unnamed male 3rd child. Noted on C/1900 born Aug. 1898

m.

George Linwood Robertson, b. Blue Hill, s/o Charles Robertson

Ch. ROBERTSON:

a) Elizabeth

b) Lynwood

c) Stanley

4. Grace L, **b. Aug. 3, 1901 Mt. Desert, noted as unnamed female 4th child**, d. Oct. 17, 1913 Sedgwick, age 12/2/14.

5. Unnamed Female Child, stillborn Dec. 8, **1903 Blue Hill (Bhtr)**

6. Earl C, b. Aug. 7, **1905 Blue Hill**, noted as 7th child, d. Sept. 28, 1905 Blue Hill, age 1 month (Bhtr)

1-149 7. EULAS ALDEN, b. Oct. 7, **1906 Blue Hill**, noted as 8th child, d. Nov. 3, 1971

8. Unnamed Female Child, stillborn **Apr. 7, 1910 Brooksville**

9. Emma Aleena, b. Mar. 18, **1913 Sedgwick, noted as 12th child, d. Feb. 7, 2004 Penobscot m. Jan. 18, 1931**

*Ralph Kenneth Eaton*

Ch. EATON:

a) Dwayne, b. 1933

b) Ronald, b. 1935

**If Emma is the 12th child, there are 3 missing births, possibly all stillborn.**

References: Sedgwick V.R.; Stetson Carter; Beth Wescott talk w/Ethel (Candage) Carter.

1-147

1-146 WILLIAM LESTER CARTER (7) William Paris (6) Edwin Joseph (5) Margaret N. (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) **b. Sept. 3, 1896 Mt. Desert, as unnamed male, noted as 2nd child, noted on C/1900 b. Sept. 1896, d. 1944, age 47, s/o of William Paris Carter & Sarah E. (Padgett). Resided E. Blue Hill and Brooksville. Living w/his father C/1940 in Blue Hill, divorced. m. May 23, 1915 (divorced)**

*Olga STEELE*, b. May 17, 1898 N. Brooksville, d. May 20, 1965 Ellsworth, d/o Elwin Steele & Maud (Austin)

Children of William & Olga Carter:

1. Virginia, **b. 1916**

m. *Luther Bridges* of Orland

2. Doris Gertrude, b. June 6, 1917 Blue Hill

m. *Clarence L. Gray*, known as Lewis, s/o Clarence W. Gray and Grace (Redman)

3. Florence Eleanor, b. Aug. 4, 1919 N. Brooksville, d. Mar. 21, 1991 Bar Harbor, age 71

m. Aug. 27, 1943 (Brides Index)

*Donald Johnston*, of Bar Harbor, d. 1972

Ch. JOHNSTON:

a) Rita

b) Maurine

m. *Clifton Sumner*

1-148 4. HARLAN EMERY, b. Apr. 2, 1922 Blue Hill, **d. Feb. 18, 2002 Bar Harbor**

References: Stetson Carter; Gray Family of Hancock County, Maine; Ethel (Candage) Carter to Beth Wescott; Obit. of Olga (Steele) Carter; Brides Index; Blue Hill Vital Records.

1-148

1-147 HARLAN EMERY CARTER (8) William Lester (7) William Paris (6) Edwin Joseph (5) Margaret N. (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Apr. 2, 1922 Blue Hill, **d. Feb. 18, 2002 Bar Harbor**, s/o William Lester Carter & Olga (Steele). Resided Bar Harbor. Policeman, retired 1979.

m.

*Shirley J. DOLLIVER*, b. Sept. 8, 1922 Bar Harbor, d. Feb. 11, 1988 Bar Harbor, d/o G. William Dolliver & Rita (Johnston). (Obit.)

Children of Harlan & Shirley Carter:

1. Linda, b. Aug. 17, 1947

m1. \_\_\_\_\_ *Burrows*  
m2. *Charles Perkins III* (Obit.)  
1-148A 2. JON R, b. Oct. 19, 1950

References: Penelope (Lawson) Carter; Obituary of Shirley (Dolliver) Carter

1-148A

1-148 JON R. CARTER (9) Harlan E. (8) William Lester (7) William Paris (6) Edwin Joseph (5) Margaret N. (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Oct. 19, 1950, s/o Harlan E. Carter & Shirley J. (Dolliver). Fisherman of Bar Harbor.  
m. Oct. 2, 1972

*Penelope LAWSON*

Children of Jon & Penelope Carter:

1. Shane, b. Nov. 4, 1972
2. Brooke, b. Nov. 28, 1974

Reference: Penelope (Lawson) Carter.

1-149

1-146 EULAS ALDEN CARTER (7) William Paris (6) Edwin Joseph (5) Margaret N. (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Oct. 7, 1906 Blue Hill, d. Nov. 3, 1971 Blue Hill, age 65, s/o William Paris Carter and Sarah (Padgett). Resided Blue Hill, Portland, Cumberland Mills and Old Orchard.  
m.

*Ethel May Idell CANDAGE*, b. Oct. 15, 1908, d/o Arthur Colby Candage & Mary Annie (Black). Retired teacher.

Children of Eulas & Ethel Carter:

- 1-150 1. DONALD EULAS, b. Aug. 13, 1944 Biddeford

References: Ethel (Candage) Carter. above; Obituary of Eulas Carter.

1-150

1-149 DONALD EULAS CARTER (8) Eulas Alden (7) William Paris (6) Edwin Joseph (5) Margaret N. (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Aug. 13, 1944 Biddeford, s/o Eulas Alden Carter and Ethel May Idell (Candage). Resides Blue Hill.  
m.

*Deena BRIDGES*, b. Apr. 9, 1947, d/o Merton Bridges and Beulah (Snow). L.P.N. at Blue Hill Hospital for many years.

Children of Donald & Deena Carter:

1. Duane Eulas, b. June 20, 1973
2. Deanne Estelle, b. Nov. 19, 1977

Reference: Ethel (Candage) Carter.

1-151

1-145 WILLARD ROSCOE CARTER (6) Edwin Joseph (5) Margaret N. (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Apr. 20, 1869, d. 1926 Bangor, s/o Edwin Joseph Carter & Nancy A. (Grindle-Gray). Farmer of Sedgwick. Called W. Roscoe.  
m1. Aug. 10, 1889 Brooklin (Brooklin VR)  
*Ella G. CARTER*, d/o Alvah S. Carter & Lucinda (Smith)

m2. Dec. 16, 1903

*Mary Naomi TREWORGY*, b. Bucksport, d/o William Townsend Treworgy and Naomi (Joyce). She m. 2nd Mark W. Allen. (Brides Index)



Children of Willard & Mary Carter:

1. Ernest Brainerd, b. July 23, 1917 Sedgwick (Str), **d. Aug. 6, 1944**  
**Served in WWI; U. S. Army 60th Maine Infantry, 90th Division; Killed In Action**

References: Sedgwick Vital Records; Brooklin Vital Records; Cemetery Inscriptions; Beth Wescott.

1-152

- 1-145 AUGUSTUS PEARL CARTER (6) Edwin Joseph (5) Margaret N. (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Feb. 13, 1872, d. Aug. 9, 1925 Brooksville, age 53/5/27, drowned, s/o Edwin Joseph Carter & Nancy A. (Grindle-Gray). Resided Sedgwick.  
m. Feb. 8, 1897 Sedgwick (Str).

*Mary S. PAGE*, b. 1872, d. 1962, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick, d/o George H. Page & Sylvena (Carter)  
(See 1-81)

Children of Augustus & Mary Carter:

- 1-153 1. LESLIE DENNIS, b. Mar. 25, 1897 Sedgwick, d. Apr. 14, 1985 Blue Hill  
1-155 2. CLARENCE LESTER, b. Feb. 18, 1900 Sedgwick, d. Apr. 6, 1987 Blue Hill  
3. Helen Violet, b. Aug. 24, 1902 Sedgwick, d. Oct. 29, 1970 Sedgwick, age 68  
m. **Dec. 31, 1919 Sedgwick**

*Thomas Edward Gracie*, b. 1881 Nova Scotia, d. 1930 (Cem.)

Ch. GRACIE:

- a) Cecil Edward, b. 1920, d. 1974 Resided N. Penobscot  
b) Stanley A, b. 1921, d. 1992 Resided Washington  
c) Marjorie H, b. 1925, d. 1985 Resided Waldoboro  
d) Arlene Violet, b. 1929, d. 2002 Resided Blue Hill  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ *Hodgdon*  
4. Unnamed Daughter, b. Feb. 18, 1900 Sedgwick (Str)

References: Guy Carter records; Beth Wescott research; Sedgwick Vital Records.

1-153

- 1-152 LESLIE DENNIS CARTER (7) Augustus Pearl (6) Edwin Joseph (5) Margaret N. (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1)  
b. Mar. 25, 1897 Sedgwick (Str), d. Apr. 14, 1985 Blue Hill, age 88 (Obit.), s/o Augustus Pearl Carter & Mary (Page).  
Resided Sedgwick.  
m. **Nov. 29, 1916**

*Grace GRAY*, b. **Apr. 27, 1898 Sedgwick, d. May 18, 1984 Penobscot**, d/o Luther W. Gray and Abbie B. (Candage)

Children of Leslie & Grace Carter:

1. Marjorie, b. Apr. 25, 1917 Sedgwick, **d. May 18, 1917 Sedgwick, age 23 days**  
1-154 2. DENNIS OSCAR, b. Feb. 22, 1919 Sedgwick, **d. July 17, 1996 Sedgwick**

References: Sedgwick Vital Records; Gray Family of Hancock County, Maine; Obituary of Leslie D. Carter.

1-154

- 1-153 DENNIS OSCAR CARTER (8) Leslie D. (7) Augustus Pearl (6) Edwin Joseph (5) Margaret N. (5) Joseph (3) Henry (2)  
John (1) b. Feb. 22, 1919 Sedgwick, **d. July 17, 1996 Sedgwick**, s/o Leslie D. Carter & Grace (Gray). Resided Sedgwick.  
m.

*Margaret M. ASTBURY*, b. **Aug. 17, 1920 Sedgwick, d. Jan. 24, 1993 Blue Hill**, d/o Arthur Otis Astbury & Olive (\_\_\_\_\_).

Children of Dennis & Margaret Carter:

1. Constance C,

m.

*James Wood*

Ch. WOOD:

a) Dennis,

m. *Rose Clifford*

b) Margaret,

m. *David Carter*, s/o Pearl Carter & Marilyn (Gillis). (See 1-59)

References: Sedgwick Vital Records; Beth Wescott; Joseph Munson; Lottie Carter.

1-155

1-152 CLARENCE **LESTER** CARTER (7) Augustus Pearl (6) Edwin Joseph (5) Margaret N. (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Feb. 17, 1900 Sedgwick, d. Apr. 6, 1987 Blue Hill (Obit.), s/o Augustus Pearl Carter & Mary (Page). Living with his grandfather George H. Page in C/ 1900 Sedgwick.

m. Nov. 1, 1930

*Vivian Hannah GRAY*, b. Jan. 3, 1909 Sedgwick, **d. Mar. 31, 2004 Sedgwick**, d/o Caleb Atwater Gray & Mildred (Gray).

Children of Clarence & Vivian Carter:

1. Althea M, **b. 1931 Sedgwick**

m1. (divorced)

*Paul Bates*

Ch. BATES:

a) Kerry

m. *Patricia Lymbumer* (divorced)

b) Cathy

m. *Michael Fowler*

Both Bates children were adopted by William Black.

m2.

*William Black*, b. Oct. 13, 1933, deceased, s/o Lewis R. Black & Iva Cassie (Snow)

Ch. BLACK:

c) Vicky

1-155A 2. KENDALL C, **b. 1934 Sedgwick**

References: Gray Family of Hancock County, Maine; Beth Wescott; Obituary of Leslie D. Carter; C/1900. Sedgwick.

1-155A

1-155 KENDALL C. CARTER (8) Clarence L. (7) Augustus Pearl (6) Edwin Joseph (5) Margaret N. (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) **b. 1934 Sedgwick**, s/o Clarence L. Carter & Vivian H. (Gray). Resided in Orland.

m.

*Donna OWEN*

Children of Kendall & Donna Carter:

1. Deborah Christine

m.

*Bruce Allen Clement Sr*, s/o Dexter Clement & Irma (Weir)

Ch. CLEMENT:

a) Bruce Allen Jr, b. Aug. 3, 1982 Blue Hill

References: Beth Wescott; Lila Weir

1-145 DALLAS SIMEON CARTER (6) Edwin Joseph (5) Margaret N. (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Apr. 18, 1874 Sedgwick (Str), d. June 25, 1910 Sedgwick (Str), **buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick, s/o Edwin Joseph Carter & Nancy A. (Grindle-Gray).** Resided Sedgwick. Registered at birth as Dallas S., death recorded as Simeon Dallas, C/1880 calls him Simeon D. m. Dec. 2, 1899 (Str)

*Angeline M. HOOPER*, b. Feb. 1883, d. 1926, **buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick w/Dallas**, known as Angie, d/o David E. Hooper and Clara L. (Carter). (See 1-167). She married 2nd to Albion Closson

Children of Dallas & Angeline Carter:

1. Unnamed Child, stillborn June 15, 1900 Sedgwick
2. Hazel M, b. Aug. 8, 1903 Sedgwick, noted as 2nd child  
m. Feb. 18, 1924 (Brides Index)

*Willis Burton McCall*

**Ch. MCCALL:**

**a) Everdene L, b. 1925**

**b) David A, b. 1927**

**c) Marion E, b. 1929**

**d) Elizabeth, b. 1931**

**e) Ruth, b. 1933**

3. Ella/Flossie E, (Reg. Sedg.)

4. Everdene C, b. May 18, 1907 (Str), d. Dec. 6, 1960, age 54/6/19, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery (Guy Carter)  
m. *Herman C. Hunnewell*, b. 1899, d. 1959, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery, s/o Charles Hunnewell and Electa (Grindle)

References: Sedgwick Vital Records; Cemetery Inscriptions; Laura Jones, Brooksville; Register of Sedgwick 1910.

1-145 ALDEN ALEXANDER CARTER (6) Edwin Joseph (5) Margaret N. (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Dec. 11, 1878, d. 1935, buried at Ledgelawn Cemetery, Bar Harbor, **known as John**, s/o Edwin Joseph Carter & Nancy A. (Grindle-Gray). Resided Sedgwick.

m. May 20, 1899 Bar Harbor

*Alice Jane ROSS*, b. Jan. 29, 1884 Sedgwick, d. Oct. 25, 1953 Rockland, age 68/8/26, buried at Ledgelawn Cemetery, d/o Daniel James Ross & Estella Maria (Carter) (See 1-137)

Children of Alden & Alice Carter:

1. Madalene Violet, b. Sept. 9, 1899, d. July 15, 1977, **buried at Ledgelawn Cemetery, Bar Harbor**

m. (divorced)

*Herbert A. Whitney*

They had no children

2. William Sherman ? (some refer to him as Douglas) ?

3. Onnolee Edith, **b. Oct. 5, 1904 Bar Harbor as Onolie, noted as 3rd child, d. Aug. 23, 1986 Arlington, Massachusetts, buried at Ledgelawn Cemetery, Bar Harbor as Onnolee**

m. **May 28, 1925**

*Albert Wesley Dow Sr*, b. Mar. 18, 1904 Somerville, Massachusetts, d. 1965, buried at Ledgelawn Cemetery

Ch. DOW:

a) Clarence E, **b. June 2, 1926 Massachusetts, d. Aug. 10, 1983 Medford, Massachusetts**

b) Albert Wesley Jr, **b. 1931 Cambridge, Massachusetts**

d) Madalene Alice, **b. 1933 Massachusetts**

1-158 4. ALTON ROSS, b. June 30, 1906 Bar Harbor, d. July 19, 1956 New York

5. Gerald, **b. Mar. 30, 1908 Bar Harbor, noted as unnamed 5th child, d. 1946, buried at Ledgelawn Cemetery, Bar Harbor**

6. Virginia Alice, **b. Sept. 13, 1917, noted as 6th child, d. Oct. 2, 1988, buried at Ledgelawn Cemetery, Bar Harbor**  
m. *Maurice E. Carter*, s/o Llewellyn Carter & Inez C. Trundy. (See 1-142)

References: Guy Carter records; Beth Wescott; Sedgwick Vital Records; Cemetery Inscriptions; Brides Index at State Archives.

1-158

1-157 ALTON ROSS CARTER (7) Alden Alexander (6) Edwin Joseph (5) Margaret N. (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1)  
b. June 30, 1906 **Bar Harbor**, d. July 19, 1956 New York, age 50/5/19, **buried at Ledgelawn Cemetery, Bar Harbor**, s/o  
Alden Alexander Carter & Alice J. (Ross)

m. **Nov. 10, 1930**

***Idella Rose HOOPER*, b. Oct. 30, 1911, d. Mar. 30, 2007**

Children of Alton & Della Carter:

1. Dorothy

m.

*Guernsey C. Clancey*

Ch. CLANCEY:

a) Deborah

b) Michael

c) Shannon

2. Alton Ross Jr, **b. Aug. 29, 1933 Bar Harbor, d. Feb. 18, 1998 Oregon**

3. Alice May

References: Guy Carter records; Beth Wescott

1-159

1-145 EDWIN LEWIS CARTER (6) Edwin Joseph (5) Margaret N. (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Apr. 4, 1882 Sedgwick,  
d. Mar. 25, 1933, **buried at Lakeview Cemetery, Brooksville**, s/o Edwin Joseph Carter & Nancy A. (Grindle-Gray).

Quarryman. Resided Sedgwick, Blue Hill and Brooksville.

m. Nov. 22, 1902 Brooksville (Str)

*Phebe Mary HOWARD*, b. Oct. 4, 1884 Brooksville, **d. May 18, 1943 Hancock, buried at Lakeview Cemetery**, d/o William  
M. Howard & Louise (Wessel) of Brooksville

Children of Edwin & Phebe Carter:

1. Margaret Louise, b. Feb. 23, 1903 Sedgwick (Str & Obit.), d. Apr. 17, 1976, age 73, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery,  
**as Louise M. Pert.**

m1. Dec. 11, 1920 Sedgwick (Str & Brides Index)

*Carl Everett Nevells Sr*, **b. 1900 Sedgwick, d. 1985 Orono**

Ch. NEVELLS: (All born in Sedgwick)

a) Eva Alice, **b. May 16, 1921, d. May 9, 1990 Bangor, buried at Cardville Cemetery, Greenbush**

m. *David J. LeBlanc*

b) Mavis N, **b. Jan. 11, 1923, d. June 11, 1985 Milford, buried at St Joseph's Cemetery, Old Town**

m. *Vinal R. Lavoie*

c) Carl Everett Jr, **b. June 24, 1924, d. July 6, 2009 Brewer, buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Bradley**  
*Veteran WWII; U. S. Marines*

m. *Thelma Mary Lucas*

d) Donald Owen, **b. May 18, 1927, d. May 29, 1984 Orono, buried at Riverside Cemetery, Orono**

*Veteran WWII; U. S. Marines*

m. *Gertrude Celia Lucas*

e) Gertrude L, **b. Dec. 21, 1929**

**m. George E Thibodeau**

m2. **June 10, 1939** (as his 2nd wife)

*Forrest W. Pert*, b. **1894**, d. **1983**, buried at **Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**

1-160 2. **ELMER LESTER**, b. Apr. 29, 1905 Sedgwick, d. Sept. 18, 1983 Blue Hill

3. Vivian Bernice, b. Nov. 4, 1906 Sedgwick (Str), d. Oct. 18, 1961, age 53/10/13, buried at **Skidmore Cemetery, Rockland**

m. July 18, 1928 (Brides Index)

*Arthur Edward Jones Sr*, b. **1894 Brooksville**, d. **1970 Rockland**, buried at **Skidmore Cemetery, Rockland**

**Ch. JONES:**

a) **Arthur Edward Jr**, b. **Oct. 29, 1929 Brooksville**, d. **Dec. 8, 1995 Liberty**, buried at **Maine Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Augusta**

*Veteran Korea; U. S. Army*

4. Shirley Helena, b. May 5, 1909 Sedgwick (Str), d. **July 9, 1993 Camden**, buried at **Hillside Cemetery, Surry**

m. July 6, 1929 (Brides Index)

*LeeRoy H. Sheppard*, b. **1901 Maryland**, d. **1969**, buried at **Hillside Cemetery, Surry**

**Ch. SHEPPARD:**

a) **Edwin Roy**, b. **Dec. 1, 1930 Maine**, d. **1953**, buried at **Hillside Cemetery, Surry**

*Veteran; U. S. Navy*

b) **Mary Alice**, b. **Feb. 3, 1932 Mt Vernon, New York**, d. **Nov. 12, 1997**

m. *Defourice B. Richardson*

c) **Cynthia**, b. **1932 Maine**

1-162 5. **FRANKLIN FARROW**, b. Apr. 17, 1911 Sedgwick, d. Jan. 25, 1987 Deer Isle

1-163 6. **WILLARD M**, b. Dec. 14, **1913 Brooksville**, noted as **6th child**, d. June 29, 1980

**7. Unnamed Male Child, stillborn Dec. 25, 1914, noted as 7th child**

1-164 8. **ARNOLD LISTON**, b. June 17, 1916 Blue Hill, noted as 8th child, d. May 11, **1976**

**9. Evelyn Marie**, b. Sept. 23, 1918 Blue Hill, noted as 9th child, d. **July 3, 2009 Cherokee, Iowa**, buried at **West Prairie View Cemetery, Paullina, Iowa**

m. Dec. 8, 1945 **Maine**

*Kenneth August Birkman*, b. **1919 Iowa**, d. **1977 Iowa**, buried at **West Prairie View Cemetery, Paullina, Iowa**

*Veteran WWII; U. S. Army*

**Ch. BIRKMAN:**

a) **Carleton**, b.

b) **Ann**, b.

**10. Unnamed Male Child, stillborn Feb. 3, 1920 Blue Hill, noted as 10th child**

**11. Belva Josephine**, b. Mar. 14, 1921 Blue Hill (Bhtr), noted as 11th child, d. **Feb. 29, 1929**, age 8, buried at **Lakeview Cemetery, Brooksville**

**12. Belford Warren**, b. Dec. 16, 1922 Blue Hill (Bhtr), noted as 12th child, d. **Apr. 30, 1962 Meriden, Connecticut**, buried at **Walnut Grove Cemetery, Meriden, Connecticut**

**13. Malcolm Everett**, b. **Apr. 30, 1924 Blue Hill**, d. **Feb. 27, 1993 Brewer**, called Pete, buried at **Mt Hope Cemetery, Bangor**

*Veteran WWII; U. S. Army*

m1. May 17, 1946

*Waneta Crossman*

m2. **July 30, 1949 Maine**

*Rosemary Lewis-Sleight*

**14. Caroline G**, b. **Apr. 6, 1926 Blue Hill**, d. **Sept. 10, 2004 Sedgwick**, buried at **Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**

m. **Oct. 31, 1943**

*Robert B. Cousins*, b. Oct. 3, 1911, d. Nov. 16, 1973 Sedgwick, buried at **Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**. Robert's sister Gladys married Earl Carter (See 1-84)

Ch. COUSINS:

a) Linda

m. *Robert Cole*

b) Karen

c) Carol

m. *Lloyd Carter*, s/o Roland Carter & Virginia (Taylor) of Detroit. (See 1-88)

References: Sedgwick Vital Records; Blue Hill Vital Records; Register of Sedgwick; Guy Carter records; Beth Wescott; Obits of Elmer L. Carter, Franklin Carter, Willard Carter & Arnold Carter; Cemetery Inscriptions; Brides Index; Hattie Cousins.

1-160

1-159 **ELMER LESTER CARTER SR** (7) Edwin Lewis (6) Edwin Joseph (5) Margaret N. (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1)  
b. Apr. 29, 1905 Sedgwick, d. Sept. 18, 1983 Blue Hill, age 78, **buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick**, s/o Edwin  
Louis Carter & Phebe L. (Howard).

m. **Apr. 5, 1924 Blue Hill**

*Bertha Marie GRINDLE*, b. Feb. 13, 1906 **Blue Hill**, d. Apr. 4, 1979 Ellsworth, age 73, **buried at Pine Grove Cemetery,  
Sedgwick**, d/o Herbert **Wilford** Grindle & Lulu M. (Hardison)

Children of Elmer & Bertha Carter:

**1. Elizabeth Frances**, b. **Aug. 8, 1924 Blue Hill**, d. **Nov. 24, 2011 Melrose, Massachusetts**, **buried at Wyoming Cemetery,  
Melrose, Massachusetts**

m. *Edward Joseph Power*

**2. Ethel Louise**, b. June 17, **1926 Sedgwick (Str)**

m. **Jan. 13, 1952**

*Ernest C. Ivey*

**3. Alice**, b. **Apr. 7, 1928**, d. **Nov. 17, 2003 Portland**

m. **June 29, 1947**

*Howard Evans Barlow*

**4. Dorothy M**, b. **1929 Sedgwick**, d. **1930**, age 1, **buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick with her parents**

**5. Elmer Lester Jr**, b. **1932 Sedgwick**

*Veteran; U. S. Marines*

m. **Mar. 12, 1954 Roanoke, Virginia**

*Vernell Ballowe*

**6. Mary M**, b. **Sept. 8, 1934 Sedgwick**, d. **May 13, 2018 Old Town**, **buried at Lawndale Cemetery, Old Town**

m. **Oct. 4, 1952**

*Lawrence Edward Graffam*

1-161 **7. HERBERT L**, b. **1937**

**8. Winifred Irene**, b. **May 31, 1944**, d. **Feb. 5, 1990 Exeter**

m1. **Sept. 4, 1967 Los Angeles, California**

*Charles Ring*

m2. **Dec. 23, 1977**

*Charles E. O'Neil* of Blue Hill

References: Sedgwick Vital Records; Obituaries of Elmer and Bertha Carter; Guy Carter records, Beth Wescott, Lottie Carter.

1-161

1-160 **HERBERT L. CARTER** (8) Elmer L. (7) Edwin Lewis (6) Edwin Joseph (5) Margaret N. (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1)  
**b. 1937**, s/o Elmer L. Carter & Bertha Marie (Grindle). Resided N. Sedgwick.

m.

*Marilyn EBERT*

Children of Herbert & Marilyn Carter:

1. Robert, Sr  
m.

*Christine HARDY*, d/o of Pearl Hardy & Evelyn (Carter) (See 1-20)

Ch. EBERT:

(a) Robert, Jr  
(b) Jessica

2. Christine

3. Peter, b. 1972

References: Lottie Carter; Joseph Munson.

1-162

1-159 FRANKLIN FARROW CARTER SR (7) Edwin Lewis (6) Edwin Joseph (5) Margaret N. (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1)  
b. Apr. 17, 1911 Sedgwick (Str), d. Jan. 25, 1987 Deer Isle, age 75 yrs (Obit), s/o Edwin Louis Carter & Phebe L. (Howard).

m1. **Apr. 2, 1939**

*Louise PERT*, b. May 25, 1918 Searsmont, d. Jan. 19, 1985 Bangor, age 66, d/o James E. Pert and Marion (Wood). (Obit.)  
Her sister Alice married his brother Arnold. Her nephew Allen Pert, Sr had a son Allen Pert, Jr who m. Hope (Carter) (See 1-188)

Children of Franklin & Louise Carter:

1-162A 1. JAMES E, b.

m2. **Feb. 5, 1944**

*Ruth Maxine SHAW*

Children of Franklin & Ruth Carter:

2. Donald L, resided Tulsa, Oklahoma (Obit.)

3. Nellia, resided Salem, Missouri

m. \_\_\_\_\_ *Madison*

4. David Lawrence, b. Sept. 27, 1945 Blue Hill, d. July 25, 1969 Tulsa, Oklahoma, age 24, auto accident. (Mormon record and Obit.)

m. *Sharon Bunn*

5. Stephen

6. Franklin Farrow Jr.

***Veteran; Armed Services in Thailand***

References: Miscellaneous; Lottie Carter; Mormon records; Obituaries.

1-162A

1-162 JAMES E. CARTER (8) Franklin Farrow (7) Edwin Lewis (6) Edwin Joseph (5) Margaret N. (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) s/o Franklin Farrow Carter & Louise (Pert). Resided in Sedgwick

m.

*Marie CARTER*, d/o Roland Carter & Lorraine (Ladd). (See 1-88)

Children of James & Marie Carter:

1. Roy, b. 1971

Reference: Lottie Carter.

1-163

1-159 WILLARD M. CARTER (7) Edwin Lewis (6) Edwin Joseph (5) Margaret N. (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Dec. 14, 1913 Brooksville, d. June 29, 1980 **Rockland**, age 65, **buried at Achorn Cemetery, Rockland**, s/o Edwin Louis Carter & Phebe L. (Howard). Resided Portland.

**Veteran WWII; U. S. Army**

**m1.**

Marion CARTER, d/o Lawrence Carter & Viola Lena (Gray). (See 1-57)

Children of Willard & Marion Carter:

1. William Wilson

2. Jonathan

3. Michael Wilson

4. Brenda

m. \_\_\_\_\_ *Dengus*

5. Norma

m. \_\_\_\_\_ *Brisette*

**m2. July 8, 1944**

**Clarissa Eva BRAY, b. Mar. 12, 1921 Little Deer Isle, d. Mar. 5, 2009 Portland**

References: Obituary of Willard Carter.

1-164

1-159 ARNOLD LISTON CARTER (7) Edwin Lewis (6) Edwin Joseph (5) Margaret N. (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. June 17, 1916 Blue Hill (Obit.), d. May 11, 1976 New Britain, Connecticut, age 59, buried Sedgwick Rural Cemetery, s/o Edwin Louis Carter & Phebe L. (Howard). Resided Plantsville, Connecticut  
m.

Alice PERT, d/o James E. Pert and Marion (Wood). Her sister Louise married his brother Franklin Farrow Carter. (See 1-162)

Children of Arnold & Alice Carter:

1. Richard,

**Veteran; U. S. Army**

2. Arnold,

**Veteran; U. S. Army**

3. Marion,

m. *Harold Gray*, s/o of Harold T. Gray & Johanna Maria (Fitzgerald) of Sedgwick.

4. Sharon,

m. \_\_\_\_\_ *Ouelette* of Sedgwick

References: Obituary of Arnold L. Carter; Beth Wescott.

1-165

1-128 RICHARD CARTER (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. May 27, 1823 Sedgwick (Str), d. 1897, age 74 yrs, s/o Joseph Carter & Mary Anna (Butler). Resided Blue Hill and Surry.

m1. Jan. 5, 1845 Sedgwick (Str) (divorced)

*Hannah Darling GRAY*, b. June 29, 1828 Sedgwick, d. July 17, 1897 Blue Hill, **d/o Daniel Gray & Phebe (Guptell)**

**(See Gray Family)**

Children of Richard & Hannah Carter:

1. Phebe Ann, b. Dec. 25, 1845, d. Jan. 18, 1918, **buried at West Surry Cemetery**

m. **1867**



*Melvin George Saunders*, b. Mar. 25, 1849 Surry, d. Jan. 14, 1910 Surry, buried at West Surry Cemetery, s/o Darius Lawrence Saunders & Nancy (Grindle).

Ch. SAUNDERS: (C/1900 notes 3 children born, 3 living; C/1910 notes 4 born, 4 living)

a) Druisella, b. June 1867 Surry, d. Feb. 26, 1936

m. *Frank Conary*

b) Adelia, b. 1871 Surry, d. Nov. 14, 1944 Surry, buried at Cunningham Ridge Cemetery, Surry

m. *Granville Hollis Saunders*

c) Maude Nancy, b. Dec. 11, 1879 Surry, d. May 20, 1963 Osborn

m. *Josiah Ells Carter*

d) Shirley Oscar, b. Oct. 1884, noted as adopted son in C/1900, d. 1953, buried at West Surry Cemetery

m. *Sadie Grindle*

2. Daniel Merrill, b. Feb. 16, 1848 Surry, d. Dec. 23, 1915 Orland, buried at West Surry Cemetery

m. 1869

*Lucy A. Saunders*, b. 1848, d. 1919, noted at West Surry Cemetery w/Daniel but no death date on headstone

**They had no children (C/1900 & C/1910 notes 0 children born, 0 living)**

1-166 3. SIMEON W, b. July 5, 1850 Blue Hill, d. Jan. 11, 1922

1-166A 4. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 25, 1852 Blue Hill

5. Unknown Male Child, b. Mar. 1855 Blue Hill (Bhtr)

m2. Dec. 25, 1855, both of Castine (divorced 1863)

*Lorenza BLACK*, b. Apr. 16, 1823, d. Dec. 1, 1877, buried at David Black Cemetery, Blue Hill (aka Kingdom Road Cemetery), d/o David I. Black & Ruth (Gray). (See **Black & Gray Family**)

References: Blue Hill Vital Records; Sedgwick Vital Records; Cemetery Inscriptions; Register of Surry 1908; Prof. Albert Hill records

1-166

1-165 SIMEON W. CARTER (5) Richard (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. July 5, 1850 Blue Hill (S.A.), d. Jan. 11, 1922, age 71/6/6 (S.A.), s/o of Richard Carter & Hannah Darling (Gray). Stone Cutter of Blue Hill and Stonington.

m1. Dec. 24, 1874 (Bhtr)

*Charlotte Gordan CLOUGH*, b. Feb. 25, 1851 (Candage), d. Jan. 18, 1877 (Bhtr), d/o Zelotes E. Clough & Jane (Grover)

Children of Simeon & Charlotte Carter:

1. George Robert, b. June 24, 1875 (Bhtr), d. after C/1940 Houlton. Unmarried. Stone Cutter

2. Alice May, b. Sept. 22, 1876 Blue Hill (Bhtr), d. Nov. 15, 1904 Tremont, age 28/1/23, Tuberculosis

m. Sept. 21, 1893 Blue Hill

*Henry Newton Closson*, b. 1868 Blue Hill (Bhtr), d. 1925, buried at Ash Point Cemetery, Owls Head, s/o George Edgar Closson & Abbie Maria (Cole). He remarried to Sophronia Davis in 1908 and moved to Owls Head.

Ch. CLOSSON:

a) Edgar E, b. July 22, 1894 Blue Hill, d. Nov 1978 Cullman, Alabama

*Veteran WWI; U. S. Army*

b) Charles Franklin, b. May 24, 1896 Blue Hill, d. 6 Nov. 6, 1897 Blue Hill, age 1yr 6mos, burned to death

c) Harvard John, b. Sept. 28, 1898 Blue Hill, d. May 16, 1978 Livermore, California

*Veteran WWI; U. S. Navy*

d) Alfred Newton, b. Dec. 13, 1900 Tremont, d. Mar. 7, 1995 Milford, Massachusetts

*Veteran Korea; U. S. Army*

e) Eugene Arthur, b. June 8, 1902 Tremont, d. May 1, 1989 Waldoboro

f) Howard N, b. Aug. 19, 1903 Tremont, d. Sept. 17, 1922 Owls Head, age 19, drowned

m2. Oct. 14, 1878, mp. Oct. 8 (Surry V.R.) (divorced)

*Mary Susan (FLOOD)-WEBBER*, b. Feb. 9, 1848 Penobscot, d/o John Hopkinson Flood, Jr & Rosilla (Webber).

m3.

*Abbie Jane GRINDLE*, b. June 10, 1863 Blue Hill, d. Dec. 7, 1891, age 28/6/0 (Cem.), d/o Joseph Harriman Grindle & Sarah Curtis (Carter) (See 1-17)

Children of Simeon & Abbie Carter:

3. Blanche Ann, b. Oct. 10, 1888 Blue Hill (Bhtr), d. Jan. 22, 1976, age 87, **buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill**

m. Oct. 16, 1907 Blue Hill (Bhtr)

*Enoch Smith Grindle*, b. June 21, 1886 Orland (Bhtr), d. May 1973 Blue Hill, **buried at Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill**, s/o Andrew Spurling Grindle & Nancy M. (Leach)

Ch. GRINDLE:

a) Thelma Mae, b. Jan. 7, 1910 Blue Hill, **d. Mar. 2, 2004 Blue Hill**

m. *Murray Tapley*, s/o Olden Tapley & Annie (Blodgett)

b) Abbie Jane, stillborn Jan. 18, 1912 Blue Hill (Bhtr)

4. Esther L, b. Sept. 8, 1890 Blue Hill, d. Feb. 1, 1967 Blue Hill, age 76, buried at Mt. View Cemetery, Blue Hill

m. Dec. 25, 1907 (Brides Index)

*Frank L. Leighton*, b. Apr. 2, 1889 Brooklin, d. Dec. 21, 1965 Blue Hill, age 76, buried at Mt. View Cemetery, Blue Hill, s/o Millard F. Leighton & Adra (Miller).

Ch. LEIGHTON:

a) Elwood **Wellington**, **b. Feb. 19, 1908 Sedgwick, d. Aug. 29, 1977 Blue Hill, buried at Mt. View Cemetery Veteran WWII; U. S. Army**

**m. Helen E. Partridge**

m4. Apr. 3, 1903 Stonington (Bhtr) (**Noted as his 4th marriage at 52yrs, her 1st at 32yrs**)

*Elizabeth M. SUDSBURY*, b. 1872 Minot (Bhtr), d. after C/1920, d/o Stephen Sudsbury & Mary (McDonald), known as Lizzie.

**They had no children**

References: Obituaries; Blue Hill Vital Records; C/1900 Blue Hill; Grindle Family of Hancock County, Maine; Thelma Grindle-Tapley; Cemetery Inscriptions; Candage; State Archives; Register of Blue Hill, 1908; Register of Sedgwick, 1910.

1-166A

1-165 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CARTER (5) Richard (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Sept. 25, 1852 Blue Hill (Bhtr), d. after 1908 (last record from Ellsworth Reg. 1908), s/o Richard Carter & Hannah Darling (Gray)

m.

*Abbie L. JORDAN*, b. Sept. 1853 Ellsworth, perhaps d/o William & Mary A. Jordan

Children of Benjamin & Abbie Carter:

1-166B 1. CHARLES EVERETT, b. Apr. 1879 Ellsworth

2. Eliza Annie, b. May 1881 Ellsworth, **d. 1943, buried at Ledgelawn Cemetery, Bar Harbor**

**m. Nov. 24, 1902 Eden (Bar Harbor)**

*Conrad Gabrielson*, b. 1872, **d. 1946, buried at Ledgelawn Cemetery**

Ch. GABRIELSON:

a) Ethel, \*twin\* b. Apr. 5, 1903 Bar Harbor, **d. Apr. 27, 1903 Bar Harbor at 27 days old**

a) Charlotte E, \*twin\* b. Apr. 5, 1903 Bar Harbor, **d. Aug. 25, 1973 Bar Harbor, buried at Ledgelawn Cemetery**

**m. Winfield B. Hodgkins**

b) Frederick C, **b. Dec. 11, 1907 Bar Harbor, d. Apr. 18, 1988 Bar Harbor, buried at Ledgelawn Cemetery**

1-166C 3. HARRY EUGENE, b. Nov. 8, 1883 Ellsworth, d. 1947

4. Delia Ellar, b. Jan. 1885 Ellsworth, d.  
m. Mar. 20, 1905 Ellsworth (Brides Index)  
*Eugene Samuel Whittaker, b. 1871 Franklin, d. 1963*

**Ch. WHITTAKER:**

a) Doris Evelyn, b. May 29, 1905, d. Dec. 10, 1980, buried at Fairview Cemetery, Amsterdam, NY

m. *Horace Blanchard*

b) Dorothy Elizabeth, b. 1911, d.

c) Clyde E, b. Oct. 20, 1912, d. July 7, 1980 West Upton, Massachusetts

5. Frank J, b. Mar. 8, 1887 Ellsworth, d. Dec. 14, 1964, buried at Jacksonville Cemetery, East Machias

m. Oct. 31, 1907 Bar Harbor

*Ada L. Huntley, b. 1889, d. 1965, buried at Jacksonville Cemetery, East Machias*

**They had no known children**

6. Grace M, b. Apr. 7, 1889 Ellsworth, d. July 29, 1918 Ellsworth, suicide by drowning. She had been diagnosed with severe Melancholia (depression), buried at Woodbine Cemetery, Ellsworth

m1. Apr. 7, 1906 (Brides Index)

*George E. Hatch*

**They had no children**

m2. Nov. 2, 1910 (Brides Index)

*Walter Curtis White, b. 1881 West Sullivan, d. 1947*

**Ch. WHITE:**

a) Lawrence Curtis, b. Jan. 21, 1911 Bar Harbor, d. Feb. 2, 1965, buried at St John Cemetery, Brunswick  
*Veteran WWII; U. S. Army*

b) Shirley Francis, b. Jan. 25, 1912 Bar Harbor, d. Dec. 23, 1970, buried at St John Cemetery

c) Margaret Louise, b. Feb. 8, 1913 Ellsworth, d. 1978, buried at Varney Cemetery, Brunswick

m. *Wilbur S. Ambrose, Jr*

d) Unnamed Female, stillborn May 3, 1917 Ellsworth

7. Walter Linwood, b. July 1889 Ellsworth, d. after C/1930

m1. Nov. 14, 1910 Belfast (divorced)

*Ada B. Lane*

m2. May 14, 1913 Belfast (divorced)

*Lucinda Etta Larrabee, b. 1894 Rockland, d. 1986 Florida, buried at Halldale Cemetery, Montville, aka Etta Mae*

**Ch. CARTER:**

a) Violet Mae, b. June 30, 1913 Lewiston, d. Dec. 26, 1971, buried at Halldale Cemetery, Montville

b) Sybil Iona, b. July 10, 1918 Knox, d. July 24, 1991 Bath

m. \_\_\_\_\_ *Scott*

8. Bertha F, b. Nov. 1891 Ellsworth, d. Feb. 18, 1960 Ellsworth, buried at Woodbine Cemetery, Ellsworth  
m. June 19, 1918

*Cecil Nelson Grindle, b. 1896 Waltham, d. 1954 Ellsworth, buried at Woodbine Cemetery, Ellsworth*

**Ch. GRINDLE: (All born in Ellsworth)**

a) Robert Walton, b. Mar. 8, 1919, noted as 1st child, d. May 10, 1988, buried at Woodbine Cemetery  
*Veteran WWII; U. S. Army*

b) Edwin Nelson, b. Mar. 25, 1921, d. Oct. 29, 1986 Ellsworth

c) Kenneth Royal, b. Jan. 14, 1923, d. Feb. 4, 1999

d) Everett E, b. Nov. 16, 1928, d. July 13, 1981 Ellsworth, buried at Woodbine Cemetery

e) Barbara G, b. 1931

C/1860 shows Benjamin F. Carter living with Patience Wood, 59, in Blue Hill. The Blue Hill Vital Records shows the following:  
Benjamin Franklin/Franklin B/Carter b. Sept. 25, 1852, but the Census of 1900 shows b. Sept., 1853. The Orland Vital Records shows

mp Nov. 15, 1873, m. Nov. 22, 1873 "underage" Almira Blaisdell and Franklin B. Carter. The Ellsworth marriages at S. A. show mp July 1874, Abbie Higgins to Franklin B. Carter. Was this Abbie (Jordan) Higgins?

References: Blue Hill Vital Records; C/1860, Blue Hill; C/1880 Ellsworth; Register of Ellsworth 1908; C/1900, Ellsworth; Ellsworth m. at State Archives; Orland Vital Records; Beth Wescott.

1-166B

1-166A CHARLES **EVERETT** CARTER (6) Benjamin (5) Richard (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Apr. 22, 1879 Ellsworth, d.\_\_\_\_, **buried at Grove Cemetery, Belfast**, s/o Benjamin Franklin Carter & Abbie L. (Jordan). Resided in Belfast.

m1. May 19, 1900 Ellsworth

*Grace Inez MADDOCKS*, b. Dec. 18, 1879, **d. June 18, 1905 Ellsworth, age 27 yrs, buried at Nicolin Cemetery, North Ellsworth as Grace I. Maddocks, d/o George Billings Maddocks & Hannah T. (Garland)**

Children of Charles & Grace Carter:

1. Everett **Albert**, **b. July 25, 1901, d. Apr. 4, 1920 U. S. Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Illinois, age 18 yrs, buried in Belfast. Veteran WWI; U. S. Navy**

m2. **Apr. 22, 1907**

*CORA E. (WHITTAKER)*, **b. 1875 Franklin, d. 1944 Belfast, buried at Grove Cemetery, Belfast, d/o Samuel Whittaker & Sarah (Hardison)**

References: C/1880 Ellsworth; Register of Ellsworth 1908.

1-166C

1-166A HARRY EUGENE CARTER (6) Benjamin (5) Richard (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Nov. 8, 1883 **Ellsworth**, d. **Oct. 12, 1947** (Cem.), s/o Benjamin F. Carter & Abbie L. (Jordan). Resided Ellsworth on Bangor Road.

m. **July 7, 1906 Ellsworth**

*Lena Olive MADDOCKS*, **b. June 26, 1883 Ellsworth**, d. Feb. 7, 1974 Ellsworth, age 91, d/o John **Henry Maddocks & Hannah E. (Rolfe)**.

Children of Harry & Lena Carter: (C/1910 notes 2 children born, 1 living)

1-166D 1. ALVIN **EDMOND**, b. July 2, 1907 Ellsworth, d. Oct. 19, 1980 Ellsworth

**Lena's birth date from a Deposition of a Record of Live Birth as reported on November 12, 1947 and witnessed by her brother George E. Maddocks.**

References: States Archives; Obituary of Lena Carter and Alvin E. Carter; Ellsworth Register 1908; Woodbine Cemetery, Ellsworth.

1-166D

1-166C ALVIN **EDMOND** CARTER (7) Harry Eugene (6) Benjamin (5) Richard (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. July 2, 1907 Ellsworth, d. Oct. 19, 1980 Ellsworth, s/o Harry Eugene Carter & Lena O. (Maddocks). Resided Ellsworth.

m. Dec. 24, 1933

*Marguerite (MCHATTON)-FREEMAN*, b. 1910, d. Sept. 30, 1991, age 81, d/o Irving McHatton and Iva (Dorr)

Children of Alvin & Marguerite Carter:

1. Alvin Wayne, b. July 27, 1934 Ellsworth, d. Nov. 2, 1981 Ellsworth, age 47 yrs. (Cem.)

***Veteran Korea & Vietnam; U. S. Army***

2. Gene,

3. Albert, Chief of Police of Ellsworth

m. *Sandra Sargent*

Ch. CARTER:

a) Tammy

4. Ronald E, b. Jan. 4, 1945 Ellsworth, d. May 1, 1984 Ellsworth (Obit.)  
5. John,

References: Obituaries of Alvin E. Carter, Alvin W. Carter, Ronald E. Carter, Marguerite H. Carter; Woodbine Cemetery, Ellsworth.  
1-167

1-128 JOHN HOOPER CARTER (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Mar. 15, 1828 Sedgwick, d. Apr. 6, 1914 Sedgwick, age 87/0/23 (Str), buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick, s/o Joseph Carter & Mary Anna (Butler). Resided Sedgwick.  
m. mp Feb. 8, 1850 (Orland V.R.)

*Mary Jane GRINDLE*, b. May 26, 1827 Penobscot, d. July 3, 1896 **Sedgwick**, age 69/1/11, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, d/o John Grindle II & Sarah (McCaslin). Known as Mercy.

Children of John & Mary Carter:

1. Simeon, b. July 1, 1851 Sedgwick, d. Mar. 10, 1917 Sedgwick, age 66 (Str), **probably buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, stone with name but no dates.** Farmer (Sedgwick Reg. 1910)

m1. Nov. 9, 1872 Sedgwick (Str)

*Margaret S. Hooper*, b. abt. 1857. **They were living in Sedgwick in C/1880**

m2. June 13, 1907 **Sedgwick (both note as 2nd marriage, both widowed)**

*Lucy E. (Holland)-Magee*, b. Oct. 7, 1849 Brooksville, d. **1926, buried at Howard Cemetery, Cape Rosier with John Magee**, d/o John Holland & Sarah (Gray). **She married 1st to John Freeman Magee who d. 1891; 8 Magee children**

2. Clara Lorena, b. Aug. 24, 1853 Sedgwick, d. Nov. 25, 1916 **Sedgwick**, age 63/3/11, **buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick w/David Hooper. (C/1900 notes 2 children born, 2 living; C/1910 notes 6 born, 5 living? Only 4 confirmed)**

m1. Oct. 18, 1872 Sedgwick (**divorced**)

*Shedrick A. Orcutt*, b. Oct. 19, 1849 Sedgwick, d. **1926 Sedgwick, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**, s/o John Orcutt & Nancy A. (\_\_\_\_)

Ch. ORCUTT-CARTER:

a) Etta, b. Apr. 1, 1872 Sedgwick (Str), d. **1941, buried at Brooklin Cemetery.** She was living with John & Mary in Sedgwick in C/1880 **noted as Etta Carter, granddaughter, age 8. She gives her maiden name as Carter on all her children's birth certificates.**

m. Nov. 17, 1894 Sedgwick

*Eugene Austin Friend*, b. **1859 Bucksport, d. 1933, buried at Brooklin Cemetery**, s/o Daniel Benjamin Friend and **Rosella Arabella (Carter).** (See 1-173)

Ch. FRIEND: (C/1900 notes 3 children born, 2 living; C/1910 notes 3 born, 3 living)

(aa) Oscar **Ray**, b. **1895 Brooklin, d. 1967 Brooklin, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**

(bb) Omar **Gleason**, b. **1898 Brooklin, d. 1949, buried at Brooklin Cemetery**

(cc) **Alma Maud**, b. **1905 Brooklin, d. 1925, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery as Lena M. Austin m. Barker Austin**

m2. **by 1877**

*George S. Hooper*, b. June 5, 1852 Sedgwick, d. Nov. 28, 1881 Sedgwick (Str), s/o David Morgan Hooper & Angeline (Snow). **He is noted with Lumbago in C/1880.**

Ch. HOOPER:

b) **Fred Colby**, b. Feb. 6, 1878 Sedgwick (Str), d. after C/1940, **probably buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, stone with his name but no dates.**

m. **Elizabeth Friend**, d/o Prentice M. Friend & Amanda R. (Black), known as **Lizzie**

m3. 1882

*David E. Hooper*, b. Aug. 13, 1858 Sedgwick, d. **1916 Sedgwick**, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick, s/o David Morgan Hooper & Angeline (Snow). David is a brother of her 2nd husband, George S. Hooper.

Ch. HOOPER:

c) Angeline, b. 1883, d. 1926, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick **w/Dallas**

m1. **Dallas S. Carter**, b. **1872, d. 1910, s/o Edwin Joseph Carter & Nancy A. (Grindle-Gray).** (See 1-156)

**m2. Albion Closson**

d) John **Morgan** b. Nov. 28, 1887 Sedgwick, d. June 12, 1965 Ellsworth, **buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick**

m. *Ethel Julia Pendleton*, b. Sept. 8, 1893, d. Dec. 21, 1951, d/o Isaac Ellery Pendleton and Antoinette (Yeaton)

3. Adelia, b. Jan. 30, 1856 Sedgwick (Str), **d. 1926, buried at Ridge Road Cemetery, Sedgwick**

m. Nov. 10, 1873 Brooksville (Str)

*Charles Horace Page*, b. July 3, 1852, d. June 5, 1921, buried at Ridge Road Cemetery, Sedgwick, s/o Hugh Page & Eliza (Carter). (See 1-128)

Ch. PAGE: (C/1900 & C/1910 note 2 children born, 1 living)

a) Joseph, b. 1877 Sedgwick, **d. 1951 Sedgwick, buried at Ridge Road Cemetery, Sedgwick**

m. **Jan. 8, 1896 Brooklin**

*Linnie V. Carter*, **b. 1876, d. 1940, buried at Ridge Road Cemetery, Sedgwick, d/o Alvah S. Carter & Lucinda**

**(Smith). Linnie's sister, Agnes, married Joseph's Uncle Ellis E. Carter. (See 1-168)**

b) Carrie L, b. 1875 Sedgwick, d. Sept. 5, 1878 Sedgwick, age 3/4/24, buried at Ridge Road Cemetery, Sedgwick

1-168 4. ELLIS EDWIN, b. Aug. 16, 1862 Sedgwick, d. Oct. 16, 1918 Sedgwick

References: Sedgwick Vital Records; Blue Hill Vital Records; Orland Vital Records; Grindle Family of Hancock County, Maine; Cemetery Inscriptions; Brooksville Vital Records; C/1880 Sedgwick; Register of Brooklin and Sedgwick 1910; Brides Index.

1-168

1-167 ELLIS EDWIN CARTER (5) John Hooper (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1 ) b. Aug. 16, 1862 Sedgwick, d. Oct. 16, 1918 Sedgwick, age 56 yrs (Str), **buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick**, s/o John Hooper Carter & Mary J. (Grindle). Resided Sedgwick. Farmer (Reg. of Sedg. 1910)

m. mp. Oct. 22, 1885

*Agnes Medora CARTER*, b. **1866 Brooklin**, d/o Alvah S. Carter & and Lucinda (Smith). **She remarried to Burley Young.**

Child of Ellis & Agnes Carter:

1-169 1. LYMAN WILLARD, b. Nov. 5, 1887 Sedgwick, d. Dec. 29, 1969 Blue Hill

References: Cemetery Inscriptions; State Archives; Beth Wescott.

1-169

1-168 LYMAN WILLARD CARTER (6) Ellis Edwin (S) John Hooper (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Nov. 5, 1887 Sedgwick, (S.A.), d. Dec. 29, 1969 Blue Hill, age 83, **buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick**, s/o Ellis Edwin Carter & Agnes M. (Carter). Resided Brooklin.

m. **Feb. 6, 1917 Sedgwick**

*Marie Violet GOTT*, b. Sept. 28, 1897 Providence, Rhode Island, d. 1958, **buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Sedgwick, d/o Frank Parker Gott & Jennie C. (Martin). Frank is s/o Joseph Gott & Joanna Emeline (Carter). (See 1-11)**

Children of Lyman & Marie Carter:

1. Willard Ernest, b. Aug. 22, 1917 Sedgwick, **d. July 26, 1993, buried at Surry Village Cemetery**

**Veteran WWII; U. S. Army**

m. **Marion G. Treworgy**

1-170 2. JARVIS VINCENT, b. Feb. 11, 1920 Sedgwick (Str), **d. Dec. 15, 1996 Bucksport**

1-171 3. JAMES EMOL, b. Jan. 9, 1921, d. July 4, 1967

4. Gailen G, **\*twin\***, b. Aug. 10, 1923 Blue Hill

m. *Olive Robertson*

1-172 5. GORDON GOTT, **\*twin\***, b. Aug. 10, 1923 Blue Hill, **d. Sept. 24, 2010 Surry**

References: Sedgwick Vital Records; State Archives; Cemetery Inscriptions; Beth Wescott.

1-170

1-169 JARVIS VINCENT CARTER (7) Lyman Willard (6) Ellis Edwin (S) John Hooper (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Feb. 11, 1920 Sedgwick (Str), **d. Dec. 15, 1996 Bucksport, buried at Riverside Cemetery, Bucksport, s/o Lyman Willard Carter & Marie V. (Gott).**

***Veteran WWI; U. S. Army***

m1. (divorced)

*Grace W. BEDDOW*, b. June 13, 1919 Oswestry, England (Obit), d. July 6, 1979 Blue Hill, age 60, d/o Edwin & Mary (Beddow). She married 2nd to Lester Pettengill.

Children of Jarvis & Grace Carter:

1. Gailan

m2. Nov. 2, 1947

*Rita Nancy CARTER*, b. May 20, 1930, d/o Howard Elwood Carter & Mary Adelia (Webber-Moore).

Children of Jarvis & Rita Carter:

2. Howard Jarvis, b. Feb. 18, 1949

3. Bonnie Lee, b. Aug. 19, 1952

References: Guy Carter records; Obituary of Grace Pettengill; Sedgwick Vital Records; Beth Wescott.

1-171

1-169 JAMES EMOL CARTER (7) Lyman Willard (6) Ellis Edwin (S) John Hooper (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Jan. 9, 1921 Sedgwick, d. July 4, 1967 Cherry Point, North Carolina, s/o Lyman Willard Carter & Marie V. (Gott).

***Veteran; U. S. Marines***

m. May 7, 1952

*Geraldine Sylvia CARTER*, b. May 12, 1932, d/o George D.R. Carter & Bernice Evangeline (Taylor). **Geraldine is a sister of Corrine who married his brother Gordon G. Carter. (See 1-172)**

Children of James & Geraldine Carter:

1. Michael

2. James

3. Deborah Ann

References: Guy Carter records; Prof. Albert Hill records.

1-172

1-169 GORDON GOTT CARTER (7) Lyman Willard (6) Ellis Edwin (S) John Hooper (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Aug. 10, 1923 Sedgwick, **d. Sept. 24, 2010 Surry, s/o Lyman Willard Carter & Marie V. (Gott). Resided Surry.**

m. Mar. 6, 1948 (Brides Index)

*Corrine Virginia CARTER*, b. Jan. 28, 1930, d/o George D.R. Carter & Bernice Evangeline (Taylor). **Corrine is a sister of Geraldine Carter who married his brother James E. Carter. (See 1-171)**

Children of Gordon & Corrine Carter:

1. Brenda Jane, b. Nov. 15, 1947

2. Janice

3. Michael

Reference: Guy Carter records.

1-173

1-109 SIMEON CARTER SR (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Dec. 27, 1800 Blue Hill, d. May 23, 1868 Blue Hill, age 66/2/25, buried at

South Blue Hill Cemetery, s/o Henry Carter & Lydia (Candage). Resided Blue Hill. Mariner in C/1850 and farmer in C/1860.  
m. Dec. 27, 1826 Blue Hill (Str)

*Joanna CARTER*, b. Aug. 8, 1806 Sedgwick, d. May 28, 1868 Blue Hill, age 61/9/19, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery, d/o Asa Carter & Hannah (Bridges). (See 1-80) **Joanna's sister, Barbara, married his brother, Richard Carter. (See 1-175)**

Children of Simeon & Joanna Carter:

1. Triphenia S, b. May 22, 1827 Blue Hill, **d. after C/1880**

m. Sept. 4, 1848 Blue Hill (Bhtr)

*John Emery Friend*, b. **Apr. 28, 1824 Sedgwick, d. before C/1880, s/o Elisha Dodge Friend & Rebecca H. (Eaton).**

(See 1-2)

Ch. FRIEND:

a) **Clara D, b. 1855**

2. Rosella Arabella, b. Feb. 13, 1829 Blue Hill (Bhtr), **d. July 27, 1886 Verona Island, buried at Village Cemetery, Verona**

m. Aug. 26, 1851 Blue Hill (Bhtr)

*Daniel Benjamin Friend*, b. **Dec. 28, 1826 Blue Hill, d. Jan. 2, 1895 Verona Island, buried at Village Cemetery, Verona, s/o Daniel Friend & Hannah (Banks).**

*Veteran Civil War; 1st Maine Heavy Artillery, Company M*

Ch. FRIEND:

a) **Edward B, b. Mar. 7, 1853 Blue Hill, d. Oct. 30, 1854 Blue Hill, age 1**

b) **Albert Emery, b. Aug. 6, 1854 Blue Hill, d. May 27, 1930 Verona**

c) **Addison D, b. May 1, 1857 Blue Hill, d. Sept. 1, 1869 Blue Hill, age 12**

d) **Eugene Austin, b. Aug. 20, 1859 Verona, d. Dec. 27, 1933 Brooklin, buried at Brooklin Village Cemetery**

m. *Etta Orcutt-Carter* (See 1-167 for children)

e) **David A, b. July 15, 1861 Verona, d. 1938 Baltimore, Maryland**

f) **Hannah Rose, b. June 9, 1863 Verona, d. Apr. 4, 1947 Brooklin, known as Rose**

m. *Wellman N. Grant, s/o Joshua Newton Grant & Sarah Jane (Carter)* (See 1-175)

1-174 3. **EDWARD D, b. Mar. 13, 1831 Blue Hill, d. Jan. 17, 1867**

4. **Simeon Jr, b. Jan. 22, 1833 Blue Hill, d. May 19, 1837 Blue Hill, age 4, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery**

5. **Hannah Joan, b. Jan. 6, 1835 Blue Hill, d. June 6, 1903 Brooklin, age 68/5/0, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery**

m. Apr. 9, 1857 Penobscot

*Abijah Sprague Carter*, b. Nov. 20, 1830 Blue Hill, d. Dec. 21, 1913 Brooklin, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery, s/o Samuel Carter & Sally H. (Curtis). (See 1-18 for their children & details)

References: Blue Hill Vital Records; Cemetery Inscriptions; Fisher records; Brooklin Vital Records; Sedgwick Vital Records.

1-174

1-173 **EDWARD D. CARTER** (4) Simeon (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Mar. 13, 1831 Blue Hill, d. Jan. 17, 1867, Lost at Sea, age 35/9/4, headstone at South Blue Hill Cemetery, s/o Simeon Carter & Joanna (Carter). Resided Blue Hill. Blacksmith.

m. Sept. 2, 1855 Surry (Surry V.R.)

*Amanda J. YOUNG*, b. 1839 Surry (Bhtr), d/o William Young & Sarah (Meador). **Sarah is d/o Abraham Meader Sr & Sarah (Allen). Her brother Abraham Meader, Jr married Sarah Jane Carter; d/o James Carter Sr. (See 1-110)**

Amanda was noted living in California when her son Charles married in 1893.

Children of Edward & Amanda Carter:

1. **Flora Ella, b. June 28, 1857 Blue Hill, d. Oct. 25, 1921 Cloverdale, California, buried at Cloverdale Cemetery as Flora Darr.**

m1. **Sept. 15, 1873 Yuba City, California**

*William Allen Young Sr*, b. **Oct. 29, 1825 Ellsworth, d. Apr. 29, 1900 Geyserville, California, buried at Olive Hill Cemetery, Geyserville, California.**

*Veteran Civil War; 36th Massachusetts Cavalry, Company D*



**Ch. YOUNG:** (C/1900 notes 6 children born, 6 living. All born in California)

a) William Allen Jr, b. 1876, d. 1929 California, buried at Cloverdale Cemetery

b) Francis Earl, b. 1878, d. 1931 California, buried at San Francisco National Cemetery  
*Veteran WWI; U. S. Army*

c) Herbert Edward, b. 1880, d. 1967 California

d) Sadie, b. 1883, d. 1910 Cloverdale, California, buried at Cloverdale Cemetery

e) Flora May, b. 1886, d. 1904 California, buried at Olive Hill Cemetery, Geyserville, California  
m. *Daniel G. Morse*

f) Hazel L, b. 1893, d. 1925 California, buried at Cloverdale Cemetery  
m2. Sept. 24, 1902 California

*David Darr, b. 1857*

2. Almeda Rose, b. Mar. 5, 1858 Blue Hill, d. June 7, 1897 Surry, buried at Bayview Cemetery, Surry as Rose  
m. June 1, 1878

*Edward A. Young*

**Ch. YOUNG:**

a) Henry Lee, b. 1879 Surry, d. 1937, buried at Bayview Cemetery, Surry

b) Anna C, b. 1885 Surry, d. Sept. 2, 1904, age 19 following childbirth, buried at Bayview Cemetery, Surry  
m. *Ralph Leslie Collins*

3. Charles H, b. Feb. 7, 1862 Blue Hill, d. Feb. 19, 1927, buried at Achorn Cemetery, Rockland

m. Jan. 1, 1893 Rockland (divorced)

*Louisa D. (Crouse)-Ireland. She married 1st to Ripley A. Ireland in 1883*

4. Ermina F, b. abt. 1860 (also noted as Emma F. Carter in C/1870)

5. Sarah Annie, b. Aug. 1865 Addison, d. Apr. 19, 1930 Kenduskeag (parents named on her death certificate)

m1. May 1, 1880 Blue Hill

*Albion Paris Friend, b. Jan. 27, 1862 Sedgwick, d. Mar. 7, 1886 Sedgwick, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery, s/o David Pierce Friend & Emily Augusta (Billings). David is a son of Moses Friend. (See Friend Family)*

**Ch. FRIEND:** (C/1900 notes 5 children born, 5 living)

a) Allie Estelle, b. Sept. 20, 1882 Blue Hill, d. Feb. 25, 1957 Patchogue, New York, buried at Agawam Cemetery, Wareham, Massachusetts

m. *William Brewer Rider*

m2. July 21, 1888 Blue Hill

*George Augustus Stover, b. Feb. 22, 1864 Blue Hill*

**Ch. STOVER:**

b) Agnes Gertrude, b. 1889 Mt Desert, d. 1971, buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Brewer

m. *Gardner E. Reed*

c) Bertha Mae, b. 1891 Mt Desert, d. 1977 Biddeford, buried at Bangor City Cemetery

m. *Charles F. Keezer*

d) Eva Belle, b. 1893 Mt Desert, d.

m. *Gordan J. Hannigan*

e) Effie M, b. 1899 Mt Desert, d. 1980 Bristol, Connecticut, buried at Bristol, CT w/Harold

m1. *John A. Chase* (divorced)

m2. *Harold S. Shaw*

6. Edward T, b. 1867

m. May 18, 1887 Boston

*Carrie Griner*

References: C/1860 - 70 - 80, Blue Hill; Beth Wescott.

1-109 RICHARD CARTER (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. June 17, 1804 Blue Hill (Bhtr), d. **June 29, 1880 Brooklin, buried at South Blue Hill Cemetery, s/o Henry Carter & Lydia (Candage). Resided in Sedgwick C/1830 & C/1840 then to Brooklin by C/1850. In Brooklin C/1880 on June 9<sup>th</sup> at 75 yrs old, it is noted he has an ailment; "kidney complaint".**

mp. Oct. 12, 1823 Sedgwick (Str)

*Barbara E. CARTER*, b. July 17, 1804 Sedgwick (Str), d/o Asa Carter & Hannah (Bridges). (See 1-80) **Barbara's sister, Joanna, married his brother, Simeon Carter. (See 1-173)**

Children of Richard & Barbara Carter:

1. Hannah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 9, 1827 Sedgwick, d. Apr. 9, 1907 Brooklin, age 78/4/0, **buried at Brooklin Village Cemetery**  
m. Apr. 14, 1872 (Str)

*Ephraim Butler*, b. 1820 **Deer Island**, d. 1905 Brooklin, **buried at Brooklin Village Cemetery**

2. Barbara Maria, b. Mar. 9, 1830 Sedgwick, d. 1907. They resided on Swans Island in C/1860, C/1870 & C/1880.

m. Nov. 18, 1852 (as his 2nd wife)

*Samuel Gott*, b. **Apr. 3, 1804 Swans Island, d. Aug. 13, 1887 Swans Island**, s/o Captain John Gott & Ruth (Barton). **He m. 1st Mary Merchant in 1826; they had 9 children. His nephew, Gilbert Gott, married her sister, Mary Ann Carter.**

**Ch. GOTT:**

a) **Hannah Eudora, b. 1855, d. 1895**

b) **Frederick R, b. 1857, d. 1945**

c) **Augusta Laura, b. 1858, d. 1910**

d) **Ruth, b. 1859**

3. Sarah **Jane**, b. Nov. 25, 1832 Sedgwick, d. Jan. 31, 1915 Brooklin, age 82 yrs, **buried at Brooklin Village Cemetery**  
m. Dec. 1, 1850 (BVR)

*Joshua Newton Grant*, b. **Aug. 31, 1830 Blue Hill, d. Aug. 12, 1902 Brooklin, buried at Brooklin Village Cemetery**

Ch. GRANT:

a) Wellman N, b. **1860 Brooklin**

m. **Hannah Rose Friend (See 1-173)**

b) Anna A, b. **Jan. 1864 Brooklin, d. 1941, buried at Brooklin Village Cemetery as Annie**

m. *William E. Herrick*

c) Eldana M, b. **1868 Brooklin, d. 1932, buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**

m. *Cyrenus Young*

d) Alanson Eugene, b. **July 1871 Brooklin, d. 1926, buried at Brooklin Village Cemetery**

e) Lillian Myrtle, b. Oct. 23, 1875 Brooklin, d. May 19, 1957, **buried at Sedgwick Rural Cemetery**

m1. *Alfred F. Robbins*

m2. *Delmont Lewellyn Carter (See 1-83)*

1-176 4. MATILDA AUGUSTA, b. Feb. 15, 1835 Sedgwick, d. 1917 Brooklin

5. Richard Alfred, b. 1839 Sedgwick, d. \_\_\_\_\_, also known as Alfred

m. mp. Mar. 25, 1863 Brooklin (Brooklin V.R.)

*Comfort Torey Sellers*, b. 1840 Deer Isle, d. 1912. She m. 2nd on Dec. 1, 1872 to Kittridge Hooper. **Comfort is a sister of Amos Sellers who married his sister, Matilda Augusta Carter.**

6. Mary Ann, b. 1843 Sedgwick, d. 1916 Brooklin, **buried at Brooklin Village Cemetery**

m1. **Dec. 4, 1858 Brooklin**

*Gilbert J. Gott*, b. **Aug. 14, 1837 Swans Island, d. Feb. 10, 1860 Lost at Sea, headstone at Grindle Hill Cemetery, Swans Island with his brother, Edward Warren Gott, who drowned Nov. 6, 1869 at 23 years old, s/o Edward Gott & Susan (Staples). Edward is a brother of Samuel who married Mary's older sister, Barbara.**

**They had no children**

m2. **Apr. 25, 1863**

*Granville W. Carter*, b. **Dec. 13, 1838 Brooklin, d. Feb. 2, 1891 Brooklin, buried at Brooklin Village Cemetery, s/o Job B. Carter & Sabrina (Kane)**

**Ch. CARTER:**

a) **Herman P, b. 1866 Brooklin, d. 1900 Brooklin**

b) **Francis Alfred, b. 1869 Brooklin, d. 1918 Medford, Massachusetts**  
m. *Hattie Brown*

c) **Guy W, b. 1872 Brooklin, d. 1951, buried at Brooklin Village Cemetery**  
m. *Alice S. Freethy*

d) **Curtis A, b. 1876 Brooklin, d. 1970 Fall River, Massachusetts**

e) **Brooks Eaton, b. 1878 Brooklin, d. 1967 Augusta**  
m. *Arletta Mildred Payne*

f) **Claytie B, b. 1880 Brooklin, d.**  
m. *Fred C. Fletcher*

m3. **Nov. 23, 1900 (as his 2nd wife)**

*Burley R. Closson, b. May 16, 1840, d. Dec. 27, 1911 Brooklin, buried at Brooklin Village Cemetery, s/o Nathan Closson & Mary (Davis). He married 1st to Alpha Page; they had 4 children.*

*Veteran Civil War*

**They had no children**

References: Sedgwick Vital Records; Brooklin Vital Records; Blue Hill Vital Records; C/1850 Brooklin; Cemetery Inscriptions; State Archives

1-176

1-175 **MATILDA AUGUSTA CARTER (4) Richard (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Feb. 15, 1835 Sedgwick, d. Mar. 18, 1917 Brooklin, age 82/9/3, buried at Brooklin Village Cemetery as Augusta M. Sellers, d/o Richard Carter & Barbara E. (Carter)**  
m1. (never married)

*Unknown*

Children of Matilda & Unknown Father Carter:

1-177 1. **LEWIS W, b. 1856 Brooklin, d. Sept. 24, 1918 Brooklin**

m2. mp. Nov. 15, 1864 (BVR)

*Amos S. Sellers, b. July 25, 1844 Deer Isle, d. Oct. 1, 1901 Brooklin, buried at Brooklin Village Cemetery. His sister Comfort Sellers married Matilda's older brother Richard A. Carter. (See 1-175)*

Children of Matilda & Amos SELLERS:

2. **Sidney A, b. 1864, d. 1943, buried at Brooklin Village Cemetery**

3. **Melvin R, b. 1870, d. 1952, buried at Brooklin Village Cemetery**

**m. Dec. 25, 1895**

*Mary E. Smith*

References: Brooklin Vital Records; Cemetery - Naskeag Point.

1-177

1-176 **LEWIS W. CARTER (5) Matilda Augusta (4) Richard (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. 1856 Brooklin (No father's names noted, surname given as Carter), d. Sept. 24, 1918 Brooklin, buried at Naskeag Point Cemetery, Brooklin (Brooklin V.R.), s/o Matilda Augusta Carter & Unknown Father. Resided Brooklin. Engineer. (Reg. Brooklin, 1910)**

m. Oct. 7, 1878 (BVR)

*Lucy N. SMITH, b. 1859 Brooklin, d. 1936, buried at Naskeag Point Cemetery, d/o Abram Smith & Nancy (Nelson)*

Children of Lewis & Lucy Carter: (C/1900 notes 5 children born, 5 living)

1. **John B, b. 1881 Brooklin, d. May 18, 1911 Brooklin, age 30/1/10, buried at Naskeag Point Cemetery**

2. **Ralph E, b. 1883 Brooklin, d. 1939, buried at Naskeag Point Cemetery. Taxidermist of Brooklin. (Reg. Of 1910)**

1-179 3. **RAY CECIL, b. June 27, 1887 Brooklin, d. Sept. 4, 1972 Latham, New York**

1-178 4. CHANDLER **BROOKS**, b. Mar. 25, 1889 Brooklin, d. Nov. 30, 1973 Brewer

5. Ethel Faye, b. 1891 Brooklin, d. 1977, buried at Brooklin Village Cemetery. Resided in Brewer.

m. **Jan. 21, 1899 Brooklin (as his 2nd wife)**

*Charles Deering Blake*, b. 1877 Brooklin, d. 1934, buried at Brooklin Village Cemetery. **He m. 1st to Annie Batchelder; they had 3 Batchelder children.**

References: Brooklin Register; Brooklin Vital Records; Cemetery Inscriptions.

1-178

1-177 CHANDLER **BROOKS CARTER** (6) Lewis W. (5) Matilda Augusta (4) Richard (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. Mar. 25, 1889 Brooklin, d. Nov. 30, 1973 Brewer, age 84, **buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Brewer**, s/o Lewis W. Carter & Lucy N. (Smith).

Resided Brewer. Retired 1970 as Bookkeeper at Seven Islands Land Company.

m. **Sept. 7, 1914 Brewer**

*Lula Cecelia NICKERSON*, b. 1886, d. Dec. 22, 1964 Brewer, buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Brewer

Children of Chandler & Lula Carter:

1. Nelson **Bradford**, b. **Aug. 11, 1916 Brewer**, d. **Dec. 28, 2005 Pittsford, New York**, buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Penfield, New York

2. Gordon **Palmer**, b. **Mar. 4, 1919 Brewer**, d. **Oct. 1986 Rochester, New York**

Reference: Chandler's Obituary.

1-179

1-177 RAY CECIL CARTER (6) Lewis W. (5) Matilda Augusta (4) Richard (3) Henry (2) John (1) b. **June 27, 1887 Brooklin**, d. Sept. 4, 1972 **Latham**, New York, s/o Lewis W. Carter & Lucy N. (Smith). He graduated from Colby College, a retired English Supervisor of the Albany, New York Public School System, an English scholar and author.

m.

*Unknown*

Children of Ray & Unknown Carter:

1. Clayton G, b. \_\_\_\_\_, New York

Reference: Obituary of Ray C. Carter

**Part 1**  
**Revised & Updated 2019**

**Chapter 4**

**Appendix**

**Appendix I**  
**Carter Family Connections**

~ Wardwell Family ~

*Lineage of Mercy Wardwell (Baker); Wife of James Carter, Jr (See 1-111)*

Thomas Wardwell

b. c1603 Alford, Lincolnshire, England

d. 10 Dec 1646 Boston, Massachusetts

m. c1632 Alford, Lincolnshire, England

Elizabeth Woodruff

b. England

d. 1697 Boston

*Thomas Wardwell was baptized in Alford on 31 January 1603/4, the son of John Wardwell. He married Elizabeth by 1632 (named as mother on the Boston birth records of the last four children). He was a shoemaker and brought his family to Massachusetts Bay around 1634 and was admitted to Boston Church on 9 November 1634. They first settled in Boston then moved to Exeter in 1639 and returned to Boston by 1646.*

Ch. WARDWELL:

Samuel Wardwell

b. 16 May 1643 Exeter, New Hampshire

d. 22 Sept 1692 Salem, Massachusetts (Burying Point Cemetery, Salem)

m. 9 Jan 1672 Andover, Massachusetts

Sarah (Hooper)-Hawkes

*d/o William Hooper & Elizabeth (Marshall) and widow of Adam Hawkes*

b. 7 Dec 1650 Reading, Massachusetts

d. Jan 1711 Andover, Massachusetts (Old North Parish Burying Ground, North Andover)

*In early September of 1692, Samuel was arrested on charges of witchcraft and imprisoned at the height of the infamous Salem Witch Trials. Initially, he confessed to the accusations likely hoping his life would be spared but instead he was found guilty and sentenced to death. He later recanted his confession but on Sept. 22, 1692 Wardwell and seven other convicted women, Alice Parker, Mary Parker, Ann Pudeator, Wilmot Redd, Margaret Scott, Martha Corey and Mary Easty, were taken to Proctor's Ledge and were hanged as Witches.*

*His wife, Sarah Wardwell, was also tried for witchcraft with her husband and she too initially confessed to the charges. She was imprisoned and her children warded out. She recanted and was eventually released. She successfully petitioned for official purging of her 1692 conviction in 1703.*

*"She thinketh She has been in the Snare of the Diavel 6 years at w'ch time a man appeared to her & required her to worship him & doe him Service. He said he was god & Should be worshiped & promised Me such thing as I wanted as Cloathing & the like. She Saith She Signed a piece of paper by putting her finger to it which (as She thinks) made a black mark. Being asked why she did not weep & lament for it She answered She could not weep. She S'd She was baptized in Shawshin River & he dipt her face in the Watter & at her baptizme she gave her Self Soul & body to him & he told her she was his Servant. She Says She went & Returned on foot & was alone. She was also once at Salem Village Witch metting where their ware many people & that She was Carried upon a pole in Company w'th 3 more Viz Goody Fostter Goody Carrier & Goody Lawrence. Their was also a minister there & Some Men w'th pretty handsome apparell & that She Saw a woeman Cary wine & amongsts them She S'd She knew Goody Carrier to be a witch. She S'd She afflicted none butt Martha Sprauge last night -- being asked how She did it Said that Marthr Sprauge was a means of taking up her husband & because he was gone from home & she much Vext at it & thereupon Suddenly Catcht up her child in her armes & wished Sprauge might be afflicted a little" ~ The Confession of Sarah Wardwell as written by John Higginson, Justice of the Peace, September 1, 1692. Essex Institute MSS Collection*

*In 1792, with Samuel dead and Sarah still in prison, the government had the problem of what to do with the 6 children who were ages 1 to 19 years. The Selectmen of Andover bonded them as follows: Samuel was placed with John Ballard, his Uncle, for 1 year. William was placed with Sam Fry to age 21, to learn the trade of Weaver. Eliakim, age 5, was placed with Daniel Poor until 21. At 21, Eliakin*

migrated to York, Maine. Elizabeth was placed with John Steven until 18.

Ch. WARDWELL:

1. Thomas Wardwell, b. 1672 in Andover, MA , d. 20 Mar 1705 Andover, MA
2. Mercy Wardwell, b. 3 Oct 1673 Andover, MA, d. 1754 Andover, MA  
*married John Wright*
3. Samuel Thomas Wardwell, b. 24 Feb 1676 Andover, MA, d. after 1712 Andover, MA  
*Samuel applied for and eventually received compensation in 1712 for his father's death*
4. William Wardwell, b. 9 Nov 1679 Andover, MA, d. 12 Oct 1773 Andover, MA  
*married Dorothy Wright*
5. Rebecca Elizabeth Wardwell, b. 10 Sept 1681 Andover, MA, d. 2 Mar 1737 Andover, MA  
*married Ezekiel Osgood*
6. **Eliakim Wardwell**, b. 1687 Andover, MA, d. 1753 York

**6. Eliakim Wardwell**

- b. 17 Aug 1687 Andover, Massachusetts  
d. 16 Oct 1753 York (Old York Cemetery)  
m. 4 Dec 1711 York

Ruth Bragdon

*d/o Samuel & Mary Bragdon*

- b. 9 Apr 1691 York  
d. 1760 Kittery (Old York Cemetery)

*Following his upbringing by Daniel Poor in Andover he moved to York at about 21 years old.*

*"Ruth was carried off by Indians, married an Indian Chief, and ultimately returned to husband Eliakim Wardwell. She is said to have had a daughter, Meribah, with the Indian Chief, and to have brought the daughter with her as she escaped and returned to Eliakim. A study of the documents available today indicates that the 'well-cherished family tradition' was based on a misinterpretation of the evidence. Examination of certain 18th century records leads to the firm conclusion that no Indian of any rank either captured or forcibly 'married' Ruth Bragdon Wardwell." ~ From Folk of the Majorbagaduce.*

*"For refusing to attend the established church, she and other members of her family were repeatedly fined, until rendered destitute of the actual necessities of life. It is related that on a Sabbath Day while so reduced, Mrs. Wardwell entered the church service in a nearly nude state, and, after telling the people gathered there her sorrowful condition was the result of unfair fines imposed upon her, she solemnly invoked the curse of God upon the entire gathering. For this she was publicly whipped to the extent of 35 lashes upon her bare back."*

Children of Eliakim & Ruth Wardwell:

1. Mary Wardwell, b. 6 Mar 1712 York, d. 1780 Falmouth  
*married 1 Richard Wescott*  
*married 2 Thomas Haskell*
2. Abigail Wardwell, b. 27 June 1714 Andover, MA, d. 13 Mar 1760 York  
*married Joseph Perkins*
3. Hannah Wardwell, b. 11 Sept 1716 York, d. 1744 Wells  
*married Joshua Eaton*
4. Meribah Wardwell, b. 25 Dec 1725 York, d. 8 Oct 1801 Deer Isle  
*married William Eaton*  
She was alleged to be the daughter of Ruth Wardwell and her Indian Chief abductor
5. Lydia Wardwell, b. 8 Aug 1727 York  
*married William Hilton*
6. Hepzibah Wardwell, b. 6 Oct 1729 York

*married Jonathan Rodick*

7. Jeremiah Wardwell, b. 19 Feb 1731 York, d. Jun 1765 Penobscot

*married Mercy Weare*

**8. Daniel Wardwell Sr**, b. 1734 York, d. 1803 Penobscot

**8. Captain Daniel Wardwell, Sr**

b. 17 Apr 1734 York

d. 7 Jan 1803 Penobscot

m. 24 Jan 1754 York

Sarah Staples

b. 11 Sept 1731 York

d. 23 Sept 1817 Penobscot

*Daniel moved his family from York to Bagaduce (now Castine & Penobscot) in 1774 where he had bought 200 acres (with 80 rods on the water). He was a successful Captain of sloops and schooners in the coastal trade from York to Bagaduce. Daniel later purchased John Black's former 100 acre farm in Penobscot with 60 rods on the water. (See Black Family). He served in the Revolutionary War fending off British ships off the coast of Maine. Sarah was said "to be the first to practice mid-wifery east of the Penobscot River and to have attended 500 cases and never lost a woman or child under her wonderful skill and care."*

Children of Daniel & Sarah Wardwell:

1. Josiah Wardwell, b. 26 Jan 1755 York, d. 21 Nov 1820 Penobscot

*married Hannah Westcott*

2. Eliakim Wardwell, b. 26 Oct 1755, d. 21 Jul 1844

**3. Jeremiah Wardwell**, b. 19 Dec 1756 York, d. 25 Oct 1825 Penobscot

*married Elizabeth Banks*

4. Daniel Wardwell Jr, b. 11 Jan 1760 York, d. 21 Jul 1844 Penobscot

*married Mary Hutchins*

5. Tryphena Wardwell, b. 1761 York, d. 16 Jan 1813 Oakland, Ontario, Canada

*married Finlay Malcolm*

6. Abigail Wardwell, b. 1763 York, d. 1784 Canada

*married Daniel Brown*

7. Temperance Wardwell, b. (baptized) 1763 York, d. 14 Aug 1838, Frankfort

8. Sarah Wardwell, b. 30 Jun 1765, d. 1785

*married Neal Brown*

9. Mercy Wardwell, b. 6 Oct 1770 York, d. 6 Jun 1837 Penobscot

*married William Hutchings*

**William was the oldest living Revolutionary War Veteran in New England**

10. Charles Wardwell, b. 1772 York

11. Samuel Wardwell, b. 22 Sept 1774 Penobscot, d. 26 May 1858 Penobscot

*married Mary Banks*

**Samuel was their first child born in Penobscot**

**3. Captain Jeremiah Wardwell**

b. 19 Dec 1756 York

d. 25 Oct 1825 in Penobscot (Jeremiah Wardwell Cemetery, Penobscot)

m. 14 Sept 1799 Penobscot

Elizabeth Banks

*d/o Aaron Banks, Jr & Mary (Perkins)*

b. 5 June 1765 Penobscot

d. 26 Nov 1853 Penobscot (Jeremiah Wardwell Cemetery, Penobscot)



*Jeremiah was 17 years old when his father moved the family to Bagaduce and in 1775 was a seaman with his brother, Daniel Wardwell, Jr, aboard the their father's ship 'Tryphena'.*

*He would play a very prominent role in the development of Penobscot. Without a teacher, 'Jere' Wardwell mastered land surveying and was an assistant surveyor to Mr. John Peters in laying out the township of Penobscot eastward of the Penobscot River. He took land in pay for his service, and thus laid the foundation for an ample fortune. A self educated man, Jeremiah is said to have taught many young men math, surveying and navigation before the time formal school system existed. Jeremiah engaged in trading, lumbering and real estate.*

*He was present at the first Penobscot Town Meeting held at the home of Gabriel Johannot following its incorporation into the township in 1787. At this meeting he was chosen to be one of the Selectmen to govern the newly created town and was chosen to the same office for nearly every year after that until his death.*

*He had 200 acres (60 rods on the water) originally settled by his brother-in-law Finlay Malcolm in 1769; and 100 acres (60 rods on the water) originally settled by his brother-in-law Daniel Brown in 1773. The assumption could be made that these properties were acquired in 1783, when Findlay and Brown and families, Loyalists, were transported to Nova Scotia by the new U.S. government.*

*In 1787, Jeremiah was appointed Captain of a Company in the 1st Massachusetts Militia Regiment, 2nd Brigade, 8th Division in the County of Lincoln by Governor John Hancock.*

*"In 1790, he built a two-story dwelling, containing eleven rooms, and here, according to the custom of the times, he kept a free hotel. Poor and rich, high and low, enjoyed his hospitality without money and without price. Very seldom a night passed but he had a guest to entertain. His daughters often complained that they were called from the comfortable beds at midnight to cook for uninvited, but not unwelcome, visitors. He was a man who could never say no, and he lost many thousand of dollars by becoming bondsman for others, and by lending money without proper security. But he had an abundance to carry him comfortably through life, and he gave each of his sons a farm."*

*"In religion, Mr. Wardwell's views were liberal. He never made any public profession, but as being the most liberal, strongly favored the Methodists. He and Captain Thatcher Avery at their joint expense built a commodious house of worship for the Methodists in 1801, the first such built east of the Penobscot River."*

*In 1803 and 1804, he represented the Town of Penobscot in the General Court of Massachusetts.*

Compiled from the 2002 book by Majorie Wardwell Otten

*"Eliakim Wardwell of York, Maine With an Informal Collection of His Descendants through the 7th Generation"*

Children of Jeremiah & Elizabeth Wardwell:

1. William Wardwell, b. 23 Aug 1780 Penobscot, d. 26 Aug 1830 Penobscot  
*married Deborah Littlefield*
2. Eliakim Wardwell, b. 29 Jun 1782 Penobscot, d. 18 Aug 1840 Penobscot  
*married Catherine Reidhead*
3. Ruth Wardwell, b. 15 Jun 1785 Penobscot, d. 20 Feb 1838 Penobscot  
*married Amos Perkins*
4. Ebenezer Wardwell, b. 22 Apr 1787 Penobscot, d. 19 May 1876 Penobscot  
*married 1st Elizabeth Newbury*  
*married 2nd Joanna Robbins*
5. Anna Wardwell, b. 7 Apr 1790 Penobscot, d. 16 Sep 1876 Penobscot  
*married Daniel Wardwell (her First Cousin & son of Josiah Wardwell & Hannah Wescott)*

- 6. Elizabeth Wardwell**, b. 1792 Penobscot, d. 1826 Penobscot
7. Joseph Wardwell, b. 10 Oct 1794 Penobscot, d. 10 May 1819 Lost at Sea
8. Robert Wardwell, b. 7 Dec 1796 Penobscot, d. 2 Jun 1877 Penobscot (Jeremiah Wardwell Cemetery)  
*married Sylvia Wardwell (His First Cousin & daughter of Daniel Wardwell & Mary Hutchins)*
9. Lewis Burton Wardwell, b. 1 Feb 1799 Penobscot, d. 4 Jan 1845 Penobscot  
*married Abigail Wardwell*
10. Seneca Wardwell, b. 29 Jan 1802 Penobscot, d. Jun 1880 Penobscot  
*married Hannah Snow*
11. Vespasian Wardwell, b. 3 Apr 1804 Penobscot, d. 23 Jan 1876 Penobscot  
*married Lucy Dunbar*
12. Mercy Wardwell, b. 4 Dec 1806 Penobscot, d. 3 Oct 1838 Penobscot

**6. Elizabeth Wardwell**

b. 7 Sep 1792 Penobscot  
d. 5 Apr 1826 Penobscot  
m. 25 Dec 1816

**Cyrus Buker, Sr (See Buker Family)**

*War of 1812*

*s/o Isreal Hilton Buker & Bathsheba (Carver)*

b. 4 Mar 1790 Gray

d. aft 1860 Surry

*He enlisted in the War of 1812 and served at Plattsburgh in Captain Benjamin Dunn's Company.*

Children of Cyrus & Elizabeth Buker:

**1. Mercy Wardwell Buker**

b. 1824 Surry

d. 1907 West Ellsworth

*married James Carter Jr, s/o James Carter, Sr & Mary (Davis) (See Carter 1-111)*

2. Cyrus Buker Jr, \*twin\* b. 1825 Surry, d. 1863 (unconfirmed death year)

3. James J Buker, \*twin\* b. 1825 Surry, d. 1900 King, Wisconsin

*married 1<sup>st</sup> Louisa Smith*

*married 2<sup>nd</sup> Elmira Garnett*

4. Leonard B Buker, b. 1826 Surry, d. 1876 Ellsworth

*married Joyce Eliza York*

**~ Buker Family ~**

*Lineage of Mercy Wardwell (Buker); Wife of James Carter, Jr (See Carter 1-111)*

Israel Hilton Buker

*Revolutionary War*

*s/o Hilton Decatur Buker*

b. 17 Apr 1756 Bridgewater, Massachusetts

d. 5 Nov 1848 Otsego, Ohio (Otsego Methodist Church Cemetery, Otsego, Ohio) at 92 yrs

m1. 21 June 1784 Bridgewater, Massachusetts

Bathsheba Carver

*d/o John Carver & Bathsheba (Edson)*

b. 1763 Bridgewater, Massachusetts

d. 1856 Leeds (North Leeds Cemetery) at 93 yrs

*"When Israel was about 2 years old, soon after the death of his father, Hilton Decatur Buker (who was born in England about 1736), he was bound out to a farmer and tavern keeper, and worked for him until he reached the age of 19. He enlisted in the service of the American Colonies in Bridgewater on March 1, 1777 at the commencement of the Revolutionary War. He acted a part of the time as Sergeant Major of the 3rd Massachusetts Regiment under General Lafayette. He also served under Lee and Gates. He crossed the Delaware with George Washington and spent the winter at Valley Forge. While he was a soldier, he was wounded from a gun ball passing through the back of his neck.*

*At the close of the war in 1783, after having served his country eight years and one month, he received an Honorable Discharge signed by General Washington for his services to the infant colonies. Following his marriage to Bathsheba Carver they settled in Gray, Maine, where they had 10 children.*

*Around 1808, he left for Ohio with his sons Charles, Caleb and Alpha to claim his Bounty Land Warrant of 160 acres. For unknown reasons his wife, Bathsheba, and their other children did not come to Ohio with him and remained in Maine. He settled in Coshocton County in the town of Otsego near Coshocton where he owned a farm and was one of the first school teachers in the county. He would be a teacher for the next 40 years. He married again in Ohio in 1816 to Sarah Black, daughter of John Black, and had 8 more children, the youngest of which was born when Israel was 80 years old. On June 5, 1994, the Otsego Ohio Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution honored Israel by setting a bronze plaque at this grave stone."*

Children of Israel & Bathsheba Buker:

1. Israel Hilton Buker Jr, b. 1786 Gray, d. 1827 Thomaston

*married Mary Bellamy*

2. Lafayette Buker, b. 1788 Gray, d. 1851 (Buker Cemetery, Castine)

*married Rebeckah Dyer*

**3. Cyrus Buker, Sr**

**War of 1812**

b. 4 Mar 1790 Gray

d. after 1860 Surry

m1. 25 Dec 1816

**Elizabeth Wardwell (See Wardwell Family)**

*d/o Captain Jeremiah Wardwell & Elizabeth Banks*

b. 7 Sep 1792 Penobscot

d. 5 Apr 1826 Penobscot

Children of Cyrus & Elizabeth Buker:

**A) Mercy Wardwell Buker**

b. 1824 Surry

d. 1907 West Ellsworth

*married James Carter, Jr , s/o James Carter, Sr & Mary Davis. (See Carter 1-111)*

B) Cyrus Buker Jr, \*twin\* b. 1825 Surry, d. 1863 (unconfirmed death year)

C) James J Buker, \*twin\* b. 1825 Surry, d. 1900 King, Wisconsin

*married 1st Louisa Smith*

*married 2nd Elmira Garnett*

D) Leonard B Buker, b. 1826 Surry, d. 1876 Ellsworth

*married Joyce Eliza York*

m2.

*Abigail Milliken*

b. 1801

d. 1860

Children of Cyrus & Abigail Buker:

E) Sarah F. Buker

b. 1837 Surry

d. 1912 Ellsworth

*married Charles F. Joy*

Ch. JOY:

A) Aurilla F. Joy

***married Clarington James Carter, s/o of James Carter, Jr & Mercy Wardwell (Buker). Mercy is Sarah's half-sister. (See 1-112)***

F) Alpha F. Buker, b. 1839

G) Caroline Buker, b. 1841

H) Elizabeth Buker, b. 1842

I) Samuel Buker, b. 1844

4. Carver P. Buker, b. 1792 Gray, d. 1860 York

*married Irene Leavitt*

5. Charles Livy Buker, b. 1795 Gray, d. after 1870 Surry

*married Anne Webb*

6. Caleb Hilton Buker, b. 1796 Gray, d. 1880 Monroe, Ohio (New Hope Lutheran Cemetery, Adamsville, Ohio)

*married Catherine Shroyer*

7. Sally Buker, b. 1799 Gray, d. 1828 Gray

8. Alpha Elisha Buker, b. 1802 Gray, d. 1886 Monroe, Ohio (New Hope Lutheran Cemetery, Adamsville, Ohio)

*married 1st Mary Ann Bainter, married 2nd Elizabeth Strait*

9. Eleazer Carver Buker, b. 1804 Gray, d. 1890 Bangor (Mt Hope Cemetery, Bangor)

*married Anna Treadwell*

10. Edson Buker, b. 1807 Gray, d. 1885 Gray (South Gray Cemetery)

*married Hannah Bennett*

m2. (Israel) 22 Aug 1816 Ohio

Sarah Black

*d/o John Black*

b. 2 June 1792 Followfield Plantation, Pennsylvania

d. 20 Dec 1876 Otsego, Ohio

They had 8 children.

~ Tracy Family ~

*Lineage of Matilda Ann (Tracy) Carter, Wife of Alden Vasco Carter (See 1-126)*

Numerous theories concerning the ancestral origins of **Lt. Thomas Tracy** exist, however I have not presented them in Matilda's lineage due to lingering conflicts with verification. Jim Burrows notes on his website, **eldacur.com**, some of the issues of previous Thomas Tracy lineage publications.

*“There is a lot of controversy over the origins of Lt. Thomas Tracy. Dr. Dwight Tracy in his 1908 pamphlet, ‘The Tracys in America - Recently Discovered English Ancestry of Governor William Tracy of Virginia, 1620, and of his only son, Lieutenant Thomas Tracy of Salem, Massachusetts and Norwich Connecticut’ tried to show he was the son of Gov. Wm. Tracy. John G. Hunt in his ‘Fiction Versus Possibility in the Tracy Genealogy’ did a fairly decent job of debunking that claim as Gov. Tracy’s son William seems fairly clearly to have died by May 29, 1633.*

*Lt. Charles Stedman Ripley in 1895 tried to show Thomas was the son of Paul Tracy, Bart., and the grandson of Richard Tracy of Stanway. He bases much of this claim on family tradition, which holds Thomas himself claimed to be the grandson of Richard Tracy. Ripley does a decent job of eliminating Richard’s sons Nathaniel and Samuel as Thomas’s father and concludes Thomas must be Paul’s son.*

*Ripley, however, shows little real evidence of Thomas’s descent and accepts some questionable assertions rather uncritically. Both Donald L. Jacobus in ‘The Waterman Family’ and John G. Hunt did a fairly good job of arguing against Paul and all of the Tracys of Stanway.*

*Hunt himself put forth the notion that Thomas was from the Tracys of Norwich, England. This claim was evaluated in ‘The Origins of Thomas Tracy of Connecticut’, research for Mrs. Edward A Williams done in February 1986 by genealogists of Debrett Ancestry Research in England. They came to no final conclusion, but hold out substantial hope. To date there is no reliable evidence of Thomas’s ancestry. All of the connections, except the possibility that he is from the Norwich Tracys, have been discredited.”*

Lt. Thomas Tracy

b. 7 Nov 1610 England

d. 7 Nov 1685 Norwich, Connecticut

m. 1641 Wethersfield, Connecticut

Mary Conway

*d/o John Conway & Catherine Verney*

b. 8 Dec 1611

d. 20 Feb 1659 Saybrook, Connecticut

*Thomas was a ship carpenter by trade and settled first in Watertown, Massachusetts before moving to Salem, Massachusetts in 1636.*

*On Feb. 23, 1637, he went to Wethersfield, Connecticut and was on the Jury at Hartford, Connecticut the same year. In 1645 he and Thomas Leffingwell with others, relieved Uncas when he was besieged with provisions and this led to the grant of the town of Norwich in 1659. In 1649 he had moved to Saybrook, Connecticut then moved to Norwich in 1660 and was one of the Proprietors of the town. In 1662 he was appointed as one of the Court of Commission; and in 1666, as Ensign. He served many years as Deputy to the General Court. In 1673 he was Lieutenant of the forces raised to go against the Dutch and Indians. In 1674 he was Commissary or Quartermaster to the dragoons, and in 1678, Justice.*

Ch. TRACY:

1. Mary Tracy, 1633–1671

2. John Tracy, 1642–1702

3. Thomas Tracy, 1644–1721

4. Jerusha Tracy, 1646–

**5. Jonathan Tracy I, 1646–1711**

6. Miriam Tracy, 1648–1735

7. Solomon Tracy, 1651–1732

8. Daniel Tracy, 1652–1728

9. Samuel Tracy, 1653–1693

**5. Jonathan Tracy I**

b. 21 Feb 1646 Saybrook, Connecticut  
d. 29 Nov 1711 Preston, Connecticut  
m. 11 July 1672 Saybrook, Connecticut  
Mary Griswold

*d/o Francis Griswold & Mary Tracy*

b. 26 Aug 1656 Saybrook, Connecticut  
d. 24 Apr 1711 Norwich, Connecticut

Ch. TRACY:

1. Jonathan Tracy II, 1674–1704

2. Hannah Tracy, 1677–1695

**3. Christopher Tracy, 1680–1725**

4. Mary Tracy, 1682–1725

5. Jeremiah Tracy, 1682–1760

6. Miriam Tracy, 1685–1765

7. William Tracy, 1685–

8. David Tracy, 1687–1752

9. Francis Tracy, 1690–1755

10. Samuel Tracy, 1697–1789

11. Sarah Tracy, 1697–1693

**3. Christopher Tracy**

b. 1 May 1680 Norwich, Connecticut

d. 9 Feb 1725 Preston, Connecticut

Lydia Parish

b. 20 Apr 1687 Groton, Massachusetts

d. 9 Feb 1725 Preston, Connecticut

Ch. TRACY:

1. Lydia Tracy, 1706–1708

2. Mary Tracy, 1708–1708

3. Hannah Tracy, 1709–1743

4. Christine Tracy, 1711–

5. Christopher Tracy, 1711–1743

**6. Jonathan Tracy Sr, 1713–1796**

7. Lidsey Lucy Tracy, 1716–1811

8. Bethiah Tracy, 1718–1789

9. Dorothy Tracy, 1720–1720

10. Esther Tracy, 1721–1721

11. Deborah Tracy, 1722–1723

12. Jerusha Tracy, 1723–1745

13. Solomon Tracy, 1724–1725

**6. Jonathan Tracy, Sr**

b. 16 Dec 1713 Preston, Connecticut

d. 10 Mar 1796 Steuben (at his daughter, Lydia's home)

m. 1743 Old Falmouth (Portland)

Abigail Riggs

*d/o Jeremiah Riggs & Rachel Haskell*

b. 18 May 1726 Old Falmouth (Portland)

*Revolutionary War*

d. 29 Sep 1795 Steuben

*In 1742, he moved from Preston, Connecticut to settle in what was then Old Falmouth, Maine. In August of 1762, induced by the Land Proprietors with free land grants of 3 lots of land and one lot for his sons, he moved to Gouldsboro and settled at Gouldsboro Point. The land still remains in the possession of the Tracy Family today and has been the site of the Annual Tracy Family Reunion since the late 1880s.*

Ch. TRACY:

1. Jeremiah Tracy, 1744–1812
- 2. Jonathan Tracy, Jr**, 1746–1797
3. Lydia Tracy, 1748–1789
4. Solomon Tracy, 1750–
5. Mary Tracy, 1752–1834
6. Abigail Tracy, 1754–
7. Rhoda Tracy, 1756–1784
8. Christopher Tracy, 1758–1839
9. Asa Tracy, 1760–1831
10. Samuel Tracy, 1762–1850
11. Wheeler Tracy Sr, 1765–1827
12. Thomas Tracy, 1767–
13. Daniel Tracy, 1769–

**2. Jonathan Tracy, Jr**

b. 24 Mar 1746 Old Falmouth (Portland)

d. 1797 Gouldsboro

m. c1765 Old Falmouth

Elizabeth (Unknown)

b. 1750

d. Unknown

Ch. TRACY:

1. Lydia Tracy, 1767–1837
- 2. Phineas Tracy, Sr**, 1771–1862
- 3. Elizabeth Tracy**, 1775–1828
4. Lucy Tracy, 1777–1868
5. Dorcas Tracy, 1780–1825
6. Jonathan Tracy III, 1783–1869
7. Mary Tracy, 1788–1840
8. Christopher Tracy, 1790–1849

**2. Phineas Tracy, Sr**

b. 4 Feb 1771 Gouldsboro

d. 25 July 1862 Gouldsboro

m. 24 Sep 1796 Gouldsboro

Ruth Tibbetts Nash

b. 3 June 1773 Gouldsboro

d. 10 June 1842 Gouldsboro

Ch. TRACY:

- 1. Phineas Tracy, Jr**, 1793–1846
2. Andrew Tracy, 1797–
3. Jeremiah Tracy, 1799–1875

*Revolutionary War*

**4. Mary "Polly" Tracy, 1801–1870**

- 5. Christopher Tracy, 1803–1872
- 6. Eli Tracy, 1805–
- 7. Reuben E. Tracy, 1810–1896
- 8. George W. Tracy, 1814–1874

**1. Phineas Tracy, Jr**

- b. 28 Sep 1793 Gouldsboro
- d. 1846 Cherryfield
- m. 20 Sep 1821 Gouldsboro (First Cousins)
- Sarah Burke Young
- Joseph Young & Elizabeth Tracy, his Aunt.*

- b. 11 Aug 1801 Gouldsboro
- d. Unknown

Ch. TRACY:

**1. Andrew T. Tracy, 1823–1902**

- 2. George William Tracy, 1828–1899
- 3. Emeline Tracy, 1831–1908
- 4. Willard Tracy, 1837–1920

**1. Andrew T. Tracy**

- b. 24 Mar 1823 Steuben
- d. 1902 Gouldsboro
- m. (First Cousins)
- Lucinda Young

*d/o Samuel Young & Mary "Polly" Tracy, his Aunt.*

- b. 18 Feb 1824 Gouldsboro
- d. 4 Aug 1902 Sullivan

Ch. TRACY:

- 1. Emerson Tracy
- b. 1857 Steuben
- d. 1914

**2. Matilda Ann Tracy**

- b. 1862 Steuben
- d. 1905
- 3. William Tracy \*twin\*
- b. 1866 Steuben
- d. unknown
- 4. Edward Dutton Tracy \*twin\*
- b. 1866 Steuben
- d. 1932

**2. Matilda Ann Tracy**

- b. 5 Aug 1862 Steuben
- d. 21 May 1905 West Ellsworth
- m1. 16 Oct 1881 Gouldsboro (divorced)
- George A. Maddocks
- b. 1 Mar 1854 Brookville
- d.



They had no children.

m2. 19 Jan 1884 Ellsworth

**Alden Vasco Carter** (See Carter 1-126)

*s/o James Carter, Jr & Mercy Buker Wardwell*

b. 11 Feb 1862 West Ellsworth

d. 21 Apr 1921 Bangor

~ **Burrill Family** ~

*Lineage of Madelene Wyman (Burrill), Wife of Vasco Earl Carter (See 1-126)*

John Burrill I

b. 1626 England

d. before 1719 Weymouth, Massachusetts

m. 1658 Massachusetts

Rebecca (Unknown)

b. c1640 Weymouth

d. 11 Sep 1719 Weymouth, Massachusetts (noted as a widow)

*He had 2 lots of 5 acres each granted to him "in the rainge". He also had Lot #33 of 5 acres in the First Division and Lot #41 of 15 acres in the Second Division granted to him on 14 Dec 1663. He was provided with arms and ammunition for King Philip's War (aka 1<sup>st</sup> French & Indian War) on 1 Dec 1675, being one of thirteen men serving from Weymouth in Captain Johnson's company.*

Ch. BURRILL:

1. Thomas Burrill, b. 2 Feb 1659 Weymouth, d.

2. Ephraim Burrill, b. 19 July 1664 Weymouth, d. 26 Feb 1725, married Lydia Rogers 1688

**3. John Burrill II, b. c.1670 Weymouth, d. 1719 Weymouth**

### **3. John Burrill II**

b. c1670 Weymouth, Massachusetts

d. 16 Nov 1731 Weymouth, Massachusetts

m. 28 Jun 1688 Taunton, Massachusetts

Mercy Alden **(See Alden Family)**

*d/o Joseph Alden & Mary Simons (Joseph is the 3rd child of John Alden & Priscilla Mullins)*

b. c1670

d. 28 Jul 1727

*John's Will was proved on 13 Dec 1731.*

Ch. BURRILL:

1. Elizabeth Burrill, b. 25 Sep 1689, d. 17 Mar 1714 at 24 yrs (measles)

2. Thomas Burrill, b. 26 Mar 1692, d. c1727, not mentioned in his father's will in 1731

**3. Captain John Burrill III, b. 19 Feb 1694, d. 26 Jan 1754**

4. Mary Burrill, b. 22 Jan 1700, d. unknown, married Josiah Ripley 10 Sep 1717 in Boston

### **3. Captain John Burrill III**

b. 19 Feb 1694 Weymouth, Massachusetts

d. 26 Jan 1754 Abington, Massachusetts (Maplewood Cemetery, Rockland, Massachusetts) at 60 yrs

m. 8 Jan 1716 Weymouth, Massachusetts

Mary Humphrey

*d/o Joseph & Mary Humphrey*

b. 20 Mar 1698 Hingham, Massachusetts

d. 18 Jun 1771 Abington, Massachusetts at 73 yrs

*Her Great Grandfather, General John Humphrey, was the Deputy Governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony. His wife was Lady Susan Fienes Clinton, daughter of the 3rd Earl of Lincoln, whose ancestry goes back to Egbert, the first Saxton King of England from 813 to 827.*

Ch. BURRILL:

1. John Burrill IV, b. 30 Nov 1717 Weymouth, d. 1754, m. Anna Vinton

2. Joseph Burrill, b. 24 Sep 1719 Weymouth, d. 26 Jul 1798 Weymouth

**3. Abraham Burrill I, b. 26 Sep 1721 Weymouth, d. 1763 Weymouth**

4. Humphrey Burrill, b. 20 Dec 1723 Weymouth, d. 25 Oct 1756 Lake George, New York

5. Mary Burrill, b. 1727 Weymouth, d.

6. Thomas Burrill, b. 1730 Weymouth, d. 1794

### **3. Abraham Burrill I**

b. 26 Sep 1721 Weymouth, Massachusetts

d. 4 Apr 1763 Weymouth at 41 yrs

m. 3 Dec 1746 Weymouth

Jane Dyer

*d/o Joseph Dyer & Jane Stevens*

b. 2 May 1729 Weymouth

d. 4 Oct 1795 Harlem (China)

Ch. BURRILL:

1. Isaac Burrill, b. 24 Mar 1748 Weymouth, d. 1835 Scituate, Massachusetts

**2. Abraham Burrill II, b. 20 Aug 1750 Abington, d. 1822 Harlem**

3. Jane Burrill, b. 29 Sep 1753 Abington, d. 1840 Hingham, married David Sprague

4. Chloe Burrill, b. 18 May 1757 Abington, d. 1766 at 9 yrs old

5. Benjamin Burrill, b. 17 Jan 1760 Abington, d. 1844 Providence, Rhode Island.

*Benjamin served in the Revolutionary War and was at Valley Forge*

**2. Abraham Burrill II**

b. 20 Aug 1750 Abington, Massachusetts

d. 31 Aug 1822 Harlem (China)

m. 23 Sep 1773 Weymouth, Massachusetts

Hannah Cushing

*d/o Frederick Cushing & Grace Bates*

b. 10 Nov 1753 Weymouth

d. 23 Dec 1822 Harlem

*In 1773 John "Black" Jones was hired by the proprietors of the Kennebec Land Patent to survey the "wilderness" area east of Vassalboro (then Massachusetts) away from the Kennebec River. Jones brought with him **Abraham Burrill II** to assist him in covering the roughly 32,000 acres of land and lakes to lay out 100 & 200 acre lots for future settlement. The survey was finished and drawn up on March 19, 1774. Abraham returned later in 1774 and settled on the east shore about 3 miles from head of the lake. The area was first known as Jones Plantation in 1774 then was incorporated as Harlem on February 3, 1796 and finally as part of China, Maine on June 5, 1818. Only part of Harlem was annexed to China in 1818 but on June 18, 1821 Abraham was appointed to a 5 man committee to negotiate annexation of remaining part of Harlem which was annexed into China in January of 1822.*

*In 1774, Abraham and Hannah, according to his son Thomas' obituary, moved from Weymouth, Massachusetts to Harlem, Maine. His father was erecting the first frames barn in Harlem and at the raising of one of the broad sides, it arrived at a certain height and could be got no further. The men were in imminent peril of their lives, when the women rushed from the house, grasped the picks and poles and by their help the frame was placed in a perpendicular position*

*The fifteen children Abraham & Hannah (Cushing) had were born in Harlem between 1774 & 1800. The First Baptist Church of Harlem, organized in 1797, had among its 32 founding members Abraham Burrill II, his wife, Hannah, their daughter, Esther & daughter-in-law, Betsey (Dexter). Between June of 1821 and August of 1822 Abraham & Hannah moved to Canaan, Maine where other members of the Burrill Family had already settled.*

Ch. BURRILL:

1. Abraham Burrill III, b. 15 Jun 1774 Harlem, d. 19 May 1830

2. Samuel Burrill, b. 30 Oct 1775 Harlem, d. unknown

3. Lucy Burrill, b. 18 Apr 1777 Harlem, d. 14 Feb 1863

4. Hannah Burrill, b. 19 Sep 1778 Harlem, d. 24 Dec 1849

5. Jane Burrill, b. 2 Jul 1780 Harlem, d. 6 Jan 1808

6. John Burrill, b. 6 Mar 1782 Harlem, d. 25 Oct 1868

**7. Asa Burrill, b. 1 Nov 1783 Harlem, d. 5 Apr 1860 Dedham**

8. Esther Burrill, b. 23 Mar 1786 Harlem, d. 5 Apr 1826

9. Unnamed Son Burrill, b. 11 Nov 1787 Harlem, d. apparently young

10. Bela Burrill, b. 27 Sep 1789 Harlem, d. 15 Aug 1868 Albion, married Dolly Lowney

11. Grace Burrill, b. 11 Jun 1791 Harlem, d. 13 Mar 1866

12. Nancy Burrill, b. 19 Jan 1793 Harlem, d. 15 Apr 1866

13. Thomas Burrill, b. 19 Jan 1796 Harlem, d. 29 Mar 1878 Harlem, m. Abra Washburn, sister of Priscilla.

His obituary was posted in the "Daily Kennebec Journal", Augusta on 5 April 1878;

*“Mr. (Thomas) Burrill served as Town Clerk for one year in China and five years in Albion. He was in the War of 1812 and was entitled, under the last pension act, to a pension. He moved from China to Albion in 1830, residing there until 1868, removing to China Village and remained there until his death. He was on the Board of Selectmen in Albion for eighteen years, and was chairman of the board for seventeen years. He was town agent for one year. He was postmaster at South Albion for twenty-three years and in his absence from home the duties of the office were satisfactorily performed by his wife (Abra Washburn). Mr. Burrill was twice elected a member of the House of Representatives of Maine and also served as Senator for Kennebec County in 1856. He held a commission as Justice of the Peace for forty-two years. By virtue of this office he joined in matrimony eighty-seven couples. He also took charge of one hundred fifteen funerals. He served on jury five times. He was Supt. of School Committee eighteen years and taught eleven public schools and five singing schools. It will thus be seen that Mr. Burrill was largely engaged in public affairs and every duty was faithfully and consciously performed to the acceptance of his constituents. In 1870, when he was seventy-five years old, Mr. Burrill wrote a history of Central Lodge, F. A. M., of which he was an honorary member, also wrote during his life a large amount of fragmentary history of the settlement of the town of China, a portion of which is now in print. Mr. Burrill was twice married; his first wife was Sarah Harlow, second was Abra L. Washburn, daughter of Jepheth. C. Washburn, Esq., one of the early and honored settlers of China. His three children have all died, and his widow is alone left. With her he lived for fifty-six years. His last sickness was long, being confined to his bed for over two and a half years, but was borne with the utmost patience. When the release came it found him ready. His memory is sweet to us.”*

14. Frederick Burrill, b. 1 Sep 1798 Harlem, d.

15. Abisha Burrill, b. 1800 Harlem, d. 16 Jul 1877

## **7. Asa Burrill**

b. 1 Nov 1783 Harlem

d. 5 Apr 1860 Dedham (Union Cemetery, Dedham) at 76 yrs of Dropsey

m. 25 May 1806 Hiram

Priscilla Washburn

*d/o Japheth Washburn &*

b. 1786

d. 1859 Dedham (Union Cemetery, Dedham)

*They moved to Dedham, Maine by 1829. Asa's wife, Priscilla Washburn, also grew up in Hiram/China. Her father, Jepheth C. Washburn, was a selectman and the first Postmaster in the newly established township of China in 1818 as well as operating a general store and tavern. The name China was also chosen by Japheth C. Washburn. The people of Harlem had voted to rename it Bloomville, but the Representative from the Town of Bloomfield (which later became part of Skowhegan) objected, saying that the similarity of names could cause confusion. Maine was then a part of Massachusetts and in those days, Boston, the legislative seat, was a week's journey by horse and wagon. Since he was Harlem's only Representative at the hearing and with his hometown sentiment 200 miles away and no telephone or telegraph, it became entirely up to him to present a new name. He settled on the name "China", because it was the name of one of his favorite hymns. This widely sung hymn was written by Timothy Swan of Northfield, Massachusetts in 1790 and was published in Swan's "New England Harmony" in 1801.*

## Ch. BURRILL:

**1. Daniel Stephens Burrill, b. 5 Sep 1808 Harlem, d. 27 Mar 1863 Dedham (UC)**

2. William Gordan Burrill, b. 24 Apr 1812 Harlem, d. 13 Feb 1890 Dedham (UC)

3. Zebah Washburn Burrill, b. 4 Dec 1814 Harlem, d. 3 Oct 1886, **Civil War; 6th Maine, Co. E, Musician**

4. Abra Washburn Burrill, b. 16 Sep 1816 Harlem, d. 14 Dec 1896 Dedham (UC), m. James Condon, s/o Richard & Rachel Condon

5. Asa Coombs Burrill, b. 15 Apr 1819 Harlem, d. 13 Jan 1900 Dedham (UC)
6. Zoa Washburn Burrill, b. 1 Feb 1821 Harlem, d. 8 Dec 1891 , m. Peter Philips
7. Horace Houley Burrill, b. 8 Feb 1823 Harlem, d. 26 Aug 1827 Dedham (UC)
8. Almeda Burrill, b. 10 Jun 1827 Albion, d. 3 Jun 1909 Dedham (UC), m. Joseph Webber
9. Emily Burrill, b. 8 Dec 1829 Dedham, d. unknown, m. Henry Trott
10. Mary Angelina Burrill, b. 13 Jul 1832 Dedham, d. unknown

**1. Daniel Stephens Burrill I**

- b. 5 Sep 1808 Harlem  
 d. 27 Mar 1863 Dedham (Union Cemetery, Dedham) at 54 yrs  
 m. 13 Oct 1831 Castine

Abigail Condon

*d/o John Condon & Rachel Bray of Penobscot*

- b. 14 May 1812 Penobscot  
 d. 16 June 1881 Dedham (Union Cemetery, Dedham)

Ch. BURRILL:

1. Mary Angelina Burrill b. 13 Jul 1832 Dedham, d. after 1900 Eden, California m. Calvin Cowing
2. Abisha Washburn Burrill b. 28 Feb 1834 Dedham, d. 18 May 1855

**3. William Watson Burrill b. 3 Jun 1836 Dedham, d. 7 Nov 1898**

4. Charlotte Maria Burrill b. 31 Jul 1837 Dedham, d. 22 Jan 1864
5. Louisa Jane Burrill b. 15 Dec 1839 Dedham, d. 13 Oct 1867
6. Priscilla Washburn Burrill b. 6 May 1843 Dedham, d.
7. Martha Abba Burrill b. 2 Oct 1848 Dedham, d.
8. Flora Melissa Burrill b. 15 Feb 1854 Dedham, d.

**3. William Watson Burrill**

*Civil War 15th Maine, Company B*

- b. 3 June 1836 Dedham  
 d. 7 Nov 1898 Dedham (Union Cemetery)  
 m. 19 June 1864 Dedham

Arvesta Condon (*First Cousins*)

*d/o James Condon & Abra Washburn Burrill, an Aunt & Uncle of William Burrill.*

- b. 2 Jan 1839 Dedham  
 d. 6 Nov 1926 Dedham (Union Cemetery) at 87 yrs

Ch. BURRILL:

1. Laura E. Burrill, b. 24 Feb 1860 Dedham, d. 12 Oct 1874 Dedham at 14 yrs (UC)
2. Daniel Stephens Burrill, b. 29 Dec 1866 Dedham, d. 30 Dec 1867 Dedham at 1 yr (UC)
3. Rosie M. Burrill, b. 29 Jan 1868 Dedham, d. 22 Apr 1869 Dedham at 1 yr (UC)
4. William Roscoe Burrill, b. 22 Feb 1869 Dedham, d. 21 Jun 1935 Ottawa, Canada at 66 yrs  
 m. Minnie Harrison

**5. Daniel Stephens Burrill, b. 9 May 1872 Dedham, d. 10 Sep 1910 Dedham**

6. Inez Ella Burrill, b. 28 Apr 1877 Dedham, d. 23 Nov 1946 Bangor at 69 yrs (Mt Hope Cemetery), m. James Little

**5. Daniel Stephens Burrill II**

- b. 9 May 1872 Dedham  
 d. 10 Sep 1910 Dedham (Union Cemetery) at 38 yrs  
 m. 7 Sep 1895 Holden

Anna Belle Moore

*d/o Edward Wellington Moore & Maria Lucy Davis*

b. 26 Feb 1876 Dedham  
d. 29 Oct 1959 Etna (Union Cemetery)

*He was a Postal Carrier in Dedham. His Will was proved on 7 Dec 1910 at Holden and included as follows; "Second. I give, devise and bequeath unto my mother, Arvesta Burrill, a home (while she may live) with my family. Third. I give, devise and bequeath unto my beloved wife, Anna Belle, all my property remaining, real, personal and mixed of what nature and kind soever and wherever the same shall be at my death."*

~ **From Daniel Stephens Burrill to Anna Belle Moore** ~

*My Darling Belle,*

*February 8, 1895*

*As I could not come down tonight I thought I would write. I am on the sick list. I went fishing Monday and I suppose I got cold for I was taken sick Wednesday with an awful headache and sore throat. I done my chores yesterday but today I am flat on my back and writing a letter to you my darling. You don't worry about me one bit, will you dear. Oh, my own true love how I would like to see you tonight and take you into my arms and kiss you. Mother wrote to Father and told him I had a girl. I wish you were here tonight. If I am not able to come down to see you Sunday might you answer this. You will have to excuse poor writing as I am in bed. I will come down when I get well. The neighbors are doing my chores. Well my dear I will close with oceans of love. Good bye.*

*From your own true love,  
D. S. Burrill, Dedham, ME*

**Ch. BURRILL:**

1. Ray E. Burrill, b. 9 June 1896 Dedham, d. 4 Oct 1896 Dedham (Union Cemetery)
2. Carroll Marille Burrill, b. 22 Oct 1897 Dedham, d. 28 May 1948
3. William Erwin Burrill, b. 16 Nov 1898 Dedham, d. 27 Nov 1962 Orono
4. Florence Ruby Burrill, b. 10 May 1900 Dedham, d. 7 Sep 1900 Dedham (Union Cemetery)
5. **Madelene Wyman Burrill, b. 25 Jul 1902 Dedham, d. 24 Jan 1998 Ellsworth**
6. Velma Lucy Burrill, b. 19 July 1906 Dedham, d. 19 Apr 1985 Ellsworth

**5. Madelene Wyman Burrill**

b. 25 July 1902 Dedham  
d. 24 Jan 1998 Ellsworth  
m. 5 June 1920 Camden

**Vasco Earl Carter (See 1-126)**

*s/o Alden Vasco Carter & Matilda Ann Tracy*  
b. 23 Jan 1895 West Ellsworth  
d. 24 Dec 1974 West Ellsworth

~ **Alden Family** ~

***Lineage of Madelene Wyman (Burrill), Wife of Vasco Earl Carter (See 1-126)***

With excerpts from "*The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England, 1620-1633*"

John Alden  
b. c1599 England  
d. 12 Dec 1687 Duxbury, Massachusetts  
m. c1623 Plymouth, Massachusetts  
Priscilla Mullins

*d/o William & Alice Mullins*

*b. c1603 England*

*d. after 1651 Duxbury, Massachusetts*

*John Alden appears to have originated from an Alden family residing in Harwich, Essex, England, who were related by marriage to the Mayflower's Ship Master, Christopher Jones. John was about 21 years old when he became the cooper responsible for making and maintaining the storage barrels for the Mayflower's voyage to America. Once in Plymouth, he was given the option to stay or return to England; he decided to stay.*

*At Plymouth, he quickly rose up from his common seaman status to a prominent member of the Colony. About 1622 or 1623, he married Priscilla, the orphaned daughter of William and Alice Mullins who died in the first winter in Plymouth. They had their first child, Elizabeth, around 1624, and would have nine more children over the next twenty years. John Alden was one of the earliest Freemen in the Colony, and was elected an assistant to the Governor and Plymouth Court as early as 1631, and was regularly re-elected throughout the 1630s.*

*He became involved in administering the trading activities of the Plymouth Colony Patent on the Kennebec River in Maine. In 1634, he witnessed a trading dispute escalate into a double-killing as Moses Talbot of the Plymouth Colony was shot at point-blank range by trespasser John Hocking, who was then shot and killed when other Plymouth Colony men returned fire. (aka "The Hockings Affair") The Massachusetts Bay Colony took matters into its own hands, and arrested John Alden even though he was allegedly not the one who fired the fatal shot. Myles Standish was sent by Governor Bradford to obtain Alden's release, which he successfully did.*

*In his later years, John served on many juries, including a witch trial which the jury found the accuser only guilty of libel and the alleged witch was allowed to go free. Plymouth Colony only had two witch trials during its history and in both cases the accuser was found guilty and punished.*

*Alden served as Duxbury's Deputy to the Plymouth Court throughout the 1640s and served on several committees including the Committee on Kennebec Trade and sat on several Councils of War. He also served as Colony Treasurer. In the 1650s, he built a house in Duxbury which still stands today.*

#### Children of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins:

**I. Elizabeth Alden**

*b. between 1623 & 1625 Plymouth, Massachusetts*

*d. 31 May 1717 Little Compton, Rhode Island "at 92" [Boston Newsletter]*

*m. December 1644, Plymouth, Massachusetts*

*William Pabodie*

*Her tombstone at Little Compton gives her age at death as "in the 94th year of her age" but as the current monument was erected in 1882, this may not have been on the original stone.*

**II. John Alden, Jr**

*b. after 22 May 1627 Plymouth, Massachusetts*

*d 1696 (14 Mar 1701)*

*m. 1 Apr 1660 Boston, Massachusetts*

*Elizabeth Everill*

*She is noted as "widow, relict of Abiell Everill, deceased" (although the correct date should prob. be 1659, as a child was born to John and Elizabeth Alden 17 Dec 1659 and in the original form of the vital records, given in the second of the following citations but not in the first, this record is imbedded among others for 1659) VR 76; NEHGR 18:333; but see NEHGR 52:162 and Munsey-Hopkins 55, which interpret the 1659 birth record to imply that John Alden had an earlier wife, also named Elizabeth]; she was born before 1640, daughter of William Phillips, and m. Boston 6 July 1655 Abiel Everill [BVR 52]; John Alden d. 14 March 1701/2 [Sewall 463]*

**III. Joseph Alden**

- b. after 22 May 1627 Massachusetts
- d. 8 Feb. 1696/97 Bridgewater, Massachusetts

IV. Priscilla Alden

- b. c1630
- d. *Living unmarried in 1688*

V. Jonathan Alden

- b. c1632
- d. 14 Feb 1696/97 Duxbury, Massachusetts
- m. Duxbury 10 December 1672

Abigail Hallett

*He died "in the 65th year of his age" . The date on the tombstone is 14 Feb 1697, but the double-dating problem is resolved by the probate papers, as administration on the estate was granted on 8 March 1696/7.*

VI. Sarah Alden

- b. c1634
- d. before 13 June 1688
- m. c1660

Alexander Standish

*Date of her birth also reported as after 22 May 1627*

VII. Ruth Alden

- b. c1635
- d. 12 Oct 1674 Braintree, Massachusetts

VIII. Mary Alden

- b. c1638
  - d. unknown
- IX. Rebecca Alden

- b. c1640
- d. unknown
- m. 1667

Thomas Delano

*Subject of unfounded rumor that she was "with child" 1 Oct 1661. Marriage to Thomas Delano before 30 Oct 1667. Thomas Delano was fined for "haveing carnall coppulation" with Rebecca before marriage. The Delano Genealogy has the child of that relationship born the same day his father was being sentenced. Official records show that this son died on 5 April 1738 in his seventy-first year and thus born c1667. The parents obviously felt the shame of their situation for they named him Benoni, a Hebrew name meaning "child of sorrow," more commonly used by colonists for a son whose mother died at his birth.*

X. David Alden

- b. c1642
- d. unknown
- m. by 1674

Mary Southworth

*Daughter of Constant Southworth & Elizabeth Collier*

*In his Will, dated 27 Feb 1678, Constant Southworth bequeathed to his daughter Mary Alden.*

**III. Joseph Alden**

- b. c1627 Massachusetts
- d. 8 Feb 1696/97 Bridgewater, Massachusetts
- m. c1665/26

Mary Simons (or Simmons)



*Daughter of Moses & Sarah Simons/Simmons*

*He is noted on a list of men able to bear arms in 1643 and therefore at least 16 years old at the time.*

Ch. ALDEN:

1. Sarah Alden, b. c1665, d. unknown
2. Isaac Alden, b. 1666, d. 1727
3. Joseph Alden, (Deacon) b. 1667, d. 1747
4. Hopestill Alden, b. 1668, d. 1753
- 5. Mercy Alden**, b. c1670, d. after 1727
6. John Alden, b. 1675, d. 1730
7. Elizabeth Alden, b. 1678, d. 1705

**5. Mercy Alden**

b. c1670

d. after 1727

m. July 1688 Taunton, Massachusetts

**John Burrill II (See Burrill Family)**

*Son of John Burrill I & Rebecca (Unknown)*

b. c1668 Weymouth, Massachusetts

d. 16 Nov 1731 Weymouth, Massachusetts

*~ Gray Family ~*

**A partial listing of the Gray lineage as they relate to the Carter Family  
For further details see the book, "The Gray Family of Hancock County, Maine"**

Joshua Gray, Sr

*s/o Robert Gray & Elizabeth (Freethy)*

b. Nov 17, 1714 York

d. Oct. 30, 1781 Sedgwick

m. Feb. 1736

*Jennat Elliot*

*d/o Richard Elliot & Abigail (Wilson)*

b. 1714

d. 1809 Sedgwick

Children of Joshua Gray and Jennet Elliot:

**I. Andrew Gray Sr**, b. 5 Nov 1738, d. Dec. 8, 1811 Deer Isle

m. *Lydia Brown*, b. 1736, d. 1790

Ch. GRAY:

A) Sarah Gray, b. 1763, d. 1818

m. *Daniel Grindle Sr*, b. 1754, d. 1837, s/o John Grindle Jr & Elizabeth (Dorr). Daniel's brother, Reuben Grindle m. Hannah (Lowell) and their daughter, Anna Grindle m. Joseph Gray, s/o Samuel Gray & Mercy (Watson). (See Gray 8-A)

Ch. GRINDLE:

I. Daniel Grindle Jr, b. 1784, d. 1866

m. *Mary Gray*, b. 1786, d. 1880, d/o Samuel Gray & Mercy (Watson). (See Gray 8-F)

Ch. GRINDLE:

a) Mercy Grindle, b. 1815, d. 1902

**m. John Crosby Friend, s/o Phineas Friend Sr & Hannah (Carter). Hannah is the d/o James Carter Sr & Lydia (Day). (See Carter 1-2-6)**

II. Jeremiah Grindle, b. 1786, d. 1880

m. *Abigail Gray*, d/o Samuel Gray & Mercy (Watson). (See Gray 8-G)

III. John Grindle, b. 1788, d. 1835

m. *Margaret Freethy*, b. 1793, d. 1874, d/o Joseph Freethy & Elizabeth (Black) I. (See Black Family)

Ch. GRINDLE:

a) Stephen E. Grindle b. 1835, d. 1917

m. *Sarah Cunningham*, b. 1839, d. 1911, d/o Johnson Cunningham & Mary (Black). (See Black 7-A-II)

Ch. GRINDLE:

I. Hannah Arvella Grindle, b. 1862, d. 1939

m. *Frank Cottle*, b. 1855, d. 1938

Ch. COTTLE:

aa) Albert Cottle, b. 1885, d. 1966

m. *Mary Wood*, b. 1885, d. 1971

Ch. COTTLE:

A) Edward Cottle, b. 1908, d. 1858

m. *Dorothy Hagen*, b. 1903, d. 1998

Ch. COTTLE:

I. Elizabeth Alice Cottle, b. 1932

**m. Ralph I. Carter, b. 1926, d. 2014, s/o Ralph H. Carter & Helen (Card). (See Carter 1-120A)**

IV. Hannah Grindle, b. 1790, d. 1852

V. Andrew Grindle, b. 1793, d. 1871

m. *Sarah Gray*, d/o Reuben Gray Jr & Sarah (Herrick). (See Gray 3-A-VI)

VI. Reuben Grindle, b. 1795, d. 1860

m. *Susan Floyd*

VII. Solomon Grindle, b. 1798

VIII. Sarah Grindle, b. 1798, d. 1873

m. *Robert Presley Wescott*

B) Jane Gray, b. 1764, d. 1836

m. *Samuel Knowles*, b. 1759, d. 1819

Ch. KNOWLES:

I. Sally Knowles, b. 1789, d. 1838

m. *James E. Cunningham Jr*, b. 1786, d. 1868, s/o James Cunningham Sr & Mary (McNee). He married 2nd to Harriet Gray, d/o Andrew Gray Jr. (See Gray 1-G-I)

Ch. CUNNINGHAM:

- a) Johnson Cunningham, b. 1808, d. 1855
- m. Mary Black, b. 1803, d. 1878. (See Black 7-A-II)

Ch. CUNNINGHAM:

- 1. Vinal Roland Cunningham, b. 1830, d. 1897
- m. *Emeline Gray*, b. 1832, d. 1925, d/o Sylvenus Gray & Nancy (McCaslin)  
(See Gray Family 3-H & 8-C)

Ch. CUNNINGHAM:

- aa) George McLellan Cunningham, b. 1863, d. 1927
- m. Agnes Carter, b. 1870, d. 1921, d/o Henry Allen Carter & Rowena (Staples)**  
**(See Carter 1-112)**

- 2. Mariah Elizabeth Cunningham, b. 1832, d. 1855

m. *Chesley Grindle*, b. 1828, d. 1855, s/o Eliphalet Grindle Jr & Ruth (Gray). (See Gray 3-F-I)

Ch. GRINDLE:

- aa) Vinal Emery Grindle, b. 1849, d. 1939
- m. *Maria Adeline Conary*, b. 1851, d. 1938

Ch. GRINDLE:

- 1. James Grindle, b. 1882, d. 1956

**m. Cora R. Carter, b. 1882, d. 1930, d/o Clarington J. Carter & Aurilla (Joy)**  
**(See Carter 1-122-2)**

Ch. GRINDLE:

- A) Carl Julian Grindle, b. 1910, d. 1988

m. *Helen Izetta Conary*, b. 1914, d. 2003, d/o Herbert Conary & Alice  
(Gray)

Ch. GRINDLE:

- I. Marise Oretta Grindle, b. 1932

**m. Richard Earl Carter, b. 1923, d. 1982, s/o Vasco Carter**  
**& Madelene (Burrill). (See Carter 1-126-6)**

- 3. Sarah Cunningham, b. 1839, d. 1911

m. *Stephen E. Grindle*, b. 1835, d. 1917, s/o John Grindle & Margaret (Freethy). (See Black 2-B)

Ch. GRINDLE:

- aa) Hannah Arvella Grindle, b. 1862, d. 1939
- m. *Frank Cottle*, b. 1855, d. 1938

Ch. COTTLE:

- 1. Albert Cottle, b. 1885, d. 1966
- m. *Mary Wood*, b. 1885, d. 1971

Ch. COTTLE:

- A) Edward Cottle, b. 1908, d. 1858
- m. *Dorothy Hagen*, b. 1903, d. 1998

Ch. COTTLE:

- I. Elizabeth Alice Cottle, b. 1932

**m. Ralph I. Carter, b. 1926, d. 2014**  
**s/o Ralph H. Carter & Helen (Card)**  
**(See Black 7-B-I & Carter 1-120A)**

C) Rebecca Gray, b. 1766, d. 1850

m1. *John Dorr*

m2. *Moses Emerson*

D) Hannah Gray, b. 1769, d. 1864

m. *Timothy Roax*

He was a British Loyalist and they moved to New Brunswick following the Revolutionary War

E) Lydia Gray, b. 1773, d. 1864

F) William Gray, b. 1774, d. 1850

m. *Hannah Whitney*

G) Andrew Gray Jr, b. 1776, d. 1863

m. *Ruth Bray*, sister of Hannah Bray

Ch. GRAY:

I. Harriet Gray, b. 1819, d. 1870

m1. *James E. Cunningham, Jr*, b. 1786, d. 1868, s/o James Cunningham Sr & Mary (McNee). He married 1st to Sally Gray. (See Gray 1-B-I)

m2. *Edward Parmenter*

H) Jeremiah B. Gray, b. 1781, d. 1854

m. *Hannah Bray*, sister of Ruth Bray

**2. John Gray Sr**, b. 14 Jul 1740, d. 1790 Sedgwick

m. *Hannah Getchell*, b. 1734, d. 1785

Ch. GRAY:

A) Nathaniel Gray Sr, b. 1764, d. 1822

m. *Elizabeth Snow*, b. 1766, d. 1825

Ch. GRAY:

I. Lucy Gray, b. 1784, d. 1865

m1. *Thomas Cunningham*, b. 1780, d. 1816, s/o James Cunningham Sr & Mary McNee.

m2. *Barnabas Snow Grindle*, b. 1800, d. 1870, s/o Eliphalet Grindle Sr & Nancy (Gray). (See Gray 3-F). He married 2nd to Lucy's sister, Mariam Gray.

II. Isaac B. Gray, b. 1786, d. 1876

m. *Sarah Harris*

III. Thomas Gray, b. 1789, d. 1832

m. *Patience Watson Gray*, b. 1796, d. 1873, d/o Reuben Gray Jr & Sarah (Goodwin). (See Gray 3-A-IV)

Ch. GRAY:

a) Thomas Watson Gray, b. 1819, d. 1892

m. *Martha Webber*

Ch. GRAY:

I. Otis Watson Gray, b. 1854, d. 1928

m. *Arletta Monroe*

Ch. GRAY:

aa) Viola Lena Gray, b. 1896, d. 1982

**m2. Lawrence Harland Carter, b. 1893, d. 1963, s/o Alvaro Carter & Lois (Staples)**

**(See Carter 1-57)**

IV. Huldah Gray, b. 1792

V. Nehemiah Gray, b. 1792, d. 1814

VI. John Gray III, b. 1796, d. 1872

m. *Jane Howard*, b. 1795, d. 1859

She married 1st to Daniel Bridges and had 1 child, Rozella Bridges, who married Shadrach Watson Black Jr.

(See Black 7-B)

Ch. GRAY:

- a) Lucinda Gray, b. 1819, d. 1912
- m. *William Eaton Powers*, b. 1814, d. 1900

Ch. POWERS:

- I. John Moody Powers, b. 1842, d. 1916
- m. *Rose Jane Black*, b. 1852, d. 1921, d/o Shadrach Black Jr & Rozella (Bridges). (See Black 7-B)
- b) Jonathan D. Gray, b. 1821, d. 1896
- m. *Mary Colby Weed*, b. 1819, d. 1907
- VII. Abigail Gray, b. 1799, d. 1854
- m. *Kimball Gray*, 1798, d. 1863, s/o John Gray & Rebecca (Gray). (See Gray 3-G-I)

Ch. GRAY:

- a) Levi C. Gray, b. 1834, d. 1924
- m. *Damarius Carter*, b. 1843, d. 1902, d/o Asa Carter & Sarah (Torrey). (See Carter 1-45-5)**
- VIII. Nicholas Gray, b. 1801, d. 1861
- IX. Miriam Darling Gray, b. 1803, d. 1875
- m1. *Ebenezer Hutchins Grindle Sr*, b. 1800, d. 1858 s/o John Bruce Grindle & Joanna (Hutchins)
- m2. *Barnabas Snow Grindle*, b. 1800, d. 1870, s/o Eliphalet Grindle Sr & Nancy (Gray). (See Gray 3-F)
- X. Nathaniel Gray Jr, b. 1806, d. 1887
- m1. *Lydia Cunningham*, b. 1812, d. 1868, d/o James E. Cunningham Jr & Sally (Knowles). (See Gray 1-B-I)
- m2. *Abigail Billings*
- XI. Robert D Gray, b. 1808, d. 1879
- XII. Elmira Gray, b. 1811, d. 1880
- XIII. George Washington Gray, b. 1812, d. 1884
- m. *Elizabeth Black II*, d/o Shadrach Watson Black & Phobe (Gray). (See Gray 4-F & Black 7)

Ch. GRAY:

- a) Clara Isabelle Gray, b. 1859, d. 1915
- m. *James Winthrop Carter*, b. 1855, d. 1936 (See Carter 1-118)**

Ch. CARTER:

- 1. Harold P Carter, b. 1878, d. 1944**
- m. *Hattie Hardison*, b. 1882, d. 1937

Ch. CARTER:

- aa) Ralph Harold Carter, b. 1901, d. 1958**
- m. *Helen Card*, b. 1904, d. 1964

Ch. CARTER:

- A) Ralph I. Carter, b. 1926, d. 2014**
- m. *Elizabeth Cottle*, b. 1932, d/o Edward Cottle & Dorothy (Hagen)
- (See Black 7-A-II & Carter 1-120A)

- B) Mercy Gray, b. 1769, d. 1790
- m. *John Barbarick*

- C) Hannah Gray, b. 1770, d. 1791
- m. \_\_\_\_\_ *Messer*

- D) Esther Gray, b. 1771
- m. *Peter Eaton*

- E) Joshua Gray, b. 1772, d. 1842
- m. *Elizabeth Black II*, b. 1766, d. 1860, d/o Unknown Black (*She is NOT the same Elizabeth Black I, d/o John Black & Abigail Watson*)

Ch. GRAY:

I. Ruth Gray, b. 1790, d. 1870

m. *Eliphalet Lowell Grindle Jr*, b. 1790, d. 1860, s/o Eliphalet Lowell Grindle Sr & Nancy (Gray) (See Gray 3-F-I)

Ch. GRINDLE:

a) Chesley Grindle, b. 1828, d. 1855

m. *Mariah Elizabeth Cunningham*, b. 1832, d. 1855, d/o Johnson Cunningham & Mary (Black).

(See Black 7-A-I)

Ch. GRINDLE:

I. Vinal Emery Grindle, b. 1849, d. 1939

m. *Maria Adeline Conary*, b. 1851, d. 1938, d/o Nathan Conary & Charlotte (Grindle)

(See Gray 3-F-II)

Ch. GRINDLE:

aa) James Grindle, b. 1882, d. 1956

m. ***Cora R. Carter*, b. 1882, d. 1930, d/o Clarington J. Carter & Aurilla (Joy)**

(See Carter 1-122-2)

Ch. GRINDLE:

I. Carl Julian Grindle, b. 1910, d. 1988

m. *Helen Izetta Conary*, b. 1914, d. 2003, d/o Herbert Conary & Alice (Gray)

(See Gray 3-F-II)

Ch. GRINDLE:

A) Marise Oretta Grindle, b. 1932

m. ***Richard Earl Carter*, b. 1923, d. 1982, s/o Vasco Carter & Madelene**

**(Burrill). (See Carter 1-126-6)**

II. Mehitable Gray, b. 1792

III. John Gray, b. 1795, d. 1796 age 1 yr

IV. Joshua Gray Jr, b. 1797, d. 1887

V. Anna Relief Gray, b. 1800, d. 1877

m. *Giles Johnson Grindle*, b. 1801, d. 1885, s/o William Bruce Grindle Sr & Eunice (Howard). William is a brother of Daniel Grindle Sr. (See Gray 1-A)

Ch. GRINDLE:

a) Mahittable Grindle, b. 1826, d. 1914

m. ***Daniel Merrill Carter*, b. 1816, d. 1898, s/o John Carter & Phebe (Friend) (See Carter 1-54 & Friend Family)**

b) Joseph Harriman Grindle, b. 1831, d. 1921

m. ***Sarah Curtis Carter*, b. 1832, d. 1898, d/o Samuel Carter & Abigail (Closson) (See Carter 1-17-1)**

c) William Walker Grindle, b. 1833, d. 1926

m. ***Deborah Dodge Carter*, b. 1836, d. 1901, d/o Samuel Carter & Abigail (Closson) (See Carter 1-17-3)**

VI. William Walker Gray, b. 1802, d. 1875

VII. Daniel M Gray, b. 1804, d. 1843

m. *Phebe Gupill*, b. 1812

Ch. GRAY:

a) Hannah Darling Gray, b. 1828, d. 1897

m. ***Richard Carter*, s/o Joseph Carter & Mary (Butler). (See Carter 1-165)**

He married 2<sup>nd</sup> to Lorenza Black, d/o David Black & Ruth (Gray). (See Gray 3-C-I & Black Family)

VIII. Relief Gray, b. 1806, d. 1892

m. ***Seth Carter*, b. 1802, s/o John Carter & Phebe (Friend). Phebe is d/o Benjamin Friend & Martha (Dodge) (See Friend Family & Carter 1-42)**

IX. Mary Gray, b. 1813, d. 1815 age 2

X. Lucretia Gray, b, 1813, d. 1897  
F) Miriam Gray, b. 1777, d. 1858  
m. *Jonathan Darling*, b. 1765, d. 1848  
G) John Gray Jr, b. 1785, d. 1848

**3. Reuben Gray Sr**, b. 7 May 1743, d. Mar. 11, 1832 Brooksville

m. *Abigail Black*, b. 1745, d. 1820, d/o Josiah Black & Mary (Black). Abigail is a sister of John Black Sr. (See Black Family)

Ch. GRAY:

A) Reuben Gray Jr, b. 1762, d. 1858  
m. *Sarah Goodwin Herrick*, b. 1767, d. 1846

Ch. GRAY:

I. Solomon Gray, b. 1785, d. 1873  
m. *Elizabeth Black Freethy*, d/o Joseph Freethy & Elizabeth (Black) I. (See Black Family)

Ch. GRAY:

a) Eliza Gray, b. 1809, d. 1872  
m. *John Billings Gray*, b. 1808, d. 1881, s/o Abner Gray & Lucy Billings (Howard). (See Gray 3-A-VII)

Ch. GRAY:

1. John Roger Gray, b. 1846, d. 1881

**m. Mary Evelyn Meader, d/o Abraham Meader Sr & Sarah Jane (Carter) (See Carter 1-110-5)**

b) Margaret Gray, b. 1820  
m. *Daniel Merrill Gray*, s/o Joseph Gray & Anna (Grindle) (See Gray 8-A-I)

Ch. GRAY:

1. Burnham Gray  
m. *Margaret Dorr*

Ch. GRAY:

aa) Melinda Gray  
**m. Henry Ardean Carter as his 1st Wife (See Carter 1-131)**

bb) Idella Gray  
**m. Henry Ardean Carter as his 2nd Wife (See Carter 1-131)**

cc) Orrin C Gray, b. 1870  
**m. Nettie Emma Carter (See Carter 1-129-6)**

II. Benjamin Gray, b. 1788, d. 1857  
m. *Susanna Hutchinson*, b. 1786, d. 1868

Ch. GRAY:

a) Clarissa Gray, b. 1815, d. 1886  
m1. *William Young*

**m2. John Pierce Carter Sr, b. 1799, d. 1889, s/ o James Carter Jr & Mercy (Cain)** He m. 1st Johanna (Carter) Gott, widow of David Gott. (See Carter 1-4 & Gott Family)

III. Abigail Gray, b. 1790, d. 1844

IV. Samuel Gray, b. 1792, d. 1852

m. *Elizabeth Kench*

Ch. GRAY:

a) Rosina Gray, b. 1814  
m. *Shadrach Gray*, b. 1809, d. 1913, s/o Samuel Gray Sr & Ruth (Black). (See Gray 3-C-III & Black)

Ch. GRAY:

1. James Emery Gray, b. 1848, d. 1913  
m. *Margaret Black*, b. 1853, d. 1917, d/o Edward Black Jr & Joanna E. (Gray)

(See Gray 3-C-I & Black)

Ch. GRAY:

aa) Oris Calvin Gray, b. 1873, d. 1937

**m. Inez Carter, b. 1883, d. 1970, d/o George Carter. (See Carter 1-104-1)**

Ch. GRAY:

A) Walter Cecil Gray, b. 1900

**m. Agnes Luella Carter, b. 1899, d/o Elmer Everett Carter & Alice (Robertson). (See Carter 1-64-4)**

V. Sarah Elizabeth Gray, b. 1794, d. 1888 aka Betsey

m. *Andrew Grindle*, s/o Daniel Grindle Sr & Sarah (Gray) (See Gray 1-A-V)

VI. Patience Watson Gray, b. 1796, d. 1873

m. *Thomas Gray*, b. 1789, d. 1832, s/o Nathaniel Gray & Elizabeth (Snow). (See Gray 2-A-III)

Ch. GRAY:

a) Thomas Watson Gray, b. 1819, d. 1892

m. *Martha Webber*

Ch. GRAY:

I. Otis Watson Gray, b. 1854, d. 1928

m. *Arletta Monroe*

Ch. GRAY:

aa) Viola Lena Gray, b. 1896, d. 1982

**m2. Lawrence Harland Carter, b. 1893, d. 1963, s/o Alvaro Carter & Lois (Staples) (See Carter 1-57)**

VII. Abner Gray, b. 1797, d. 1887

m. *Elizabeth Stanley*, b. 1796, d. 1860

VIII. Andrew Decatur Gray, 1799, d. 1883

m. *Charlotte Black*, b. 1797, d. 1885, s/o Samuel Black & Rebecca (Annis). (See Black Family)

IX. Stephen Gray, b. 1801, d. 1871

m. *Sarah Bancroft*

X. Reuben Gray III, b. 1803, d. 1871

m. *Sarah Poor*

XI. Israel Parker Gray, b. 1803, d. 1882

m. *Abigail Herrick*

B) Mary Gray, b. 1763, d. 1840

m. *John Maker*

C) Samuel Gray Sr, b. 1767, d. 1866

m. *Ruth Black*, d/o John Black Jr & Abigail (Watson). (See Black Family)

Ch. GRAY:

I. Aaron Gray, b. 1791, d. 1861

m. *Joanna Black*, b. 1797, d. 1886, d/o John Black Jr & Elizabeth (York). (See Black Family)

Ch. GRAY:

a) Joanna E Gray, b. 1831, d. 1911

m. *Edward Black Jr*, b. 1826, d. 1885, s/o Edward Black Sr & Susannah (Cousins). (See Black Family)

Ch. BLACK:

I. Margaret Black, b. 1853, d. 1917

m. *James Emery Gray*, b. 1848, d. 1913, s/o Shadrach Gray & Rosina (Gray). (See Gray 3-C-III)

Ch. GRAY:

aa) Oris Calvin Gray, b. 1873, d. 1937

**m. Inez Carter, b. 1883, d. 1970, d/o George Carter. (See Carter 1-104-1)**



Ch. GRAY:

A) Walter Cecil Gray, b. 1900

**m. Agnes Luella Carter, b. 1899 d/o Elmer Everett Carter & Alice (Robertson). (See Carter 1-64-4)**

II. Ruth Gray, b. 1797

m. *David Black*, b. 1791, d. 1879, s/o Samuel Black & Rebecca (Annis). (See Black Family)

Ch. BLACK:

a) Lorenza Black, b.

**m. Richard Carter, s/o Joseph Carter & Mary (Butler). (See Carter 1-165)** He married 1<sup>st</sup> Hannah Darling Gray, d/o Daniel Gray. (See Gray 2-E-VII)

III. Shadrach Gray, b. 1809, d. 1900

m. *Rosina Gray*, b. 1814 d/o Samuel Gray & Elizabeth (Kench). (See Gray 3-A-IV)

Ch. GRAY:

a) James Emery Gray, b. 1848, d. 1913

m. *Margaret Black*, b. 1853, d. 1917, d/o Edward Black Jr & Joanna E. (Gray). (See Gray 3-C-I & Black)

Ch. GRAY:

I. Oris Calvin Gray, b. 1873, d. 1937

**m. Inez Carter, b. 1883, d. 1970, d/o George Carter. (See Carter 1-104-1)**

Ch. GRAY:

aa) Walter Cecil Gray, b. 1900

**m. Agnes Luella Carter, b. 1899 d/o Elmer Everett Carter & Alice (Robertson)  
(See Carter 1-64-4)**

D) Abigail Gray, b. 1768, d. 1860

m. *Alexander McCaslin*, b. 1763, d. 1853, s/o James McCaslin & Mary (Poor)

Ch. MCCASLIN:

I. Adam McCaslin, b. 1791, d. 1867

m1. *Mary Stevens*, b. 1800, d. 1876 (divorced)

m2. *Judith Black*, b. 1802, d. 1886, d/o Samuel Black & Rebecca (Annis). (See Black 3-B). She m. 1<sup>st</sup> *Josiah Gray*, s/o Adam Gray & Mercy (Gray). (See Gray 3-H-II & 8-C-II)

Ch. MCCASLIN: w/Mary

a) Alexander McCaslin, b. 1810, d. 1909

**m. Sarah Ann Carter, b. 1823, d. 1912, d/o Thomas Carter Jr & Sarah (Roundy) (See Carter 1-107-2)**

II. Margaret McCaslin, b. 1800, d. 1842

m. *Alexander Gray*, s/o Adam Gray & Mercy (Gray). (See Gray 3-H-I)

Ch. GRAY:

a) Adam M Gray, b. 1820, d. 1862

m. *Hannah Bridges*

Ch. GRAY:

I. George Allen Gray, b. 1854, d. abt 1903

m. *Eliza Isolda Cunningham*, d/o Vinal Roland Cunningham & Emeline (Gray).  
(See Gray 3-H-III)

Ch. GRAY:

aa) Robertie Gray, b. 1877

**m. Ervin Carter, b. 1872 s/o Henry Allen Carter & Rowena (Staples).  
(See Carter 1-113)**

III. Sarah McCaslin, b. 1805, d.

m. *John Grindle*, b. 1804, d. 1873, s/o Eliphalet Lowell Grindle Sr & Nancy (Gray) (See Gray 3-F)

Ch. GRINDLE:

- a) Charlotte Grindle, b. 1831, d. 1898  
m. *Nathan Billings Conary Sr*, b. 1828, d. 1888

Ch. CONARY:

1. Maria Adeline Conary, b. 1851, d. 1938

m. *Vinal Emery Grindle*, b. 1849, d. 1939, s/o Chesley Grindle & Mariah (Cunningham)  
(See Gray 3-F-I)

Ch. GRINDLE:

- aa) James Grindle, b. 1882, d. 1956

**m. *Cora R. Carter*, b. 1882, d. 1930, d/o Clarington J. Carter & Aurilla (Joy)**  
**(See Carter 1-122-2)**

Ch. GRINDLE:

1. Carl Julian Grindle, b. 1910, d. 1988

m. *Helen Izetta Conary*, b. 1914, d. 2003, d/o Herbert Conary & Alice N (Gray) (See Gray 3-F-I)

Ch. GRINDLE:

- A) Marise Oretta Grindle, b. 1932

**m. *Richard Earl Carter*, b. 1923, d. 1982, s/o Vasco Carter & Madelene**

**(Burrill). (See Carter 1-126-6)**

IV. Nancy McCaslin, b. 1809, d. 1891

m. *Sylvenus Gray*, s/o Adam Gray & Mercy (Gray). (See Gray 3-H-II)

Ch. GRAY:

a) Emeline Gray, b. 1832

m. *Vinal Roland Cunningham*, s/o Johnson Cunningham & Mary (Black). (See Black 7-A)

Ch. CUNNINGHAM:

1. Eliza Isinda Cunningham, b. 1860

m. *George Allen Gray*, b. 1854, s/o Adam Gray & Hannah (Bridges). (See Gray 3-H-1)

Ch. GRAY:

aa) Robertie Gray, b. 1877

**m. *Ervin Carter*, b. 1872 s/o Henry Allen Carter & Rowena (Staples)**  
**(See Carter 1-113)**

2. George McLellan Cunningham, b. 1863

**m. *Agnes Maud Carter*, b. 1870, d/o Henry Allen Carter & Rowena (Staples)**  
**(See Carter 1-113)**

E) Joab Gray, b. 1771, d. 1821

m. *Abigail Wilson*, b. 1771, d. 1821

F) Nancy Gray, b. 1773, d. 1843

m. *Eliphalet Lowell Grindle Sr*, b. 1769, d. 1843 s/o Joshua Grindle & Anna (Lowell). Joshua is a half-brother of Reuben Grindle who m. Hannah (Lowell), sister of Anna. (See Gray 8-A)

Ch. GRINDLE:

I. Eliphalet Lowell Grindle Jr, b. 1790, d. 1860

m. *Ruth Gray*, b. 1790, d. 1870, d/o Joshua Gray Sr & Elizabeth (Black). (See Gray 2-E-I)

Ch. GRINDLE:

a) Chesley Grindle, b. 1828, d. 1855

m2. *Mariah Elizabeth Cunningham*, b. 1832, d. 1855, d/o Johnson Cunningham & Mary (Black)  
(See Black 7-A-I)

Ch. GRINDLE:

1. Vinal Emery Grindle, b. 1849, d. 1939

m. *Maria Adeline Conary*, b. 1851, d. 1938, d/o Nathan Conary & Charlotte (Grindle)  
(See Gray 3-F-II)

Ch. GRINDLE:

aa) James Grindle, b. 1882, d. 1956

**m. Cora R. Carter, b. 1882, d. 1930, d/o Clarington J. Carter & Aurilla (Joy)**  
(See Carter 1-122-2)

Ch. GRINDLE:

1. Carl Julian Grindle, b. 1910, d. 1988

m. *Helen Izetta Conary*, b. 1914, d. 2003, d/o Herbert Conary & Alice (Gray)  
(See Gray 3-F-II)

Ch. GRINDLE:

A) Marise Oretta Grindle, b. 1932

**m. Richard Earl Carter, b. 1923, d. 1982,**  
**s/o Vasco Carter & Madelene (Burrill), (See Carter 1-126-6)**

II. John Grindle, b. 1804, d. 1873

m. *Sarah McCaslin*, b. 1805, d/o Alexander McCaslin & Abigail (Gray). (See Gray 3-D-III)

Ch. GRINDLE:

a) Charlotte Grindle, b. 1831, d. 1898

m. *Nathan Billings Conary Sr*, b. 1828, d. 1888

Ch. CONARY:

1. Maria Adeline Conary, b. 1851, d. 1938

m. *Vinal Emery Grindle*, b. 1849, d. 1939, s/o Chesley Grindle & Mariah (Cunningham)  
(See Gray 3-F-I)

Ch. GRINDLE:

aa) James Grindle, b. 1882, d. 1956

**m. Cora R. Carter, b. 1882, d. 1930, d/o Clarington J. Carter & Aurilla (Joy)**  
(See Carter 1-122-2)

Ch. GRINDLE:

1. Carl Julian Grindle, b. 1910, d. 1988

m. *Helen Izetta Conary*, b. 1914, d. 2003, d/o Herbert Conary & Alice N (Gray)  
(See Gray 3-F-I)

Ch. GRINDLE:

A) Marise Oretta Grindle, b. 1932

**m. Richard Earl Carter, b. 1923, d. 1982, s/o Vasco Carter & Madelene (Burrill). (See Carter 1-126-6)**

2. Frank Conary, b. 1854, d. 1940

m. *Drusilla Saunders*, b. 1867, d. 1936

Ch. CONARY:

aa) Herbert Conary, b. 1892

m. *Alice N Gray*, b. 1895, d. 1978

Ch. CONARY:

1. Helen Izetta Conary, b. 1914, d. 2003

m. *Carl Julian Grindle*, b. 1910, d. 1988

Ch. GRINDLE:

A) Marise Oretta Grindle, b. 1932

**m. Richard Earl Carter, b. 1923, d. 1982, s/o Vasco Carter &**  
**Madelene (Burrill). (See Carter 1-126-6)**

3. Nathan Billings Conary Jr, b. 1853, d. 1936

m. *Emma Carlisle*, b. 1856, d. 1930

Ch. CONARY:

aa) Austin Oswald Conary, b. 1880, d. 1951

**m. Lillian Mae Carter, b. 1883, d. 1933, d/o Henry Allen Carter & Rowena (Staples)**  
**(See Carter 1-113)**

G) John Gray, b. 1774, d.

m. *Rebecca Gray*, b. 1775, d. 1850, d/o Samuel Gray & Mercy (Watson). (See Gray 8-B)

Ch. GRAY:

I. Kimball Gray, b. 1798, d. 1863

m. *Abigail Gray*, b. 1799, d. 1854, d/o Nathaniel Gray & Elizabeth (Snow). (See Gray 2-A-VII)

H) Adam Gray, b. 1778, d. 1857

m. *Mercy Gray*, b. 1778, d. 1832, d/o Samuel Gray & Mercy (Watson) (See Gray 8-C)

Ch. GRAY:

I. Alexander M. Gray, b. 1800, d. 1875

m. *Margaret McCaslin*, b. 1800, d. 1842, d/o Alexander McCaslin & Abigail (Gray). (See Gray 3-D-II)

Ch. GRAY:

a) Adam M Gray, b. 1820, d. 1862

m. *Hannah Bridges*, b. 1822, d. 1910

Ch. GRAY:

I. George Allen Gray, b. 1854, d.

m. *Eliza Islinda Cunningham*, d/o Vinal Roland Cunningham & Emeline (Gray)

(See Gray 3-H-III)

Ch. GRAY:

aa) Robertie Gray, b. 1877

**m. Ervin Carter, b. 1872 s/o Henry Allen Carter & Rowena (Staples)**

**(See Carter 1-113)**

II. Josiah Gray, b. 1801, d. 1834

m. *Judith Black*, b. 1802, d. 1886, d/o Samuel Black & Rebecca (Annis). (See Black 3-B)

She m. 2<sup>nd</sup> *Adam McCaslin*, s/o Alexander McCaslin & Abigail (Gray). (See Gray 3-D-I)

III. Sylvenus Gray, b. 1810, d. 1883

m. *Nancy McCaslin*, d/o Alexander McCaslin & Abigail (Gray). (See Gray 3-D-III)

Ch. GRAY:

a) Emeline Gray, b. 1832

m. *Vinal Roland Cunningham*, s/o Johnson Cunningham & Mary (Black). (See Black 7-A)

Ch. CUNNINGHAM:

I. Eliza Islinda Cunningham, b. 1860

m. *George Allen Gray*, b. 1854, s/o Adam Gray & Hannah (Bridges). (See Gray 3-H-1)

Ch. GRAY:

aa) Robertie Gray, b. 1877

**m. Ervin Carter, b. 1872 s/o Henry Allen Carter & Rowena (Staples)**

**(See Carter 1-113)**

2. George McLellan Cunningham, b. 1863

**m. Agnes Maud Carter, b. 1870, d/o Henry Allen Carter & Rowena (Staples)**

**(See Carter 1-113)**

I) Abner Alonzo Gray, b. 1781, d. 1865

m. *Lucy Billings Howard*, b. 1789, d. 1879, d/o Samuel Howard & Hannah (Billings)

Ch. GRAY:

I. John Billings Gray, b. 1808, d. 1881

m. *Eliza Gray*, b. 1809, d. 1872, d/o Solomon Gray & Elizabeth Black (Freethy). (See Gray 3-A-I & Black)

J) Sarah Gray, b. 1782, d. 1795

m. *Archibald Hainey Jr*, s/o Archibald Hainey Sr & Margaret (Howard)

**4. James Gray Sr**, b. 1745, d. Apr. 1, 1821 Brooksville

m. *Elizabeth Howard*, b. 1747, d. 1821 d/o Edward Howard & Susannah (Mitchell)

Elizabeth's ancestral English Royal lineage extends back through her maternal Mitchell line to Governor Thomas Dudley who in turns ties back to King John, son of King Henry II and as far back as William the Conqueror.

Ch. GRAY:

A) Christopher Mitchell Gray, b. 1763, d. 1866 (104 yrs old)

m. *Margaret Sally Howard*, b. 1769, d. 1850, d/o Benjamin Howard Sr & Margaret (Mitchell). Benjamin is an older brother of Christopher's mother, Elizabeth Howard.

Ch. GRAY: (10 Total)

I. James Gray, b. 1794, d. 1885

m. *Hannah Billings*, b. 1792, d. 1857, d/o Timothy Billings Jr & Abigail (Wells)

Ch. GRAY:

a) Rogers L. Gray, b. 1824, d. 1904

m. *Esther Eaton*, b. 1825, d. c1854

Ch. GRAY:

1. Mary Jane Gray, b. 1819, d. 1898

m. *Ira Hutchinson*, b. 1817, d. 1897

Ch. HUTCHINSON:

aa) Elsie Hutchinson, b. 1847, d. 1912

m. *George W. Black*, b. 1835, d. 1905, s/o Edward Black Sr & Susannah (Cousins)

(See Black 4-B-IV)

2. John Edwin Gray, b. 1851

m. *Lucy Ann Howard*, b. 1856, d. 1900

Ch. GRAY:

aa) Chester S. Gray Sr, b. 1893, d. 1969

**m. *Bernice B. Carter*, b. 1893, d. 1972, d/o Etham Hamor Carter & Eunice (Page) (See Carter 1-19-5)**

Ch. GRAY:

4. Chester Jr, b. Feb. 12, 1929 Sedgwick, d. June 11, 1980 Bangor

**m. *Evelyn J. Carter*, d/o Ernest Coville Carter, son of Alden V. Carter & Matilda (Tracy). (See Carter 1-126-10)**

II. John Gray, b. 1797, d. 1881

m. *Sarah Howard*, b. 1801, d. 1844, d/o Edward Howard & Sarah (Bray). Edward is a son of Benjamin Howard Sr & Margaret (Mitchell) and brother to Margaret Sally Howard, John's mother.

Ch. GRAY:

a) Frederick B. Gray, b. 1832, d. aft 1866

m. *Julia Gray*, b. 1839, d. 1877, d/o Jesse Gray & Eliza (Bakeman). (See Gray 4-A-IV)

Ch. GRAY:

1. Lucy Jane Gray, b. 1866, d. 1961

m. *Joab Black*, s/o Shadrach Black & **Julia (Carter)**. (See Carter 1-102-6 & Black Family)

Ch. BLACK:

aa) Olive Julia Black, b. 1889 d. 1975

**m. *Albert Alma Carter*, b. 1877, d. 1950, s/o Freeman Torrey Carter & Phebe (Young)**

**(See Carter 1-48)**

III. Josiah M Gray, b. 1798, d. 1869

m. *Sarah Morey*, b. 1803, d. 1880

Ch. GRAY:

a) Andrew Gray, b. 1823, d. 1901

m1. *Hannah Howard*

**m2. Mary Roundy Carter, b. 1820, d. 1894, d/o Thomas Carter Jr & Sarah (Roundy)**  
**(See Carter 107-1)**

IV. Jesse Gray, b. 1805, d. 1863  
m. *Eliza Bakeman*, b. 1807, d. 1894

Ch. GRAY:

a) Julia Gray, b. 1839, d. 1877  
m. *Frederick Gray*, b. 1832, s/o John Gray & Sarah (Howard). (See Gray 4-A-II)

Ch. GRAY:

I. Lucy Jane Gray, b. 1866, d. 1961  
m. *Joab Black*, s/o Shadrach Black & **Julia (Carter)**. (See Carter 1-102-6 & Black Family)

Ch. BLACK:

aa) Olive Julia Black, b. 1889 d. 1975

**m. Albert Alma Carter, b. 1877, d. 1950, s/o Freeman Torrey Carter & Phebe (Young)**  
**(See Carter 1-48)**

V. Frances L Gray, b. 1810, d. 1902  
m. *John Bowden*, b. 1805, d. 1848

Ch. BOWDEN:

a) Christopher Bowden, b. 1833, d. 1862

**m. Elizabeth Carter, b. 1833, d. 1899, d/o Vespasian Carter & Abigail (Hamilton) (See Carter 1-25-4)**

B) Susannah Gray, b. 1765, d. 1859

m. *Joseph Harris*

C) Esther Gray, b. 1768

D) William Gray, b. 1772, d. 1820

m. *Abigail Black*, b. 1783, d. 1822, d/o John Black Sr & Abigail (Watson). (See Black Family)

E) Josiah Gray, b. 1774, d. 1838

m. *Elizabeth Weed*

F) Phebe Gray, b. 1776, d. 1837

m. *Shadrach Watson Black*, s/o John Black Sr & Abigail (Watson). (See Black 7)

Ch. BLACK:

I. Mary Black, b. 1803, d. 1878

m. *Johnson Cunningham*, b. 1808, d. 1855, s/o James Cunningham Jr & Mary (Knowles). (See Gray 1-B-I-a)

Ch. CUNNINGHAM:

a) Vinal Roland Cunningham, b. 1830, d. 1897

m. *Emeline Gray*, b. 1832, d. 1925, d/o Sylvenus Gray & Nancy (McCaslin). (See Gray 3-H & 8-C)

Ch. CUNNINGHAM:

I. Eliza Is linda Cunningham, b. 1860

m. *George Allen Gray*, b. 1854, s/o Adam Gray & Hannah (Bridges). (See Gray 3-H-1)

Ch. GRAY:

aa) Robertie Gray, b. 1877

**m. Ervin Carter, b. 1872 s/o Henry Allen Carter & Rowena (Staples)**  
**(See Carter 1-113)**

2. George McLellan Cunningham, b. 1863

**m. Agnes Maud Carter, b. 1870, d/o Henry Allen Carter & Rowena (Staples)**  
**(See Carter 1-113)**

II. Elizabeth Black II, b. 1818, d. 1895

m. *George Washington Gray*, b. 1813, d. 1884, s/o Nathaniel Gray & Elizabeth (Snow).  
(See Gray 2-A & Black Family)

Ch. GRAY:

a) Clara Isabelle Gray, b. 1859, d. 1915

m. **James W. Carter, b. 1855, d. 1936, s/o James Carter Jr & Mercy (Baker).** (See Carter 1-118)

G) James Gray Jr, b. 1778, d. 1842

m. *Hannah Snow*

H) Sally Gray, b. 1779, d.

m. *Andrew Herrick*

I) Mary Gray, b. 1784

J) Jesse Gray, b. 1785, d. 1846

K) Polly Gray, b. 1785, d.

m. *Joseph Hawes*

L) Joseph Gray, b. 1785

M) Reuben Gray, b. 1787, d.

m. *Emma Walker*

Ch. GRAY:

I. Mary Walker Gray, b. 1821

N) Abigail Gray, b. 1789, d.

O) Mercy Gray, b. 1789, d. 1844

**5. Rebecca Gray, b. 1747, d.**

*Married an Unknown British Loyalist and moved to Canada*

**6. Jane Gray, b. 1749, d.**

**7. Joshua Gray Jr, b 1750, d. 1821 Brooksville**

m1. *Lydia Cain, b. 1764*

Ch. GRAY:

A) Mary, b. 1784

B) Joseph, b. 1785

C) Mercy, b. 1789, d. 1844

m2. *Mary Gray, b. 1771*

Ch. GRAY:

D) Robert Gray Sr, b. 1800, d. 1875

E) Joshua Gray, b. 1807

F) Joseph Gray, b. 1816, d. 1877

G) Sarah Elizabeth Gray, b. 1856, d. 1905

**8. Samuel Gray, b. 1750, d. 1843 Brooksville**

m. *Mercy Watson, b. 1752, d. 1828, d/o Shadrach Watson & Susanna (Kimball)*

Ch. GRAY: (12 total)

A) Joseph Gray, b. 1770, d. 1844

m. *Anna Grindle, b. 1779, d. 1847, d/o Reuben Grindle & Hannah (Lowell). Reuben's brother, Daniel Grindle Sr, m. Sarah Gray, d/o Andrew Gray (See Gray 1-A)*

Ch. GRAY:

I. Daniel Merrill Gray, b. 1815, d. 1890

m. *Margaret Gray, b. 1820, d. 1906, d/o Solomon Gray & Elizabeth (Freethy).* (See Gray 3-A-II & Black)

Ch. GRAY:

a) Burnham Gray, b. 1840, d. 1920

m. *Margaret Ann Dorr, b. 1840, d. 1911*

Ch. GRAY:

1. Melinda Gray, b. 1870, d. 1907

**m. *Henry Ardean Carter as his 1st Wife (See Carter 1-131)***

2. Idella Gray, b. 1865, d. 1939

**m. *Henry Ardean Carter as his 2nd Wife (See Carter 1-131)***

3. Orrin C Gray, b. 1878, d. 1960

**m. *Nettie Emma Carter (See Carter 1-129-6)***

B) Rebecca Gray, b. 1775, d. 1850

m. *John Gray, s/o Reuben Gray Sr & Abigail (Black) (See Gray 3-G)*

Ch. GRAY:

I. Kimball Gray, b. 1798, d. 1863

m. *Abigail Gray, b. 1799, d. 1854, d/o Nathaniel Gray & Elizabeth (Snow). (See Gray 2-A-VII)*

II. Sally Gray, b. 1801

III. Levi C Gray, b. 1803, d. 1875

IV. Harriet Gray, b. 1805

V. Susanna Gray, b. 1808, d. 1890

VI. Mary W Gray, b. 1812, d. 1895

VII. Abigail Gray, b. 1815, d. 1870

C) Mercy Gray, b. 1778, d. 1832

m. *Adam Gray, s/o Reuben Gray Sr & Abigail (Black). (See Gray 3-H)*

Ch. GRAY:

I. Alexander Gray, b. 1800, d. 1875

m. *Margaret McCaslin, b. 1800, d. 1842, d/o Alexander McCaslin & Abigail (Gray). (See Gray 3-D-II)*

Ch. GRAY:

a) Adam M Gray, b. 1820, d. 1862

m. *Hannah Bridges*

Ch. GRAY:

I. George Allen Gray, b. 1854

m. *Eliza Islinda Cunningham, d/o Vinal Roland Cunningham & Emeline (Gray)*

(See Gray 3-H-III & 8-C-III)

Ch. GRAY:

aa) Robertie Gray, b. 1877

**m. *Ervin Carter, b. 1872 s/o Henry Allen Carter & Rowena (Staples)***

**(See Carter 1-113)**

II. Josiah Gray, b. 1801, d. 1834

m. *Judith Black, b. 1802, d. 1886, d/o Samuel Black & Rebecca (Annis). (See Black 3-B)*

She m. 2nd to *Adam McCaslin, s/o Alexander McCaslin & Abigail (Gray). (See Gray 3-D-I)*

III. Sylvanus Gray, b. 1810, d. 1883

m. *Nancy McCaslin, d/o Alexander McCaslin & Abigail (Gray). (See Gray 3-D-III)*

Ch. GRAY:

a) Emeline Gray, b. 1832

m. *Vinal Roland Cunningham, s/o Johnson Cunningham & Mary (Black). (See Black 7-A)*

Ch. CUNNINGHAM:

I. Eliza Islinda Cunningham, b. 1860

m. *George Allen Gray, b. 1854, s/o Adam Gray & Hannah (Bridges). (See Gray 3-H-1)*

Ch. GRAY:

aa) Robertie Gray, b. 1877

**m. *Ervin Carter, b. 1872, s/o Henry Allen Carter & Rowena (Staples)***



(See Carter 1-113)

2. George McLellan Cunningham, b. 1863

m. *Agnes Maud Carter*, b. 1870, d/o Henry Allen Carter & Rowena (Staples)

(See Carter 1-113)

D) Samuel Augustus Gray, b. 1783, d. 1837

m. *Abigail Cousins*

E) Prudence Gray, b. 1788, d. 1830

m. *Malichi Orcut*

F) Mary Gray, b. 1790, d. 1880

m. *Daniel Grindle Jr*, s/o Daniel Grindle Sr & Sarah (Gray). (See Gray 1-A-I)

Ch. GRINDLE:

I. Mercy Grindle, b. 1816 Etna, d. 1902

m. *John Crosby Friend*, s/o Phineas Friend & Hannah (Carter). Hannah is the daughter of James Carter Sr & Lydia (Day) (See Carter 1-2-6)

G) Abigail Gray, b. 1792, d. 1865

m. *Jeremiah Grindle*, s/o Daniel Grindle Sr & Sarah (Gray). (See Gray 1-A-II)

H) Sarah Gray, b. 1794, d.

I) Elizabeth Gray, b. 1797, d. 1860

J) Susan Gray, b. 1797, d. 1867

m1. *Samuel Cousins*

m2. *Nathaniel Cousins*

**9. Francis Gray**, b. 1751, d.

**10. Mary Gray**, b. 1754, d. 1825

m. *Joshua Snow*

Ch. SNOW:

A) Mehitable Snow

B) Barnabas Phillips Snow, b. 1779, d. 1849

C) George Phillips Snow, b. 1780, d. 1852

~ *Black Family* ~

A partial listing of the Black lineage as they relate to the Carter Family  
For further details see the book, "The Gray Family of Hancock County, Maine"

John Black, Sr

b. 1736 York

d. 1790 Sedgwick

m.

*Abigail Watson*

d/o Shadrack Watson & Susannah (Kimball)

b. 1742

d. 1823

*His sister, Abigail Black, married Reuben Gray, Sr (See Gray Family #3). Her sister Mercy Watson married Samuel Gray (See Gray #8)*

Children of John & Abigail Black:

**1. Ruth Black**, b. 1759, d. 1861

m. *Samuel Gray Sr*, b. 1767, d. 1866, s/o Reuben Gray Sr & Abigail (Black). (See Gray 3-C)

Ch. GRAY:

A) Aaron Gray, b. 1792, d. 1861

m. *Joanna Black*, b. 1797, d. 1888, d/o John Black Jr & Sarah (York). (See Black 4-C)

Ch. GRAY:

I. Joanna E. Gray, b. 1831, d. 1911

m. *Edward Black Jr*, b. 1826, d. 1885, s/o Edward Black Sr & Susannah (Cousins). (See Black 4-B)

Ch. BLACK:

a) Margaret Black, b. 1853, d. 1917

m. *James Emery Gray*, b. 1848, d. 1913, s/o Shadrach Gray & Rosina (Gray). (See Gray 3-C-III)

Ch. GRAY:

1. Oris Calvin Gray, b. 1873, d. 1937

**m. Inez Carter, b. 1883, d. 1970, d/o George Carter (See Carter 1-104-1)**

Ch. GRAY:

aa) Walter Cecil Gray, b. 1900

**m. Agnes Luella Carter, b. 1899 d/o Elmer Everett Carter & Alice (Robertson)**

**(See Carter 1-64-4)**

B) Ruth Gray, b. 1797

m. *David Black*, b. 1791, d. 1879, s/o Samuel Black & Rebecca (Annis). (See Black 3-A)

Ch. BLACK:

I. Lorenza Black, b. 1823, d. 1887

m. **Richard Carter, as his 2nd wife, s/o Joseph Carter & Mary (Butler). (See Carter 1-165).**

He married 1<sup>st</sup> Hannah Darling (Gray). (See Gray 2-E-VII)

**2. Elizabeth Black I**, b. 1763 Sedgwick, d. 1867 at 104 yrs old. (*She is said to be the first child born in Sedgwick*)

m. *Joseph Freethy III*, s/o Joseph Freethy II & Elizabeth (Banks)

Ch. FREETHY: (12 Total)

A) Elizabeth Freethy, b. 1785, d. 1860

m. *Solomon Gray*, b. 1785, d. 1873, s/o Reuben Gray Sr & Abigail (Black). (See Gray 3-A-I)

Ch. GRAY:

I. Eliza Gray, b. 1809, d. 1872

m. *John Billings Gray*, b. 1808, d. 1881, d/o Abner Gray & Lucy Billings (Howard). (See Gray 3-I)

Ch. GRAY:

a) John Roger Gray, b. 1846, d. 1881

m. **Mary Evelyn Meader, d/o Abraham Meader Sr & Sarah Jane (Carter). Sarah is the daughter of James Carter Sr & Mary (Davis). (See Carter 1-110-5)**

II. Margaret Gray, b. 1820, d. 1906

m. *Daniel Merrill Gray*, b. 1815, d. 1890, s/o Joseph Gray & Anna (Grindle). (See Gray 8-A-I)

Ch. GRAY:

a) Burnham Gray, b. 1840, d. 1918

m. *Margaret Dorr*, b. 1840, d. 1911

Ch. GRAY:

1. Idella Gray, b. 1865

**m. Henry Ardean Carter as his 2nd Wife (See Carter 1-131)**

2. Melinda Gray, b. 1870, d. 1907

**m. Henry Ardean Carter as his 1st Wife (See Carter 1-131)**

3. Orrin C Gray, b. 1877, d. 1960

**m. Nettie Emma Carter (See Carter 1-129-6)**

B) Margaret Freethy, b. 1793, d. 1874

m. *John Grindle*, b. 1788, d. 1835, s/o Daniel Grindle Sr & Sarah (Gray). (See Gray 1-A-III)

Ch. GRINDLE:

I. Stephen Elerson Grindle b. 1835, d. 1917

m. *Sarah Cunningham*, b. 1839, d. 1911, d/o Johnson Cunningham & Mary (Black). (See Black 7-A-III)

Ch. GRINDLE:

a) Hannah Arvella Grindle, b. 1862, d. 1939

m. *Frank Cottle*, b. 1855, d. 1938

Ch. COTTLE:

I. Albert Cottle, b. 1885, d. 1966

m. *Mary Wood*, b. 1885, d. 1971

Ch. COTTLE:

aa) Edward Cottle, b. 1908, d. 1858

m. *Dorothy Hagen*, b. 1903, d. 1998

Ch. COTTLE:

A) Elizabeth Alice Cottle, b. 1932

**m. *Ralph I. Carter*, b. 1926, d. 2014, s/o Ralph H. Carter & Helen (Card)  
(See Black 7-B-I & Carter 1-120A)**

**3. Samuel Black Sr**, b. 1765, d. 1862

m. *Rebecca Annis*, b. 1767, d. 1860

Ch. BLACK:

A) David Black, b. 1791, d. 1879

m. *Ruth Gray*, b. 1797, d/o Samuel Gray & Ruth (Black). (See Black 1-A & Gray 3-C)

Ch. BLACK:

I. Lorenza Black, b. 1823, d. 1887

m. ***Richard Carter*, (divorced 1863), s/o Joseph Carter & Mary (Butler). (See Carter 1-165).**

**He married 1st to Hannah Darling (Gray). (See Gray 2-E-VII)**

B) Judith Black, b. 1802, d. 1886

m1. *Josiah Gray*, b. 1801, d. 1834, s/o Adam Gray & Mercy (Gray) (See Gray 3-H-II)

m2. *Adam McCaslin*, b. 1791, d. 1867, s/o Alexander McCaslin & Abigail (Gray) (See Gray 3-D-I)

C) Samuel Black Jr, b. 1808, d. 1892

**m. *Melinda Carter*, b. 1820, d/o Isaac Carter & Susannah (Black). (See Black 4-A & Carter 1-102-5)**

**4. John Black Jr**, b. 1767, d. 1862

m. *Sarah York*

Ch. BLACK:

A) Susannah Black, b. 1788, d. 1836

**m. *Isaac Carter*, s/o Thomas Carter Sr & Susannah (Candage). (See Carter 1-102)**

Ch. CARTER:

**I. Rosilla Carter, b. 1809, d. 1875**

m. *Benjamin Dore Black*, (her Uncle), b. 1810, d. 1872. (See Black 4-D)

**II. Edward Black Carter, b. 1812, d. 1888**

m. *Susan Black*, b. 1820, d. 1888, d/o Edward Black Sr & Susannah (Cousins). (See Black 4-B-II & Carter 1-103)

**III. Sally Carter, b. 1818, d. 1870**

m. *John Cousins Black*, b. 1813, s/o Edward Black Sr & Susannah (Cousins). (See Black 4-B-I & Carter 1-102-4)

**IV. Melinda Carter, b. 1820**

m. *Samuel Black Jr*, b. s/o Samuel Black Sr & Rebecca (Annis). (See Black 3-C & Carter 1-102-5)

**V. Julia Anne Carter, b. 1823**

m. *Shadrach Black*, b. 1813, s/o Joab Black & Thankful (Snow). (See Black 8-A & Carter 1-102-6)

B) Edward Black Sr, b. 1792, d. bef 1870  
m. *Susannah Cousins*, b. 1795, d. aft 1870

Ch. BLACK:

I. John Cousins Black, b. 1813

**m. Sally Carter, b. 1819, d. 1870, d/o Isaac Carter & Susannah (Black).** (See Black 4-A-III & Carter 1-102-4)

II. Susan Black, b. 1820, d. 1888

**m. Edward Black Carter, b. 1812, d. 1888, s/o Isaac Carter & Susannah (Black)**  
(See Black 4-A-II & Carter 1-103)

III. Edward Black Jr, b. 1826, d. 1885

m. *Joanna E. Gray*, b. 1831, d. 1911, d/o Aaron Gray & Joanna (Black). (See Black 1-A & 4-C-I)

Ch. BLACK:

a) Margaret Black, b. 1853, d. 1917

m. *James Emery Gray*, b. 1848, d. 1913, s/o Shadrach Gray & Rosina (Gray). (See Gray 3-C-III)

Ch. GRAY:

1. Oris Calvin Gray, b. 1873, d. 1937

**m. Inez Carter, b. 1883, d. 1970, d/o George Carter.** (See Carter 1-104-1)

Ch. GRAY:

aa) Walter Cecil Gray, b. 1900

**m. Agnes Luella Carter, b. 1899 d/o Elmer Everett Carter & Alice (Robertson)**  
(See Carter 1-64-4)

IV. George W. Black, b. 1835, d. 1905

m. *Elsie Hutchinson*, b. 1847, d. 1912, d/o Ira Hutchinson & Mary Jane Gray. (See Gray 4-A-I-a-1)

Ch. BLACK:

a) Lillian M. Black, b. 1873, d. 1964

**m. Raleigh Alonzo Carter, b. 1869, s/o Ezra Pearl Carter & Jane (Robertson).** (See Carter 1-61)

C) Joanna Black, b. 1797, d. 1888

m. *Aaron Gray*, b. 1792, d. 1861, s/o Samuel Gray & Ruth (Black). (See Black 1-A)

Ch. GRAY:

I. Joanna E. Gray, b. 1831, d. 1911

m. *Edward Black Jr*, b. 1826, d. 1885, s/o Edward Black Sr & Susannah Cousins. (See Black 4-B-III)

Ch. BLACK:

a) Margaret Black, b. 1853, d. 1917

m. *James Emery Gray*, b. 1848, d. 1913, s/o Shadrach Gray & Rosina (Gray). (See Gray 3-C-III)

Ch. GRAY:

1. Oris Calvin Gray, b. 1873, d. 1937

**m. Inez Carter, b. 1883, d. 1970, d/o George Carter.** (See Carter 1-104-1)

Ch. GRAY:

aa) Walter Cecil Gray, b. 1900

**m. Agnes Luella Carter, b. 1899 d/o Elmer Everett Carter & Alice (Robertson)**  
(See Carter 1-64-4)

D) Benjamin Dore Black, b. 1810, d. 1872

**m. Rosilla Carter, b. 1809, d. 1875, (his niece), d/o Isaac Carter & Susannah (Black), Benjamin's sister.**  
**She married 1st to Abraham Cousins (See Black 4-A-I & Carter 1-102-1)**

**5. Sarah Black**, b. 1770, d. 1815

m. *Daniel Davis Sr*

**6. Lucy Black**, b. 1772, d. 1847

m. *Samuel Herrick*

**7. Shadrach Watson Black Sr**, b. 1777, d. 1855

m. *Phobe Gray*, d/o James Gray Sr & Elizabeth (Howard). (See Gray 4-F)

Ch. BLACK:

A) Mary Black, b. 1803, d. 1878

m. *Johnson Cunningham*, b. 1808, d. 1855, s/o James Cunningham Jr & Mary (Knowles). James' brother, Thomas Cunningham, married Lucy Gray (See Gray 2)

Ch. CUNNINGHAM:

I. Vinal Roland Cunningham, b. 1830, d. 1897

m. *Emeline Gray*, b. 1832, d. 1925, d/o Sylvenus Gray & Nancy (McCaslin). (See Gray Family 3-H & 8-C)

Ch. CUNNINGHAM:

a) George McLellan Cunningham, b. 1863, d. 1927

**m. Agnes Carter, b. 1870, d. 1921, d/o Henry Allen Carter & Rowena (Staples). (See Carter 1-112)**

II. Mariah Elizabeth Cunningham, b. 1832, d. 1855

m. *Chesley Grindle*, b. 1828, d. 1855, s/o Eliphalet Grindle Jr & Ruth (Gray). (See Gray 3-F-I)

Ch. GRINDLE:

a) Vinal Emery Grindle, b. 1849, d. 1939

m. *Maria Adeline Conary*, b. 1851, d. 1938

Ch. GRINDLE:

1. James Grindle, b. 1882, d. 1956

**m. Cora R. Carter, b. 1882, d. 1930, d/o Clarrington J. Carter & Aurilla (Joy)  
(See Carter 1-122-2)**

Ch. GRINDLE:

aa) Carl Julian Grindle, b. 1910, d. 1988

m. *Helen Izetta Conary*, b. 1914, d. 2003, d/o Herbert Conary & Alice (Gray)

Ch. GRINDLE:

A) Marise Oretta Grindle, b. 1932

**m. Richard Earl Carter, b. 1923, d. 1982, s/o Vasco Carter & Madelene  
(Burrill). (See Carter 1-126-6)**

III. Sarah Cunningham, b. 1839, d. 1911

m. *Stephen E. Grindle*, b. 1835, d. 1917, s/o John Grindle & Margaret (Freethy). (See Black 2-B)

Ch. GRINDLE:

a) Hannah Arvella Grindle, b. 1862, d. 1939

m. *Frank Cottle*, b. 1855, d. 1938

Ch. COTTLE:

1. Albert Cottle, b. 1885, d. 1966

m. *Mary Wood*, b. 1885, d. 1971

Ch. COTTLE:

aa) Edward Cottle, b. 1908, d. 1858

m. *Dorothy Hagen*, b. 1903, d. 1998

Ch. COTTLE:

1. Elizabeth Alice Cottle, b. 1932

**m. Ralph I. Carter, b. 1926, d. 2014, s/o Ralph H. Carter & Helen (Card)  
(See Black 7-B-I & Carter 1-120A)**

III. Henry Welbert Cunningham, b. 1847, d. 1922

m. *San Juan Delvia Black*, b. 1847, d. 1916, d/o David Black & Almira (Candage). (See Black 7-B-I)

Ch. CUNNINGHAM:

a) Thurston Sewell Cunningham, b. 1881, d. 1939  
m. **Ruby Izara Carter, b. 1881, d. 1940, d/o James W. Carter & Clara I. (Gray)**  
**(See Black 7-C-I & Carter 1-118-3)**

B) Shadrach Watson Black Jr, b. 9 Jun 1807, d. 21 Jun 1874  
m. *Rozella Bridges*, b. 1816, d. 1899, d/o Daniel Bridges & Jane (Howard). (See Gray 2-A-IV)  
Ch. BLACK:  
I. George A. Black, b. 18 Dec 1845, d. aft 1910  
m. *Charlotte Victoria Watts*  
Ch. BLACK:  
a) Herbert W. Black, b. 18 Sep 1873, d. 1965  
m. *Mary Edna Albee*  
Ch. BLACK:  
I. Jessie E. Black, b. 18 Aug 1902, d. 1973  
m. *Richard Howard*

C) David Black, b. 1816, d. 1862  
m. *Almira Candage*, b. 1822, d. 1898, d/o Joseph Candage Jr & Sarah Dodge (Friend). Sarah is d/o Benjamin Friend Sr & Martha (Dodge). Joseph is s/o of Joseph Candage Sr & **Abigail (Carter), d/o John Carter & Hannah (Sands)**  
**(See Friend Family & Carter 1-1-8)**  
Ch. BLACK:  
I. San Juan Delvia Black, b. 1847, d. 1916  
m. *Henry Welbert Cunningham*, b. 1847, d. 1922, s/o Johnson Cunningham & Mary (Black). (See Black 7-A-III)  
Ch. CUNNINGHAM:  
a) Thurston Sewell Cunningham, b. 1881, d. 1939  
m. **Ruby Izara Carter, b. 1881, d. 1940, d/o James W. Carter & Clara I. (Gray)**  
**(See Black 7-C-I & Carter 1-118-3)**

D) Elizabeth Black II, b. 1818, d. 1895  
m. *George Washington Gray*, b. 1813, d. 1884, s/o Nathaniel Gray & Elizabeth (Snow). (See Gray 2-A)  
Ch. GRAY:  
I. Clara Isabelle Gray, b. 1859, d. 1915  
**m. James W. Carter, b. 1855, d. 1936, s/o James Carter Jr & Mercy Wardwell (Buker).** (See Carter 1-118)  
Ch. CARTER:  
a) **Harold P. Carter, b. 1878, d. 1944**  
m. *Hattie Hardison*, b. 1882, d. 1937  
Ch. CARTER:  
**I. Ralph Harold Carter, b. 1901, d. 1958**  
m. *Helen Card*, b. 1904, d. 1964  
Ch. CARTER:  
**aa) Ralph I. Carter, b. 1926, d. 2014**  
m. *Elizabeth Cottle*, b. 1932, d/o Edward Cottle & Dorothy (Hagen)  
(See Black 7-A-II & Carter 1-120A)  
**b) Ruby Izara Carter, b. 1881, d. 1940**  
m. *Thurston Sewell Cunningham*, b. 1881, d. 1939. (See Black 7-B-I & Carter 1-118-3)

**8. Joab Black**, b. 1781, d. 1859  
m. *Thankful Snow*, b. 1779, d. aft 1860  
Ch. BLACK:  
A) Shadrach Black, b. 1813  
**m. Julia Anne Carter, b. 1823, d/o Isaac Carter & Susannah (Black).** (See Black 4-A-IV & Carter 1-102-6)

Ch. BLACK:

I. Joab Black, b. 1852, d. 1904

m. *Lucy Jane Gray*, b. 1866, d. 1961, d/o Frederick Gray & Julia (Gray). (See Gray 4-A-I & 4-A-III)

Ch. BLACK:

a) Olive Julia Black, b. 1889 d. 1975

m1. *Howard Taylor*

**m2. Albert Alma Carter, b. 1877, d. 1950, s/o Freeman Torrey Carter & Phebe (Young)**

**(See Carter 1-48)**

**9. Abigail Black**, b. 1783, d. 1822

m. *William Gray*, b. 1772, d. 1820, s/o James Gray Sr & Elizabeth (Howard). (See Gray 4-D)

~ *Friend Family* ~

**A partial listing of the Friend lineage as they relate to the Carter Family**

Benjamin Friend, Sr

b. Feb. 28, 1744 Wenham, Massachusetts

d. Oct. 31, 1807 Sedgwick

m. 1769 Rowley, Massachusetts

*Martha Dodge*

b. Jan 16, 1753 Rowley, Massachusetts

d. Apr. 12, 1829 Blue Hill

*They moved from Beverly, Massachusetts and settled in Blue Hill in 1774*

Children of Benjamin & Martha Friend:

1. Phineas, b. 1770, d. 1849

**m. Hannah Carter, b. 1771, d/o James Carter, Sr & Lydia (Day). (See 1-2-6)**

2. Samuel, b. 1771, d. 1857

m. *Sarah Lord*

3. John, b. 1773, d. 1851

**m. Abigail Carter, b. 1778, d/o James Carter, Sr & Lydia (Day). (See 1-2-8)**

Ch. FRIEND:

A) Moses, b. 1806, d. 1883

**m. Abigail Carter Gott, b. 1810, d/o David Gott & Joanna (Carter). (See 1-16-1)**

B) Elisha Dodge, b. 1799

m. *Rebecca Herrick Eaton*

Ch. FRIEND:

I. John Emery, b. 1824

**m. Triphena Carter, b. 1827, d/o Simeon Carter & Joanna (Carter). (See 1-173)**

4. Martha Patricia, b. 1775, d. 1859

m. *Jeremiah Eaton*

5. Phebe, b. 1781, d. 1824

**m. John Carter, b. 1776, s/o Thomas Carter, Sr & Susannah (Candage). (See 1-42)**

6. Bethiah, b. 1783, d. 1843

7. Benjamin Jr, b. 1786, d. 1863

**m. Ruth Bartlett, b. 1780, d/o Christopher Bartlett, Jr & Mary (Carter). (See 1-2-5)**

8. Mary, b. 1787, d. 1843

9. Daniel, b. 1789, d. 1791 at 2 yrs old

10. Sarah Dodge, b. 1792, d. 1855

**m. Joseph Candage Jr, b. 1787, s/o Joseph Candage, Sr & Abigail (Carter). (See 1-1-8)**

11. Daniel, b. 1795, d. 1827

m. *Hannah Banks*

Ch. FRIEND:

A) Daniel Benjamin, b. 1826

**m. Rosella Carter, b. 1829, d/o Simeon Carter, Sr & Joanna (Carter). (See 1-173)**

*~ Bartlett Family ~*

**A partial listing of the Bartlett lineage as they relate to the Carter Family**

Christopher Bartlett Sr

*s/o Noah Bartlett & Susannah (Lovett)*

b. 1732 Cumberland Rhode Island

d. 1806 Bartlett's Island

m. 1760 Rhode Island

*Freelove Raze, b.*

*He first settled on Bartlett's Island about 1767.*

Children of Christopher & Freelove Bartlett:

1. David Sr, b. 1762, d. 1828

**m. Joanna Carter, d/o James Carter, Sr & Lydia (Day). (See 1-2-3)**

2. Christopher Jr, b. 1764, d. 1820

**m. Mary Carter, d/o James Carter, Sr & Lydia (Day). (See 1-2-5)**

3. Samuel, b. 1765, d. 1814

4. Elias, b. 1766, d. 1826, married Eliza Cooper

5. Israel, b. 1767

6. Sally, b. 1768

7. Hannah, b. 1770, d. 1793



**m. James Carter Jr, s/o James Carter, Sr & Lydia (Day). (See 1-3)**

8. Mary, b. 1770, d. 1818

9. Lucy, b. 1778, d. 1872

*~ Daniel Gott Family ~*

**A partial listing of the Daniel Gott lineage as they relate to the Carter Family**

Daniel Gott, Jr

*s/o Daniel Gott Sr & Rachel (Littlefield)*

b. 1839 Gloucester, Massachusetts

d. 1814 Gott's Island

m. 1761 Gloucester, Massachusetts

*Hannah Norwood*

b. 1744 Gloucester

d. 1836 Gott's Island

*Daniel gained title to Gott's Island in 1789. He drowned while fishing with his sons David and Charles off Duck Island.*

*She married 2nd in 1821 to Peter Gott, a cousin of her 1st husband.*

Children of Daniel & Hannah Gott:

1. Daniel, b. 1763, d. 1829

m. *Deborah Richardson*

2. Nathaniel, b. 1765, d. 1841

m. *Elizabeth Richardson*

3. Hannah, b. 1767, d. 1803

m. *William Appleton*

4. Joseph, b. 1769, d. 1839

m1. *Lucy Richardson*, m2. *Lydia Barton*  
 5. Charles, b. 1771, d. 1814, **drowned with brother David Gott & father Daniel Gott, Sr**  
 m1. *Susan Thurston*, m2. *Lois Thurston*  
 6. Benjamin, b. 1773, d. 1824  
 m. *Lydia Morgan*  
 7. Mary, b. 1776, d. 1866  
 m. *Amos Thurston*  
 8. William, b. 1777, d. 1856  
 m. *Susannah Milliken*  
 9. David, b. 1779, d. 1814, **drowned with brother Charles Gott & father Daniel Gott, Sr**  
**m. Joanna Carter, d/o David Carter, Sr & Abigail (Cain). (See 1-16)**  
**David Carter, Sr is the son of James Carter, Sr & Lydia (Day). (See 1-2)**  
Ch. GOTT:  
 A) Abigail Carter, b. 1810  
**m. Moses Friend, b. 1806, d. 1883, s/o John Friend & Abigail (Carter). (See 1-2-8)**  
 10. Sarah, b. 1786, d. 1869  
 m. *Solomon Thurston*  
 11. Isaac, b. 1787, d. 1866  
 m. *Mary Thurston*  
 12. Elizabeth, b. 1787, d. 1838  
 m. *James Somes*

~ *Peter Gott Family* ~

A partial listing of the Peter Gott lineage as they relate to the Carter Family

Peter Gott  
*s/o Stephen Gott & Patience (Gott)*  
 b. Nov. 17, 1745 Gloucester, Massachusetts  
 d. Mar. 31, 1839 Swans Island (buried at Valley Cemetery, Swans Island)  
 m1. 1776  
*Charity Carter*  
 b. 1745  
 d. 1824 Swans Island (buried at Valley Cemetery, Swans Island)  
Children of Peter & Charity Gott:  
 1. John, b. 1777, d. 1845 Lost at Sea  
 m. *Ruth Barton*  
Ch. GOTT:  
 A) Samuel Gott, b. 1804, d. 1887  
**m2. Barbara Maria Carter, b. 1830, d. 1907, d/o Richard Carter & Barbara E. (Carter). (See 1-175)**  
 B) Edward Gott, b. 1814, d. 1885  
 m. *Susan Staples*, b. 1817, d. 1895  
Ch. GOTT:  
 a) Gilbert Gott, b. 1837, d. 1860 Lost at Sea  
**m. Mary Ann Carter, b. 1843, d. 1916, d/o Richard Carter & Barbara E. (Carter). (See 1-175)**

**Mary Ann Carter is Barbara Maria Carter's younger sister.**

2. Margaret, b. 1779, d. 1817

m. *Jonathan Rich*

3. Charity, b. 1780

m. *William Rich*

4. Peter, b. 1783, d. 1839, Lost at Sea

m. *Puah Richardson*

5. Samuel, b. 1785

6. Patience, b. 1787

m. *Morris Peters*

7. Lydia, b. 1789

m. *Mark Staples*

8. Eunice, b. 1791

m. *Asa Conary*

9. Elizabeth, b. 1791, d. 1791, infant, buried at Valley Cemetery, Swans Island

10. Ruth, b. 1795, d. 1852

m. *William Stanley*

11. Mary, b. 1799

m. *Thomas Trevett*

m2. Oct. 6, 1821

*Hannah Norwood*

Widow of his 1st Cousin, Daniel Gott

## Appendix II Cemeteries

### ~ (White) Birch Grove Cemetery ~

Bucksport Road (U.S. RT. 1) West Ellsworth, Maine

Officially established on August 22, 1881 in a Deed from James L. Brown

*Original Site Survey by Sundae Robbins 2003*

*Details compiled by Bruce A. Fowler 2017*

<u>Surname</u>	<u>Row/Lot</u>	<u>Interment Details</u>
<b>White</b>	R1-A01	Harold Leroy, Sr., b. 27 May 1909, d. 3 May 1994 at 84 yrs <i>Son of Andrew J. White &amp; Pearl Estey</i>
<b>White</b>	R1-A02	Grace R. (Moran), b. 23 Mar 1913, d. 13 Jan 2001 at 87 yrs <i>Wife of Harold L. White, Sr. (R1-A01)</i> <i>Daughter of Arthur Moran (R1-B01) &amp; Lura Carter (R1-B02)</i>
<b>White</b> <b>U. S. Air Force</b>	R1-A03	David Allen, b. 9 Mar 1934, d. 3 Dec 1964 at 30 yrs <i>Son of Harold White (R1-A01) &amp; Grace Moran (R1-A02)</i>
<b>Moran</b>	R1-B01	Arthur A., b. 23 Sept 1890, d. 29 Oct 1968 at 78 yrs

*Son of Allen Moran*

- Moran** R1-B02 Lura P. (Carter), b. 1888, d. 1954 at 66 yrs  
*Wife of Arthur Moran (R1-B01), m. 5 July 1911*  
*Daughter of Orrin Pearl Carter (R2-R01) & Lettie Barron (R2-R02)*
- Moran** R1-B03 Mary G., b. 1912, d. 1997 at 85 yrs  
*Daughter of Arthur Moran (R1-B01) & Lura Carter (R1-B02)*
- Treworgy** R1-C01 Jesse, b. 1804, d. 27 May 1890 at 86 yrs
- Treworgy** R1-C02 Phebe A., b. 1797, d. 2 Apr 1866 at 69 yrs  
*Wife of Jesse Treworgy (R1-C01)*
- Hooper** R1-D01 James Flye, b. 24 Nov 1819, d. 25 Jun 1882 at 62 yrs  
*Son of Jeremiah Hooper (R1-E01) & Lucretia Flye*  
*Brother of Albion K. Hooper (R1-E02)*
- Hooper** R1-D02 Almira Heath (Flye), b. 5 July 1821, d. 15 Feb 1896 at 74 yrs  
*Wife of James Flye (R1-D01)*  
*Daughter of John Flye & Hannah Heath*
- Hooper** R1-D03 Rosabel M., b. 1851, d 17 Nov 1851 at 7 mos  
*Daughter of James Hooper (R1-D01) & Almira Flye (R1-D02)*
- Hooper** R1-D04 Lillian F., b. 1854, d 10 Dec 1854 at 11 mos  
*Daughter of James Hooper (R1-D01) & Almira Flye (R1-D02)*
- Hooper** R1-D05 Hollis L., b. 1862, d. 16 Nov 1885 at 23 yrs  
*Son of James Hooper (R1-D01) & Almira Flye (R1-D02)*
- Hooper** R1-D06 Josephine Elwida (Alley), b. 15 Jul 1870, d. 26 May 1930 at 59 yrs  
*Wife of Herman John Hooper (b. 1861, d. 1944), m. 1891*  
*Daughter of Joseph Alley & Susan Victory*  
*Herman is son of James Hooper (R1-D01) & Almira Flye (R1-D02)*
- Hooper** R1-E01 Jeremiah, b. 29 Sept 1792, d. 12 Dec 1866 at 74 yrs  
*Son of William Hooper & Elizabeth Brown*  
*Husband of Lucretia Flye, m. 1807*
- Hooper** R1-E02 Albion Keith Paris, b. 3 Aug 1825, d. 21 Aug 1898 at 75 yrs  
*Son of Jeremiah Hooper (R1-E01) & Lucretia Flye*
- Hooper** R1-E03 Eleanor J. (Higgins), b. 27 Apr 1824, d. 2 Nov 1903 at 79 yrs  
*Wife of Albion Hooper (R1-E02), m. 1844*

*Daughter of Charles Higgins & Nancy Bartlett (Higgins Cemetery)*

- DeBeck** R1-F01 Alfred, b. 8 Nov 1842, d. 16 May 1887 at 44 yrs  
*Civil War; 30<sup>th</sup> Maine, Company F*  
*Husband of Catherine W. Stackpole, m. 14 May 1875*  
*Son of Charles Debeck & Elizabeth Staples*  
*Catherine is a daughter of Greenleaf Stackpole, Sr. & Olive Meader*  
*Alfred married 1<sup>st</sup> to Lucy Arabelle Jellison, m. 1866 (divorced)*
- DeBeck** R1-F02 Rolfe, b. 1876, d. 1876 at 9 days  
*Son of Alfred DeBeck (R1-F01) & Catherine Stackpole*
- DeBeck** R1-F03 Lloyd Francis, b. 22 Apr 1886, d. June 1971 at 85 yrs  
*Son of Alfred DeBeck (R1-F01) & Catherine Stackpole*
- DeBeck** R1-F04 Ebenezer B., b. 27 May 1852, d. 13 May 1899 at 46 yrs  
*Son of Charles DeBeck & Elizabeth Staples*  
*Brother of Alfred DeBeck (R1-F01)*
- Carter** R1-G01 Henry Allen, b. 14 Nov 1843, d. 8 June 1909 at 65 yrs  
*Civil War; 1st Maine, Company C*  
*Son of James Carter, Jr. (R1-I07) & Mercy Buker (R1-I08)*
- Carter** R1-G02 Rowena (Staples), b. 23 Apr 1848, d. 18 Sept 1913 at 65 yrs  
*Wife of Henry A. Carter (R1-G01), m. 25 Feb 1869*  
*Daughter of Nathan Closson Staples & Sally Kitfield Grant*
- Conary** R1-G03 Austin Oswald, b. 9 May 1880, d. 1951 at 71 yrs  
*Son of Nathan Billings Conary, Jr. & Emma Carlisle*  
*Nathan is an Uncle of James Grindle (R1-H09)*
- Conary** R1-G04 Lillian Mae (Carter), b. 12 Mar 1883, d. 27 June 1933 at 50 yrs  
*Wife of Austin O. Conary (R1-G03), m. 6 Oct 1900*  
*Daughter of Henry Carter (R1-G01) & Rowena Staples (R1-G02)*
- Varney** R1-G05 Dr. John Roscoe, b. Dec 1864, d. 25 Oct 1940 at 75 yrs
- Varney** R1-G06 Vernie Glen (Carter), b. 6 Nov 1878, d. 22 Mar 1965 at 86 yrs  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Wife of Dr. John Roscoe Varney (R1-G05), m. 20 Aug 1930*  
*Daughter of Henry Carter (R1-G01) & Rowena Staples (R1-G02)*
- Cunningham** R1-G07 George McLellan, b. Jan 1863, d. 1927 at 64 yrs  
*Son of Vinal Roland Cunningham & Emeline Gray*
- Cunningham** R1-G08 Agnes Maud (Carter), b. 12 Feb 1870, d. 27 Dec 1921 at 51 yrs  
*Wife of George M. Cunningham (R1-G07)*

*Daughter of Henry Carter (R1-G01) & Rowena Staples (R1-G02)*

<b>Carter</b>	R1-H01	Clarington James, b. 10 Mar 1857, d. 7 Jun 1943 at 86 yrs <i>Son of James Carter, Jr. (R1-I07) &amp; Mercy Buker (R1-I08)</i>	<b>“Clan”</b>
<b>Carter</b>	R1-H02	Aurilla F. (Joy), b. April 1864, d. 9 Feb 1915 at 50 yrs <i>Wife of Clarington J. Carter (R1-H01), m. 1880</i> <i>Daughter of Charles W. Joy &amp; Sara F. Buker</i> <i>Sara is a half-sister of Mercy (Buker) Carter (R1-I08)</i>	
<b>Carter</b> <b>WWI Veteran</b>	R1-H03	William Ira, b. 9 Aug 1890, d. 27 Sept 1922 at 32 yrs <i>Son of Clarington J. Carter (R1-H01) &amp; Aurilla Joy (R1-H02)</i>	
<b>Carter</b>	R1-H04	Clarington Ora, b. 9 Oct 1895, d. 30 Apr 1978 at 82 yrs <i>Son of Clarington J. Carter (R1-H01) &amp; Aurilla Joy (R1-H02)</i>	<b>“Ora”</b>
<b>Carter</b>	R1-H05	Vivian Lee (Heath), b. 22 Sept 1907, d. 16 Apr 2000 at 92 yrs <i>2<sup>nd</sup> Wife of Ora Carter (R1-H04), m. 25 Mar 1925</i> <i>Daughter of Charles &amp; Frances Heath</i> <i>Ora married 1<sup>st</sup> to Eva Leona Curtis on 21 Feb 1916</i>	
<b>Carter</b>	R1-H06	Clifford Vinal, b. 1897, d. ____ (after C/1930) <i>Son of Clarington J. Carter (R1-H01) &amp; Aurilla Joy (R1-H02)</i>	<b>“Cliff”</b>
<b>Carter</b>	R1-H07	Burtrice, b. 1898, d. 1898 (Infant) <i>Daughter of Clarington J. Carter (R1-H01) &amp; Aurilla Joy (R1-H02)</i>	
<b>Carter</b>	R1-H08	Fred H., b. 6 May 1894, d. 9 Nov 1894 at 3 mos <i>Son of Clarington J. Carter (R1-H01) &amp; Aurilla Joy (R1-H02)</i>	<b>“Freddie”</b>
<b>Grindle</b>	R1-H09	James, b. 28 Dec 1882, d. 1956 at 74 yrs <i>Son of Vinal Emery Grindle &amp; Maria Adeline Conary</i>	
<b>Grindle</b>	R1-H10	Cora R. (Carter), b. Sept 1882, d. 1930 at 48 yrs <i>Wife of James Grindle (R1-H09), m. 28 June 1905</i> <i>Daughter of Clarington J. Carter (R1-H01) &amp; Aurilla Joy (R1-H02)</i> <i>Their granddaughter Marise Grindle m. Richard Carter;</i> <i>a son of Vasco Carter, a nephew of Clarington &amp; Aurilla Carter</i>	
<b>Carter</b>	R1-I01	Alden Vasco, b. 11 Feb 1862, d. 21 Apr 1921 at 59 yrs <i>Son of James Carter, Jr. (R1-I07) &amp; Mercy Buker (R1-I08)</i>	
<b>Carter</b>	R1-I02	Matilda Ann (Tracy), b. Aug 1863, d. 21 May 1905 at 41 yrs	

*1<sup>st</sup> Wife of Alden Carter (R1-I01) m. 19 Jan 1884*  
*She married 1<sup>st</sup> to George Maddocks*  
*Daughter of Andrew T. Tracy & Lucinda Young*

- |               |        |   |                |
|---------------|--------|---|----------------|
| <b>Carter</b> | R1-I03 | Sarah C. (Leach), b. Apr 1879, d. 20 May 1914 at 31 yrs<br><i>3<sup>rd</sup> Wife of Alden Carter (R1-I01)</i><br><i>Daughter of Hiram Leach &amp; Hannah E. Hopkins</i>                      | <b>“Sadie”</b> |
| <b>Carter</b> | R1-I04 | Mary Olive, b. 2 Nov 1886, d. 20 Nov 1903 at 17 yrs<br><i>Daughter of Alden Carter (R1-I01) &amp; Matilda Tracy (R1-I02)</i>  |                |
| <b>Carter</b> | R1-I05 | Kate Hooper, b. 31 May 1896, d. 23 Sep 1896 at 4 mths<br><i>Daughter of Alden Carter (R1-I01) &amp; Matilda Tracy (R1-I02)</i>  |                |
| <b>Carter</b> | R1-I06 | Mary Izona, b. 27 Aug 1904, d. 26 Jan 1907 at 2 yrs 6 mths<br><i>Daughter of Alden Carter (R1-I01) &amp; Matilda Tracy (R1-I02)</i>   |                |
| <b>Carter</b> | R1-I07 | James Carter, Jr., b. 24 Dec 1818, d. 13 Mar 1903 at 84 yrs<br><i>Son of James Carter, Sr. &amp; Mary Elizabeth Davis (Stackpole Cemetery)</i>  |                |
| <b>Carter</b> | R1-I08 | Mercy Wardwell (Buker), b. 13 Aug 1824, d. 13 Feb 1907 at 82 yrs<br><i>Wife of James Carter, Jr. (R1-I07) m. 27 June 1841</i><br><i>Daughter of Cyrus Buker, Sr. &amp; Elizabeth Wardwell</i> |                |
| <b>Ayer</b>   | R1-J01 | Melvin Green, b. 30 Apr 1846, d. 6 June 1929 at 83 yrs<br><i>Son of Moses Ayer &amp; Julie Greene</i>   |                |
| <b>Ayer</b>   | R1-J02 | Mary Adelaide (Crocker), b. 16 Jan 1852, d. 1924 at 72 yrs<br><i>Wife of Melvin Ayer (R1-J01)</i><br><i>Daughter of John Crocker &amp; Matilda Crocker</i>                                    |                |
| <b>Smith</b>  | R2-A01 | Reuben Vincent, b. 1855, d. 1932 at 77 yrs<br><i>Son of John Smith (R3-E01) &amp; Maria Joy (R3-E03)</i>  | <b>“Vin”</b>   |
| <b>Smith</b>  | R2-A02 | Emma J. (Higgins), b. 5 July 1859, d. 29 May 1892 at 33 yrs<br><i>Daughter of John H. Higgins (R2-I07) &amp; Julia Burgess (R2-I08)</i>   |                |
| <b>Smith</b>  | R2-B01 | Walter Lewis, b. 1879, d. 1928 at 49 yrs<br><i>Son of Reuben V. Smith (R2-A01) &amp; Emma Higgins (R2-A02)</i>  |                |
| <b>Smith</b>  | R2-B02 | Millie, b. 19 Dec 1884, d. 30 Dec 1884 at 11 days<br><i>Daughter of Reuben V. Smith (R2-A01) &amp; Emma Higgins (R2-A02)</i>  |                |
| <b>Smith</b>  | R2-B03 | Forest E., b. Jan 1886, d. 22 May 1886 at 4 mos<br><i>Son of Reuben V. Smith (R2-A01) &amp; Emma Higgins (R2-A02)</i>   |                |

**Smith** R2-C01 Ernest L., b. Oct 1882, d. 1956 at 74 yrs  
*Son of Reuben V. Smith (R2-A01) & Emma Higgins (R2-A02)*

**Smith** R2-C02 Emma Almira (Reed), b. 7 Apr 1889, d. 7 Aug 1961 at 72 yrs  
*Wife of Ernest L. Smith (R2-C01), m. 9 Sep 1912*  
*Daughter of Nathan Reed & Emma Mitchell*

**Smith** R2-C03 Norman K., b. 29 May 1913, d. 18 Jan 1996 at 82 yrs  
*Son of Ernest L. Smith (R2-C01) & Emma Reed (R2-C02)*

**Smith** R2-C04 Josephine W. (Sprague), b. 19 Apr 1915, d. 20 Apr 2009 at 94 yrs  
*Wife of Norman K. Smith (R2-C03)*  
*Daughter of James Sprague & Grace Proctor*

**Barron** R2-D01 Phobe (Carter), b. 1826, d. 20 July 1883 at 57 yrs  
*Wife of Stephen Barron, Jr., son of Stephen Barron, Sr.*  
*Daughter of James Carter, Sr. & Mary Elizabeth Davis*

**Higgins** R2-E01 John Hartwell, b. 5 Feb 1852, d. 28 Apr 1942 at 90 yrs  
*Son of Andrew Higgins (R2-H01) & Polly Brown (R2-H02)*  
*Named after his Uncle, John Hartwell Higgins (R2-I07)*

**Higgins** R2-E02 Isabelle W. (Jellison), b. 14 June 1853, d. 13 Jan 1928 at 74 yrs  
*Wife of John H. Higgins (R2-E01), m. 1874*  
*Daughter of Sereno Jellison & Emily Potter*

**Higgins** R2-E03 Perley Hartwell, b. 15 Sep 1876, d. 15 Oct 1915 at 39 yrs  
*Son of John H. Higgins (R2-E01) & Isabelle Jellison (R2-E02)*

**Higgins** R2-E04 Walter, b. 13 June 1880, d. 9 Aug 1883 at 3 yrs  
*Son of John H. Higgins (R2-E01) & Isabelle Jellison (R2-E02)*

**Higgins** R2-E05 Vira, b. 8 Mar 1882, d. 22 Jan 1898 at 17 yrs  
*Daughter of John H. Higgins (R2-E01) & Isabelle Jellison (R2-E02)*

**Higgins** R2-E06 Caddie, b. 23 Nov 1890, d. 15 Aug 1891 at 10 mos  
*Child of John H. Higgins (R2-E01) & Isabelle Jellison (R2-E02)*

**Unknown** R2-F01 No stone but there is an American Flag

**Giles** R2-G01 Arthur Kitridge, b. May 1863, d. 1932 at 70 yrs  
*Son of Benjamin M. Giles, Jr. & Phebe M. McCaslin*

**Giles** R2-G02 Flora O. (Higgins), b. Aug 1860, d. 14 Oct 1907 at 47 yrs



*Wife of Arthur K. Giles (R2-G01), m. 1881*  
*Daughter of Andrew Higgins (R2-H01) & Polly Brown (R2-H02)*

- Giles** R2-G03 Sterling Arthur, b. 11 Aug 1902, d. 22 Jan 1903 at 5 mths  
*Son of Arthur Giles (R2-G01) & Flora Higgins (R2-G02)*
- Higgins** R2-H01 Andrew Bradford, b. 3 Dec 1819, d. 12 Apr 1900 at 79 yrs  
*Son of Elisha Higgins & Rebecca Lowell Higgins*  
*Brother of John H. Higgins (R2-I07)*
- Higgins** R2-H02 Polly Atwood (Brown), b. 11 Sept 1822, d. 19 Oct 1899 at 77 yrs  
*Wife of Andrew B. Higgins (R2-H01), m. 6 Mar 1846*  
*Daughter of Samuel Brown (R2-J01) & Eunice Treworgy (R2-J01)*
- Higgins** R2-H03 George A., b. 1846, d. 7 Nov 1870 at 24 yrs  
*Son of Andrew Higgins (R2-H01) & Polly Brown (R2-H02)*
- Gray** R2-I01 Eva A. (Higgins), b. 23 Sep 1878, d. 26 Sep 1938 at 60 yrs  
*Wife of Freeman Gray, m. 12 June 1915*  
*She married 1<sup>st</sup> to Madison B. Garland, 10 Feb 1900*  
*Daughter of John N. Higgins & Mary Jane Higgins;*  
*Mary Jane is daughter of Andrew Higgins (R2-H01) & Polly Brown (R2-H02)*
- Higgins** R2-I02 Harry Nelson, b. 11 July 1881, d. 1954 at 73 yrs  
*Son of John N. Higgins & Mary Jane Higgins*
- Higgins** R2-I03 Jessie Scott (Bird), b. 1880, d. 1950 at 70 yrs  
*Wife of Harry N. Higgins (R2-I02), m. 9 Sep 1915*  
*Daughter of James & Elizabeth Bird*
- Higgins** R2-I04 Jane, b. \_\_\_\_, d. \_\_\_\_ (Unknown, no dates, no records found)  
*Presumed daughter of Harry Higgins (R2-I02) & Jesse Bird (R2-I03)*  
*Stone located in lot with parents. Probably died as an infant.*
- Higgins** R2-I05 James, b. \_\_\_\_, d. \_\_\_\_ (Unknown, no dates, no records found)  
*Presumed son of Harry Higgins (R2-I02) & Jesse Bird (R2-I03)*  
*Stone located in lot with parents. Probably died as an infant.*
- Higgins** R2-I06 Rebecca, b. \_\_\_\_, d. \_\_\_\_ (Unknown, no dates, no records found)  
*Presumed daughter of Harry (R2-I02) & Jesse Bird (R2-I03)*  
*Stone located in lot with parents. Probably died as an infant.*
- Higgins** R2-I07 John Hartwell, b. 15 May 1822, d. 7 May 1877 at 54 yrs  
*Son of Elisha Higgins & Rebecca Lowell*  
*Brother of Andrew B. Higgins (R2-H01)*

**Higgins** R2-I08 Julia A. (Burgess), b. 10 May 1824, d. 10 Apr 1902 at 76 yrs  
*Wife of John H. Higgins (R2-I07), m. 18 Aug 1850*  
*Daughter of Richard Burgess & Faithful Farris*

**Brown** R2-J01 Samuel, b. 1797, d. 1873 at 76 yrs  
*Son of Elisha Brown, Jr. & Sally Witham*

**Brown** R2-J02 Eunice (Treworgy), b. 1797, d. 1869 at 72 yrs  
*Wife of Samuel Brown (R2-J01), m. 1821*  
*Daughter of James Treworgy, Jr. & Abigail Nason*

**Brown** R2-J03 James L., b. Dec 1838, d. 5 Nov 1916 at 77 yrs  
*Son of Samuel Brown (R2-J01) & Eunice Treworgy (R2-J02)*  
 James donated the original land for this cemetery on 22 Aug 1881  
 (See the original Deed at the bottom of the document)

**Brown** R2-J04 Rebecca K., b. 1840, d. 1884 at 44 yrs  
*Wife of James L. Brown (R2-J03), m. c1881*  
*Unknown Parents*

**Treworgy** R2-K01 Moses, b. 18 Nov 1812, d. 11 Aug 1896 at 83 yrs  
*Son of James Treworgy, Jr. & Abigail Nason*

**Treworgy** R2-K02 Nancy Ann (Thompson), b. 5 Apr 1814, d. 21 Dec 1894 at 79 yrs  
*Wife of Moses Treworgy (R2-K01)*  
*Daughter of Alexander Thompson & Nancy A. Leighton*

**Treworgy** R2-K03 Calvin Augustus, b. 1 Jul 1838, d. 8 Jun 1862 at 24 yrs  
*Son of Moses Treworgy (R2-K01) & Nancy Thompson (R2-K02)*

**Treworgy** R2-K04 Mary Elizabeth, b. 3 Aug 1851, d. 13 Jan 1875 at 23 yrs  
*Daughter of Moses Treworgy (R2-K01) & Nancy Thompson (R2-K02)*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Wife of John Harriman Carter*

**Dollard** R2-L01 Benjamin, b. 1815, d. 11 Apr 1896 at 81 yrs  
*Son of William & Abigail Dollard*

**Dollard** R2-L02 Martha Hellet (Copp), b. 17 May 1824, d. 4 Aug 1904 at 80 yrs  
*Wife of Benjamin Dollard (R2-L02)*  
*Daughter of Daniel G. Copp & Margaret Greenlaw*  
*Sister of Sarah (Copp) Meader (R3-B02)*

**Dollard** R2-L03 Roxanne S., b. 1843, d. 24 Apr 1846 at 3 yrs  
*Daughter of Benjamin Dollard (R2-L01) & Martha Cobb (R2-L02)*

**Dollard** R2-L04 George S., b. 1846, d. 23 Mar 1863 at 6 yrs

*Son of Benjamin Dollard (R2-L01) & Martha Cobb (R2-L02)*

- Carter** R2-M01 James Winthrop, b. 5 Feb 1855, d. 1936 at 81 yrs  
*Son of James Carter, Jr. (R1-I07) & Mercy Buker (R1-I08)*
- Carter** R2-M02 Clara Isabelle (Gray), b. 7 Mar 1859, d. 25 Jan 1915 at 55 yrs  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Wife of James W. Carter (R2-M01) m. Feb. 17, 1855*  
*Daughter of George Washington Gray & Elizabeth Black*
- Carter** R2-M03 Harold Paris, b. 21 Aug 1878, d. 24 Jun 1944 at 65 yrs  
*Son of James W. Carter (R2-M01) & Clara Gray (R2-M02)*
- Carter** R2-M04 Hattie S. (Hardison), b. 9 Jun 1882, d. 11 May 1937 at 54 yrs  
*Wife of Harold P. Carter (R2-M03)*  
*Daughter of Willard Hardison & Anna Springer*
- Carter** R2-M05 Gladys Florence, b. 11 May 1905, d. 24 Aug 1905 at 3 mths  
*Daughter Harold P. Carter (R2-M03) & Hattie Hardison (R2-M04)*
- Carter** R2-M06 Ralph Harold, b. 31 Aug 1901, d. Sept 1958 at 57 yrs  
*Son of Harold P. Carter (R2-M03) & Hattie Hardison (R2-M04)*
- Carter** R2-M07 Edith Arolean (Abbott), b. 27 Apr 1909, d. 27 Nov 1987 at 78 yrs  
*3<sup>rd</sup> Wife of Ralph H. Carter, m. 5 Nov 1949*  
*(Her death date is not on the stone and is probably not buried here)*
- Gray** R2-N01 James Lewis, b. 26 Mar 1848, d. 1 Nov 1905 at 57 yrs  
*Son of George Washington Gray & Elizabeth Black*  
*Brother of Clara (Gray) Carter (R2-M02)*
- Stackpole** R2-N02 Greenleaf, Sr., b. 6 Feb 1806, d. 4 Oct 1888 at 82 yrs  
*Son of Douglas Stackpole & Sarah Lord*
- Stackpole** R2-N03 Olive B. (Meader), b. 16 Feb 1814, d. 6 Jan 1890 at 75 yrs  
*Wife of Greenleaf Stackpole, Sr. (R2-N03), m. 8 Nov 1832*  
*Daughter of Abraham Meader, Sr. & Sarah Allen*
- Stackpole** R2-N04 Joseph Alphonso, b. 24 May 1851, d. 22 Dec 1943 at 92 yrs  
*Son of Greenleaf Stackpole, Sr. (R2-N02) & Olive Meader (R2-N03)*
- Stackpole** R2-N05 Eliza F. (Gasper), b. 20 Dec 1854, d. 30 Mar 1928 at 73 yrs  
*Wife of Joseph Stackpole (R2-N04)*  
*Daughter of Frances & Annette Gasper*

**Stackpole** R2-N06 Nancy Mabel, b. 23 Apr 1881, d. 4 Dec 1965 at 84 yrs  
*Daughter of Joseph Stackpole (R2-N04) & Eliza Gasper (R2-N05)*

**Hooper** R2-P01 Vinal Flye, b. 10 Mar 1844, d. 4 Sep 1922 at 78 yrs  
*Civil War; 1<sup>st</sup> Maine, Company G*  
*Son of Vinal Roundy Hooper & Sarah Higgins*  
*Vinal is a Brother to James (R1-D01) & Albion Hooper (R1-E02)*

**Hooper** R2-P02 Howard H., b. 18 Mar 1871, d. 1938 at 67 yrs  
*Son of Vinal Hooper (R2-P01) & Alma Raphnell*

**Hooper** R2-P03 Katie Hooper (Carter), b. 13 Feb 1876, d. 27 Jan 1930 at 53 yrs  
*Wife of Howard Hooper (R2-P02), m. 22 June 22 1892*  
*Daughter of James W. Carter (R2-M01) & Clara Gray (R2-M02)*

**Mack** R2-Q01 Edwin Robert, b. 1888, d. (1994 at 95 yrs)  
*Son of William Mack & Annie Sinclair*  
*(No death date on stone, he may not be buried here)*

**Mack** R2-Q02 Gracia M. (Hooper), b. Mar 1893, d. 1982 at 89 yrs  
*Wife of Edwin Mack (R2-Q01), m. 15 Dec 1950*  
*Daughter of Howard Hooper (R2-P02) & Katie Carter (R2-P03)* “Gracie”

**Carter** R2-R01 Orrin Pearl, b. 4 Nov 1857, d. 1924 at 67 yrs  
*Son of John H. Carter & Mary Harriman* “Pearl”  
*Father of Lura (Carter) Moran (R1-B02) & Brother of John Harriman Carter.*  
*Pearl is a Grandson of James Carter, Sr. & Mercy (Cain)*

**Carter** R2-R02 Lettie M. (Barron), b. 1858, d. 1889 at 31 yrs  
*Wife of Orrin P. Carter (R2-R01), m. 16 Apr 1881*  
*Daughter of Asa S. Barron & Phebe Ridley*  
*Asa is brother to Stephen Barron, Jr who married Phebe Carter (R2-D01);* *Phebe is sister to Amanda Ridley (R3-Q02),*  
*who married John Meader*

**Carter** R2-R03 Grace A., b. Feb 1883, d. 29 Jan 1963 at 79 yrs  
*Daughter of Orrin Carter (R2-R01) & Lettie Barron (R2-R01)*

**Carter** R2-R04 Grafton B., b. 1884, d. 1887 at 3 yrs  
*Son of Orrin Carter (R2-R01) & Lettie Barron (R2-R01)*

**Carter** R2-R05 Burt True, b. 14 Oct 1886, d. 1958 at 72 yrs  
*Son of Orrin Carter (R2-R01) & Lettie Barron (R2-R01)*

**Avery** R2-S01 Minnie May (Carter), b. 7 Sep 1885, d. 28 Feb 1910 at 24 yrs  
*Wife of Edgar Thomas Avery*  
*Daughter of Alden Carter (R1-I01) & Matilda Tracy (R1-I02)*

- Cunningham** R2-S02 Thurston Sewell, b. 23 Oct 1881, d. 1940 at 58 yrs  
*Son of Henry Welbert Cunningham & San Juan Delvia Black*  
*Thurston is First Cousin of George McLellan Cunningham (R1-G07)*
- Cunningham** R2-S03 Rubie Izara (Carter), b. Feb 1881, d. 1940 at 59 yrs  
*Wife of Thurston S. Cunningham (R2-S02) m. 3 Oct 1903*  
*Daughter of James W. Carter (R2-M01) & Clara Gray (R2-M02)*
- Hartson** R2-S04 Louisa, b. \_\_\_\_\_, d. \_\_\_\_\_ (no dates on stone, no further details found)
- Meador** R3-A01 Abraham, Jr., b. 28 Sep 1816, d. 27 Dec 1893 at 77 yrs  
*Civil War; 11<sup>th</sup> Maine, Company G*  
*Son of Abraham Meador, Sr. & Sarah Allen*  
*Brother of Allen Meador, Sr. (R3-B01)*
- Meador** R3-A02 Sarah Jane (Carter), b. 18 Mar 1820, d. 18 May 1886 at 66 yrs 2 mos  
*Wife of Abraham Meador Jr (R3-A01) m. May 21, 1841*  
*Daughter of James Carter, Sr. & Mary Davis*  
*Sister of James Carter, Jr (R1-I07) & Phobe (Carter) Baron (R2-D01)*
- Meador** R3-B01 Allen, Sr., b. 17 Sep 1810, d. 23 Oct 1865 at 55 yrs  
*Son of Abraham Meador, Sr. & Sarah Allen*  
*Brother of Abraham Meador, Jr. (R3-A01)*
- Meador** R3-B02 Sarah (Copp), b. 12 May 1811, d. 17 Jun 1901 at 90 yrs  
*Wife of Allen Meador, Sr. (R-3-B01), m. 1835*  
*Daughter of Daniel G. Copp & Margaret Greenlaw*  
*Sister of Martha (Copp) Dollard (R2-L02)*
- Dollard** R3-C01 Howard Forrest, b. 7 Sept 1876, d. 5 May 1960 at 83 yrs  
*Son of Thomas Dollard & Julia F. Higgins (R3-C03)*  
*Thomas son of Benjamin Dollard (R2-L01) & Martha Copp (R2-L02)*
- Dollard** R3-C02 Laura L. (Greenleaf), b. 18 May 1876, d. 1924 at 48 yrs  
*Wife of Howard F. Dollard (R3-C01), m. 30 July 1916*  
*Daughter of Rodney Greenleaf & Louisa Fowle*
- Dollard** R3-C03 Julia Florence (Higgins), b. 12 May 1850, d. 1913 at 63 yrs  
*Wife of Thomas Dollard, m. 18 Feb 1869 (divorced)*  
*Daughter of Leonard J. Higgins & Julia Hooper (Higgins Cemetery)*  
*Mother of Howard F. Dollard (R3-C01)*

<b>Trueworthy</b>	R3-D01	Lois (Scudder), b. 1843, d. 1925 at 82 yrs <i>Wife of Amaziah Trueworthy</i>	
<b>Trueworthy</b>	R3-D02	Elmer B., b. 1875, d. 1921 at 46 yrs <i>Son of Amaziah Trueworthy &amp; Lois Scudder (R3-D01)</i>	
<b>Trueworthy</b>	R3-D03	Delmont G., b. 1869, d. 1925 at 56 yrs <i>Son of Amaziah Trueworthy &amp; Lois Scudder (R3-D01)</i>	
<b>Trueworthy</b>	R3-D04	<i>Julia E. (Higgins), b. 18 Sep 1878, d. 17 May 1910 at 31 yrs</i> <i>1<sup>st</sup> Wife of Delmont G. Trueworthy, m. 30 Jan 1901</i> <i>Daughter of William Henry Higgins &amp; Bertha Higgins</i>	
<b>Trueworthy</b>	R3-D05	Ella (Hamm), b. 1874, d. 1954 at 80 yrs <i>2<sup>nd</sup> Wife of Delmont G. Trueworthy, m. 15 Jan 1920</i> <i>Daughter of Timothy Hamm (R3-D06) &amp; Julia Jeulius</i>	
<b>Hamm</b>	R3-D06	Timothy A., b. 1845, d. 1923 at 78 yrs	
<b>Hamm</b>	R3-D07	Benjamin F, b. 1871, d. 1932 at 61 yrs	
<b>Smith</b>	R3-E01	John B., b. 15 Apr 1810, d. 6 Jan 1867 at 56 yrs	<b>“Lebbeus”</b>
<b>Smith</b>	R3-E02	Frances, b. 1814, d. 11 Nov 1848 at 34 yrs <i>1<sup>st</sup> Wife of John B. Smith (R3-E01)</i>	
<b>Smith</b>	R3-E03	Maria (Joy), b. 24 Apr 1821, d. 21 Aug 1874 at 53 yrs <i>2<sup>nd</sup> Wife of John B. Smith (R3-E01)</i>	
<b>Smith</b>	R3-E04	John L., b. 1840, d. 1907 at 67 yrs <i>Son of John B. Smith (R3-E01) &amp; Frances Smith (R3-E02)</i>	
<b>Smith</b>	R3-E05	Ida, b. 28 Jun 1858, d. 18 Jun 1872 at 13 yrs <i>Daughter of John B. Smith (R3-E01) &amp; Maria Joy (R3-E03)</i>	
<b>Smith</b>	R3-E06	Clara, b. 15 Apr 1862, d. 33 Aug 1892 at 30 yrs <i>Daughter of John B. Smith (R3-E01) &amp; Maria Joy (R3-E03)</i>	
<b>Smith</b>	R3-E07	Irvin, b. 11 Jul 1864, d. Aug 1868 at 4 yrs <i>Son of John B. Smith (R3-E01) &amp; Maria Joy (R3-E03)</i>	
<b>Cain</b>	R3-F01	Thomas, b. 1802, d. 1 Mar 1867 at 65 yrs	
<b>Cain</b>	R3-F02	Elsie, b. 1803, d. 10 Oct 1882 at 79 yrs <i>Wife of Thomas Cain (R3-F01)</i>	<b>“Alice”</b>

**Cain** R3-F03 Margaret, b. 1827, d. 27 May 1846 at 18 yrs  
*Daughter of Thomas Cain (R3-F01) & Elsie \_\_\_\_ (R3-F02)*

**Cain** R3-F04 Rhoda E., b. 1831, d. 8 Oct 1854 at 23 yrs  
*Daughter of Thomas Cain (R3-F01) & Elsie \_\_\_\_ (R3-F02)*

**Cain** R3-F05 Joseph, b. 1840, d. 1907 at 67 yrs  
*Son of Thomas Cain (R3-F01) & Elsie \_\_\_\_ (R3-F02)*

**Cain** R3-F06 Mary, b. 1843, d. 27 Jun 1846 at 3 yrs  
*Daughter of Thomas Cain (R3-F01) & Elsie \_\_\_\_ (R3-F02)*

**Curtis** R3-G01 Stanley Rexter, b. 25 Apr 1916, d. 18 Apr 1969 at 53 yrs  
*WWII; U. S. Navy*  
*Son of Louis Curtis & Lena Nutt*

**Curtis** R3-G02 Charlotte M., b. 1904, d. 14 Aug 1972 at 68 yrs  
*Wife of Stanley R. Curtis (R3-G01)*

**Cassidy** R3-H01 Sarah, b. 1804 Ireland, d. 23 Apr 1879 at 75 yrs  
*Wife of Owen Cassidy*

**Sucy** R3-I01 Abbie Jane (Spaulding), b. 1859, d. 1934 at 75 yrs  
*Widow of Lewis Sucy, m. 8 Sep 1895*  
*She married 1st \_\_\_\_ McCartney*  
*Daughter of Daniel & Rocksilla Spaulding*

**Sucy** R3-I02 Eugene Henry, b. 19 Apr 1899, d. 1923 at 24 yrs  
*Son of Lewis Sucy & Abbie Spaulding (R3-I01)* “Gene”

**Stackpole** R3-J01 Sharington P., b. 1842, d. 15 Sept 1915 at 73 yrs  
*Civil War; 26<sup>th</sup> Maine, Company H*  
*Son of Greenleaf Stackpole, Sr. (R2-N02) & Olive Meader (R2-N02)*

**Stackpole** R3-J02 Octavia Malissa (Treworgy), b. 23 Jan 1843, d. after 1930 87 yrs  
*Wife of Sharington Stackpole (R3-J01), m. 30 May 1866*  
*Daughter of Willard Treworgy & Lucy Jane Curtis*

**McKeen**R3-K01 George Finson, b. 13 Jul 1899, d. 7 Feb 1970 at 70 yrs  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Husband of Mercy W. Carter (R3-K02)*  
*Son of Albert H. McKeen & Winnie Roberts* “Finnie”

**McKeen**R3-K02 Mercy Wardwell (Carter), b. 17 Feb 1893, d. 25 Jan 1970 at 76 yrs  
*Wife of George F. McKeen (R3-K01), m. 19 May 1926* “Mertie”

*Daughter of Alden Carter (R1-I01) & Matilda Tracy (R1-I02)*  
*She married 1<sup>st</sup> to George Roland Swett, m. 25 Mar 1911 (divorced)*

- Edgecomb** R3-L01 Annie Susan (Carter), b. 20 Aug 1886, d. 1963 at 77 yrs  
*Daughter of John Harriman Carter & Laura Esther Treworgy*  
*Laura is the daughter of Moses Treworgy (R2-K01) & Nancy Thompson*  
*John married 1st to Laura's sister, Mary E. Treworgy (R2-K04)*
- Carter** R3-L02 Lester H., b. Aug 1880, d. 1925 at 45 yrs  
*Son of John Harriman Carter & Laura Esther Treworgy*
- Giles** R3-L03 Lester F., b. 1911, d. 1953 at 42 yrs  
*Son of Martin Giles (R3-M01) & Stella Carter (R3-M02)*
- Giles** R3-M01 Martin Van Buren, b. 7 Apr 1886, d. 31 Jan 1972 at 85 yrs  
*Son of Arthur Giles (R2-G01) & Flora Higgins (R2-G02)*
- Giles** R3-M02 Stella M. (Carter), b. 18 Feb 1883, d. 10 Aug 1941 at 58 yrs  
*Wife of Martin Giles (R3-M01)*  
*Daughter of John Harriman Carter & Laura Esther Treworgy*
- Giles** R3-M03 Linwood W., b. 23 Aug 1908, d. 2 Jun 1989 at 80 yrs  
*WWII; U. S. Army*  
*Son of Martin Giles (R3-M01) & Stella Carter (R3-M02)*
- Giles** R3-M04 Lawrence M., b. 3 Feb 1915, d. 7 Jan 1943 at 27 yrs  
*WWII; U. S. Army Air Corp \* Killed In Action\**  
*Son of Martin Giles (R3-M01) & Stella Carter (R3-M02)*  
*Lawrence's name appears on the Tablets of the Missing, located in the Manila American Cemetery, Manila, Philippines*
- Carter** R3-N01 Ernest Coville, b. 15 Apr 1902, d. 16 Feb 1952 at 49 yrs  
*WWI; U. S. Army*  
*Son of Alden Carter (R1-I01) & Matilda Tracy (R1-I02)*  
*Husband of Florence Ethel Nason, his 3<sup>rd</sup> Wife (R5-E01)*
- Curtis** R3-N02 Helen Kathleen (Stover-Cassidy), b. 27 May 1907, d. 1 Jun 1941 at 34 yrs  
*Daughter of Linnie (Carter) Stover-Cassidy (R3-N03)*
- Cassidy** R3-N03 Linnie Leona (Carter), b. 3 Nov 1890, d. 1 Jul 1964 at 73 yrs  
*Daughter of Alden Carter (R1-I01) & Matilda Tracy (R1-I02)*  
*She married 1<sup>st</sup> to Preston Stover*  
*She married 2<sup>nd</sup> to John Cassidy who adopted her children*



**Trevett** R3-N04 Dorothy Ethel (Carter), b. 16 Jan 1900, d. 2 Oct 1966 at 66 yrs  
*Daughter of Alden Carter (R1-I01) & Matilda Tracy (R1-I02)*  
*She married 1<sup>st</sup> to Lewis D. Hollis*  
*She married 2<sup>nd</sup> to John A. Trevett*

**Lunney** R3-P01 Catherine I., b. 18 May 1892, d. 8 Jan 1919 at 26 yrs  
*Daughter of John H. Lunney & Jane A. \_\_\_\_\_*

**Meador** R3-Q01 John Copp, b. 3 Mar 1844, d. 15 Feb 1920 at 75 yrs  
*Son of Allen Meador, Sr. (R3-B01) & Sarah Copp Meador (R3-B02)*

**Meador** R3-Q02 Amanda Malvina (Ridley), b. 24 Mar 1844, d. 6 Nov 1920 at 76 yrs  
*Wife of John Copp Meador (R3-Q01), m. 19 July 1862*  
*Daughter of John B. Ridley & Charlotte Dollard*

**Meador** R3-Q03 Emily C., d. 28 Feb 1928 (Unknown Birth Year)  
*Daughter of John Meador (R3-Q01) & Amanda Ridley (R3-Q02)*

**Meador** R3-Q04 John Andrew, b. 28 Jul 1872, d. Nov 1962 at 90 yrs  
*Son of John Meador (R3-Q01) & Amanda Ridley (R3-Q02)*

**Meador** R3-Q05 Mary Charlotte, b. 26 Jun 1869, d. 22 Jan 1886 at 17 yrs  
*Daughter of John Meador (R3-Q01) & Amanda Ridley (R3-Q02)*

**Meador** R3-Q06 Rose, b. 1874, d. Nov 1880 at 6 yrs **“Rosie”**  
*Daughter of John Meador (R3-Q01) & Amanda Ridley (R3-Q02)*

**Meador** R3-R01 Caroline A., b. 3 Jul 1839, d. 22 Jun 1842 at 3 yrs  
*Daughter of Allen Meador, Sr. (R3-B01) & Sarah Copp (R3-B02)*

**Stackpole** R3-S01 Irving Alphonso, b. 21 Nov 1875, d. 24 June 1956 at 80 yrs  
*Son of Joseph Stackpole (R2-N04) & Eliza Gasper (R2-N05)*

**Stackpole** R3-S02 Elva Gertrude (Fuller), b. 29 Jan 1888, 29 Jan 1948 at 59 yrs  
*Wife of Irving Stackpole (R3-S01), m. 23 Sep 1908*  
*Daughter of Charles F. Fuller & Susan A. Mills*

**Stackpole** R3-S03 Everett, b. 21 June 1915, d. 1915 (Infant)  
*Son of Irving Stackpole (R3-S01) & Elva Fuller (R3-S02)*

**Stackpole** R3-S04 Eliza A., b. 20 Aug 1917, d. 20 Nov 1917 at 3 mths  
*Daughter of Irving Stackpole (R3-S01) & Elva Fuller (R3-S02)*

**Stackpole** R3-S05 Judith Ann, b. 1937, d. 1937 (Infant)  
*Daughter of Irving Stackpole (R3-S01) & Elva Fuller (R3-S02)*

**Stackpole** R3-S06 Richard Earl, b. 1938, d. 1938 (Infant)  
*Son of Irving Stackpole (R3-S01) & Elva Fuller (R3-S02)*

**Guptill** R3-T01 Vinal R., b. 17 June 1867, d. 1941 at 74 yrs  
*Son of Oscar Guptill & Susan Ellen Hooper*  
*Susan is daughter of Albion K. Hooper (R1-E02) & Eleanor Higgins*

**Guptill** R3-T02 Emily S. (Morgan), b. 1872, d. 1952  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Wife of Vinal Guptill (R3-T01), m. 21 Jan 1907*  
*He married 1<sup>st</sup> to Anna Fielding*

**Guptill** R3-T03 Arthur Morgan, b. 3 Jan 1908, d. 7 Jan 1912 at 4 yrs  
*Son of Vinal Guptill (R3-T01) & Emily Morgan (R3-T02)*

**Guptill** R3-T04 Hattie E. (Brooks), b. 1901, d. 1938 at 37 yrs  
*1<sup>st</sup> Wife of Francis Linwood Guptill (R4-T01), m. 4 Feb 1925*  
*Francis is a son of Vinal Guptill (R3-T01) & Anna Fielding*

**Higgins** R3-U01 Eugene S., b. 26 Jan 1864, d. 3 Apr 1890 at 26 yrs  
*Son of Leonard J. Higgins & Julia Hooper (Higgins Cemetery)*  
*Brother of Julia (Higgins) Dollard (R3-C03)*

**Higgins** R3-U02 Mary Mina (Denico), b. Nov 1863, d. 6 Oct 1929 at 66 yrs  
*Wife of Eugene S. Higgins (R3-U01) m. 3 Apr 1885*

**Higgins** R3-U03 Ernest E, b. Sep 1889, d. 17 Oct 1889 at 3 mos  
*Son of Eugene S. Higgins (R3-U01) & Mary Denico (R3-U02)*

**Wilson** R4-A01 George Millard, b. 29 Aug 1908, d. Oct 1976 at 68 yrs  
*Son of David G. Wilson & Laura A. Chesley*

**Wilson** R4-A02 Mae A., b. 1914, d. 11 Sep 1971 at 57 yrs  
*Wife of George M. Wilson (R4-A01)*

**Wilson** R4-A03 Louis L., b. 6 Dec 1933, d. \_\_\_\_\_  
*Son of George Wilson (R4-A01) & Mae \_\_\_\_\_ (R4-A02)*

**Wilson** R4-A04 Constance (Merrill), b. 21 Jan 1935, d. 30 Aug 1987 at 52 yrs  
*1<sup>st</sup> Wife of Louis Wilson (R4-A03), m. 13 Sep 1952*  
*Daughter of Osmon Merrill (R4-C01) & Eugenia Walker (R4-C02)*

**Wilson** R4-A05 Elizabeth A. (Thomas), b. 1937, d. \_\_\_\_\_  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Wife of Louis Wilson (R4-A03), m. 25 Jun 1989*

**Johnston** R4-B01 Jack C., b. 22 Aug 1916, d. 9 Nov 1987 at 71 yrs  
**WWII; U. S. Army**  
*Son of Thomas E. Johnston & Nellie L. Brown*

**Johnston** R4-B02 Nicholas James, b. 26 Dec 1980, d. 22 Mar 2003 at 22 yrs

**Merrill** R4-C01 Osmon Noyes, b. 1 Jun 1904, d. 7 Dec 1992 at 88 yrs  
*Son of Albert L. Merrill & Ida M. Keliher*

**Merrill** R4-C02 Eugenia L. (Walker), b. 7 Mar 1908, d. 12 Sep 2003 at 95 yrs  
*Wife of Osmon Merrill (R4-C01), m. 4 Apr 1925*

**Neuman** R4-D01 Stephen Joseph., b. 6 Jun 1933, d. 25 Nov 1997 at 64 yrs  
**Korea; U. S. Army**  
*Son of Francis J. Neuman & Ola Mae Eversole*

**Nevells** R4-E01 Henry Wilbert, b. Sep 1865, d. 2 Nov 1922 at 57 yrs  
*Son of Michael Sullivan Nevells & Ruby Ann Gray;  
 Ruby is the daughter of George Washington Gray & Elizabeth Black  
 and a sister of Clara (Gray) Carter (R2-M02)*

**Nevells** R4-E02 Nellie F. (Treworgy), b. Nov 1866, d. 1929 at 62 yrs  
*Wife of H. Wilbert Nevells (R4-G01), m. 19 Nov 1887  
 Daughter of Solomon J. Treworgy & Sophia \_\_\_\_\_*

**Barnes** R4-F01 Frank Leroy, b. 4 Aug 1888, d. 8 Dec 1962 at 73 yrs  
**WWI; U. S. Army**  
*Son of Lyman Barnes & Catherine Bowers*

**Barnes** R4-F02 Hazel A. (Nevells), b. 18 Apr 1898, d. 2 Jun 1975 at 77 yrs  
*Wife of Frank Barnes (R4-F), m. 13 Jun 1925  
 Daughter of H. Wilbert Nevells (R4-E01) & Nellie Trueworthy (R4-E02)*

**Barnes** R4-F03 Elizabeth E., b. 1928, d. 1935 at 7 yrs  
*Daughter of Frank Barnes (R4-F01) & Hazel Nevells (R4-F02)* **“Betty”**

**Whitmore** R4-G01 Henry Leslie, Sr., b. 6 Feb 1932, d. 2 Dec 2008 at 76 yrs  
**Korea; U. S. Army**

*Son of Austin J. Whitmore & Leah C. Stillwell*

- Whitmore** R4-G02 Marjorie Evelyn (Barnes), b. 21 Apr 1926, d. 26 May 1993 at 66 yrs  
*Wife of Henry Leslie, Sr. (R4-G01), m. 1 Oct 1977*  
*Daughter of Frank Barnes (R4-F01) & Hazel Nevells (R4-F02)*
- Degiosafatto** R4-H01 Peter William, Sr., b. 8 Aug 1932, d. 3 Feb 2009 at 76 yrs  
*Korea; U. S. Army*
- Degiosafatto** R4-H02 Evelyn A., b. 9 Oct 1933, d. \_\_\_\_\_  
*Wife of Peter William Degiosafatto, Sr. (R4-H01)*
- Way** R4-I01 Hermina (White), b. 1886, d. 29 Jan 1985 at 98 yrs **“Minnie”**  
*Wife of Percy Leroy Way*
- Weaver** R4-I02 Etta Angeline (Way), b. 3 Sept 1909, d. 2003 at 94 yrs  
*Wife of Howard I. Weaver*  
*Daughter of Percy Way & Hermina White (R4-I01)*
- Spencer** R4-J01 Courtney Lynn, d. 1 Jan 1983 (infant)
- Turnbull** R4-K01 Leah M. (Ramey), b. 8 Sep 1904, d. 19 Jan 1997 at 92 yrs  
*Wife of William Turnbull*
- Turnbull** R4-K02 Richard H., b. 12 Sep 1927, d. Jan 1976  
*Son of William Turnbull & Leah Ramey (R4-K01)*
- Turnbull** R4-K03 Maralyn L. (Kane), b. 11 Mar 1933, d.  
*Wife of Richard Turnbull (R4-K02), m. 7 Nov 1950*  
*Daughter of Ira M. Kane (R4-S01) & Effie Curtis (R4-S02)*
- Dougherty** R4-K04 Donna Marie, b. 18 Apr 1924, d. 14 Oct 2001 at 77 yrs  
*Wife of William R. Dougherty, m. 25 Aug 1945*  
*Daughter of William Turnbull & Leah Ramey (R4-K01)*
- Haynes** R4-L01 Newell Perley, b. 4 Dec 1909, d. 10 Aug 1989 at 79 yrs  
*Son of Fred Perley Haynes & Helen M. Giles*  
*Helen is the daughter of Arthur Giles (R2-G01) & Flora Higgins*
- Haynes** R4-L02 Lillian Phyllis (Haley), b. 10 Oct 1915, d. 31 Dec 1995 at 80 yrs  
*Wife of Newell Haynes (R4-L01), m. 26 Jun 1935*  
*Daughter of Leroy A. Haley & Janie Hay Given*

**Carter** R4-M01 Vasco Earl, b. 23 Jan 1895, d. 26 Dec 1974 at 79 yrs  
**WWI; U. S. Army**  
*Son of Alden Carter (R1-I01) & Matilda Tracy (R1-I02)*

**Carter** R4-M02 Madelene Wyman (Burrill), b. 25 Jul 1902, d. 24 Jan 1998 at 95 yrs  
*Wife of Vasco Carter (R4-M01), m. 20 June 1920*  
*Daughter of Daniel Stephen Burrill & Anna Belle Moore*

**Carter** R4-N01 Daniel Edward, Sr. b. 26 Oct 1927, d. 21 Apr 2001 at 73 yrs  
**WWII; U. S. Navy & Coast Guard**  
*Son of Vasco Carter (R4-M01) & Madelene Burrill (R4-M02)*

**Carter** R4-N02 Edrie Maxine (Turner), b. 10 Apr 1929, d. 13 Oct 2011 at 82 yrs  
*Wife of Daniel Carter, Sr. (R4-N01), m. 21 Sep 1950*  
*Daughter of Claude Clifton Turner & Ruth Edrie (Ricker)*

**Carter** R4-N03 Gregory Alden, b. 1 July 1957, d. Nov. 2011 at 54 yrs  
**U. S. Navy**  
*Son of Daniel Carter, Sr. (R4-N01) & Edrie Turner (R4-N02)*

**Giles** R4-P01 Sterling A., b. 17 Jun 1922, d. 2 Nov 1990 at 68 yrs  
**U. S. Air Force**  
*Son of Martin Giles (R3-M01) & Stella Carter (R3-M02)*

**Kane** R4-Q01 Chester Robert, Sr., b. 15 Jan 1912, d. 30 Jan 1997 at 85 yrs  
*Son of Jasper Kane & Sarah Reeves*  
*Brother of Ira Kane (R4-S01)*

**Kane** R4-Q02 Alice (Cunningham), b. 13 Oct 1908, d. 10 Oct 1982 at 73 yrs  
*Wife of Chester Kane, Sr. (R4-Q01), m. 9 Oct 1942*  
*Daughter Thurston Cunningham (R2-S02) & Ruby Carter (R2-S03)*

**Hubbert** R4-R01 Leo Foster, Jr., b. 16 Feb 1939, d. 25 Oct 1984 at 45 yrs  
*Son of Leo Foster Hubbert, Sr. & Hilda \_\_\_\_\_*

**Hubbert** R4-R02 Patricia (Kane), b. 1938, d. 2009 at 71 yrs  
*Wife of Leo F. Hubbert, Jr. (R4-R01)*  
*Daughter of Chester Kane (R4-Q01) & Alice Cunningham (R4-Q02)*

**Kane** R4-S01 Ira M., b. 7 Mar 1906, d. 30 Sep 1971 at 65 yrs  
*Son of Jasper Kane & Sarah Reeves*  
*Brother of Chester Kane, Sr. (R4-Q01)*

**Kane** R4-S02 Effie Belle (Curtis), b. 6 Jan 1908, d. 25 Oct 1996 at 88 yrs  
*Wife of Ira M. Kane (R4-S01)*

**Guptill** R4-T01 Francis Linwood, b. 14 Nov 1903, d. 28 May 1973 at 69 yrs  
*Son of Vinal Guptill (R3-T01) & Anna Fielding*

**Guptill** R4-T02 Edith Ann (Betts), b. 20 Dec 1901, d. 1964 at 63 yrs  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Wife of Francis Guptill (R4-T01), m. 24 May 1939*  
*Daughter of George Betts & Grace Zimmerman*  
*He married 1<sup>st</sup> to Hattie E. Brooks (R3-T04)*

**Patten** R4-U01 Raymond F., b. 22 Dec 1930, d. 16 Sep 1987 at 56 yrs  
*Son of Maurice C. Patten, Sr. & Lillian M. Matters*

**Grant** R4-V01 Frederick N., b. 16 June 1930, d. 24 Apr 2017 at 86 yrs  
*Son of Arthur Grant & Abbie Trundy*

**Grant** R4-V02 Carolyn Ann (Ryder), b. 5 Mar 1932, d. 13 Dec 2003 at 71 yrs  
*Wife of Fred Grant (R4-V01)*  
*Daughter of Rudolph Ryder (R4-W01) & Christine McKay (R4-W02)*

**Ryder** R4-W01 Rudolphus William, b. 30 Jan 1904, d. 27 Sep 1968 at 64 yrs  
*Son of George W. Ryder & Evelyn M. Ladd*

**Ryder** R4-W02 Christine Alice (McKay), b. 5 Oct 1908, d. 29 Apr 1971 at 62 yrs  
*Wife of Rudolph Ryder (R4-W01)*  
*Daughter of Daniel McKay & Anna Belle Thomas*

**Cunningham** R4-X01 Sherman Erving, b. 14 Dec 1887, d. 27 Jul 1957 at 69 yrs  
*WWI; Quartermaster Corps*  
*Son of George M. Cunningham (R1-G07) & Agnes Carter (R1-G07)*

**Cunningham** R4-X02 Julia L. (Daley), b. 1901, d. 1925 at 24 yrs  
*1<sup>st</sup> Wife of Sherman Cunningham (R4-X01), m. 2 Aug 1919*  
*Daughter of Henry Daley & Mary Jane (Doherty)*

**Cunningham** R4-X03 Lillian Bernice (Butler), b. 14 Oct 1910, d. 26 Jan 1997 at 86 yrs  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Wife of Sherman Cunningham (R4-X01), m. 12 Aug 1927*  
*Daughter of Edward H. & Martha H. Butler*

**Cunningham** R4-Y01 George Erving, b. 2 Dec 1920, d. 14 Sept 1988 at 67 yrs  
*WWII; U. S. Navy*  
*Son of Sherman Cunningham (R4-X01) & Julia Daley (R4-X02)*

**Cunningham** R4-Y02 Virginia M. (Frye), b. 27 Sept 1930, d. \_\_\_\_\_  
*Wife of George E. Cunningham (R4-Y01), m. 19 June 1949*

“Ginny”

**Lakin** R4-Z01 Asa Laurence, b. 8 May 1884, d. 14 Nov 1964 at 79 yrs  
*Son of Luther Lakin & Flora Eviline Laughton*

**Young** R5-A01 Elwood Merle, b. 1928, d. \_\_\_\_\_  
*Wife of Lowell Vivien Young, Sr. & Gladis L. Reade*

**Young** R5-A02 Gloria Alice (Kane), b. 1932, d. \_\_\_\_\_  
*Wife of Elwood Young (R5-A01), m. 14 Feb 1951*  
*Daughter of Forest A. Kane & Margaret C. Saunders*

**Young** R5-A03 Lowell Vivien Young, Jr., b. 30 Jun 1930, d. 23 Oct 1993 at 63yr  
***Korea; U. S. Army***  
*Son of Lowell Vivien Young, Sr. & Gladis L. Reade*  
*Brother of Elwood Young (R5-A01)*

**Frazell** R5-B01 Harold Eugene, b. 23 Mar 1927, d. 24 Jul 1997 at 70 yrs  
***WWII, Korea & Vietnam; U. S. Air Force***  
*Son of Everett Leroy Frazell & Florence L. Knutter*

**Frazell** R5-B02 Betty Jean (Torrey), b. 18 Apr 1930, d. 13 Dec 2009 at 79 yrs  
*Wife of Harold E. Frazell (R5-B01), m.*  
*Daughter of Daniel & Minnie Torrey*

**Childers** R5-C01 James Michael, b. 2 Feb 1979, d. 19 Sept 1990 at 11 yrs  
*Son of \_\_\_\_\_ & \_\_\_\_\_* **“Jamie”**

**Wagenknecht** R5-D01 Paul Arthur, b. 19 Sept 1932, d. 1 Jan 1982 at 49 yrs

**Wagenknecht** R5-D02 Lois, b. 12 May 1936, d. \_\_\_\_\_ (no date)

**Carter** R5-E01 Florence Ethel (Nason), b. 31 Mar 1912, d. 24 Feb 1997 at 82 yrs  
*Daughter of Harry Nason & Marion Sonard*  
*3<sup>rd</sup> Wife of Ernest C. Carter (R3-N01)*

**Carter** R5-E02 Arthur Coville, b. 1 Feb 1935, d.  
*Son of Ernest C. Carter (R3-N01) & Florence Nason (R5-E01)*

**Carter** R5-E03 Margaret Ann (Bailey), b. 6 Aug 1936, d. 20 Mar 1997 at 60 yrs  
*Wife of Arthur C. Carter (R5-E02)*

**Carter** R5-E04 David Richard, b. 13 Sept 1958, d. 30 Mar 2000 at 41 yrs  
*Son of Arthur C. Carter (R5-E02) & Margaret Bailey (R5-E03)*

**Carter** R5-F01 Oscar Fellows, b. 5 Nov 1897, d. 6 May 1976 at 78 yrs  
*Son of Alden Carter (R1-I01) & Matilda Tracy (R1-I02)*

**Carter** R5-F02 Florence Emily (Pierce), b. 19 Feb 1904, d. 5 Aug 1980 at 76 yrs  
*Wife of Oscar Carter (R5-F01), m. 9 Sept 1922*

**Carter** R5-F03 Frances Matilda, b. 2 Oct 1923, d. 6 Dec 2006 at 77 yrs  
*Daughter of Oscar Carter (R5-F01) & Florence Pierce (R5-F02)*

**Carter** R5-F04 Perl Lewis, b. 18 Feb 1927, d. 19 Jun 1990 at 63 yrs  
**WWII; U. S. Army**  
*Son of Oscar Carter (R5-F01) & Florence Pierce (R5-F02)*

**Carter** R5-F05 Elsie Christine, b. 6 Jul 1928, d. 18 Aug 2003 at 75 yrs  
*Daughter of Oscar Carter (R5-F01) & Florence Pierce (R5-F02)*

**Pollack** R5-F06 Doreen Florence (Carter), b. 29 Aug 1929, d. 12 Oct 12 2004 at 75  
*Wife of Roy Pollack (R5-F06)*  
*Daughter of Oscar Carter (R5-F01) & Florence Pierce (R5-F02)*

**Pollack** R5-F07 Roy W., b. 15 Sep 1926, d. 4 Aug 1980 at 52 yrs  
*3<sup>rd</sup> Husband of Doreen Florence Carter (R5-F07)*

**Carter** R5-G01 Keith James, b. 27 Nov 1949, d. 23 Nov 2011 at 61 yrs  
**U. S. Army**  
*Son of Ralph I. Carter (R5-G02) & Elizabeth Cottle*

**Carter** R5-G02 Ralph Irving, b. 19 Dec 1925, d. 12 Nov 2014 at 88 yrs  
**WWII, Korea & Vietnam; U. S. Navy Seabee** **“Billy”**  
*Son of Ralph H. Carter (R2-M06) & Helen Card*  
*Husband of Elizabeth Alice Cottle, m. 8 May 1948*

**Carter** R5-G03 (Reserved)

**Falvey** R5-H01 Gladys Mae (McAdam), b. 28 Jan 1900, d. 28 July 1990 at 90 yrs  
*Wife of Everett Norman Falvey*  
*Daughter of William J. McAdam & Laura Hawkins*

**Falvey** R5-H02 Melissa Mae, b. 1974, d. 4 Feb 1992 at 17 yrs

**Campbell** R5-I01 John E., b. 2 May 1950, d. 27 Feb 1982 at 31 yrs



*U. S. Navy*

*Son of Robert M. Campbell & Katherine Margaret Farris*

**Carter**            R5-J01            Aubrey Herbert, b. 8 Sep 1928, d. 30 Dec 2017 at 89 yrs  
*Son of Ralph H. Carter (R2-M06) & Helen Card*

**Tompkins**        R5-J02            Rhonda Jean (Carter), b. 18 Sept 1956, d. 1 Oct 1972 at 16 yrs  
*Daughter of Aubrey H. Carter (R5-J01) & Helen Hamilton*

**Deed for (White) Birch Grove Cemetery ~ August 22, 1881**

BOOK 186  
PAGE 30

DEED FOR  
BIRCH GROVE  
CEMETERY  
8/22/1881  
DONATED BY  
JAMES L. BROWN

# Know all Men by these Presents,

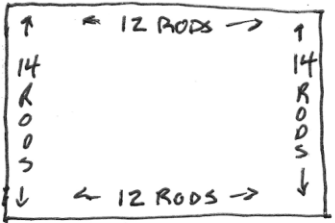
That D. James B. Brown of Ellsworth in the County of Hancock

State of Maine,

in consideration of <sup>Five</sup> Dollars, paid by  
The White Birch Cemetery Association of said Ellsworth,

(the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge) ~~do hereby give, grant, bargain, sell and convey~~ do hereby give, grant, bargain, sell and convey  
unto the said White Birch Cemetery Association,  
forever, a certain lot or parcel of land situated in <sup>the</sup> ~~the~~ Ellsworth and bounded and describ-  
ed as follows viz: Beginning near the South East corner of the  
Meeting House lot in <sup>the</sup> ~~the~~ Ellsworth aforesaid at a stake and  
stones: thence Southerly twelve rods to stake and stones: thence  
Easterly fourteen rods to stake and stones: thence <sup>North</sup> ~~North~~ rods to  
stake and stones: thence Westerly fourteen rods to <sup>stake and stones</sup> ~~stake and stones~~  
first mentioned bounds and place of beginning, containing one  
acre more or less together with a right of way on the North end  
thereon North East from the road leading from Ellsworth  
to Bucksport. Said premises to be used as a burying grounds.

BUCKS PORT ROAD



1 ACRE +/-



**MEETING HOUSE LOT**  
TO HAVE AND TO HOLD, the aforesaid and bargained  
to the said White Birch Cemetery Association <sup>other</sup> ~~other~~  
behalf forever. And do hereby <sup>do hereby</sup> ~~do hereby~~  
said <sup>Grantee</sup> ~~Grantee~~ <sup>other</sup> ~~other~~  
Heirs and Assigns that I am lawfully  
seized in fee of the aforesaid premises; that they are free of all incumbrances;

that I have good right to sell and convey  
to hold as aforesaid, and that  
Heirs, ~~Heirs and Assigns~~ shall and will warrant and defend the same <sup>premises</sup> ~~premises~~ to the said <sup>Grantee</sup> ~~Grantee~~ his.  
Heirs and Assigns forever, against the lawful claims and demands of all persons.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I, the said Grantor,  
~~do hereby~~ have hereunto set my hand and seal this <sup>Twenty second</sup> ~~Twenty second~~ day of <sup>August</sup> ~~August~~  
our Lord one thousand eight hundred and <sup>eighty one</sup> ~~eighty one~~;  
Signed, sealed and delivered;  
in presence of  
John B. Bedman. James B. Brown (Red)

HANCOCK, ss. <sup>Aug. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1881</sup> ~~Aug. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1881~~ 1881. Then personally appeared the above named <sup>James B. Brown,</sup> ~~James B. Brown,~~  
and acknowledged the above instrument, <sup>to be his</sup> ~~to be his~~ free act and deed.  
Before me, <sup>John B. Bedman,</sup> ~~John B. Bedman,~~ JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.  
Received <sup>Dec. 20.</sup> ~~Dec. 20.~~ A. D. 1882 at <sup>11:30 AM</sup> ~~11:30 AM~~ and entered by <sup>D. W. Campbell</sup> ~~D. W. Campbell~~ REGISTER.

~ Carter Point Burying Ground ~  
Carter Point Road, Sedgwick, Maine

*Additional details compiled by Bruce A. Fowler*

<b>Name</b>	<b>Birth</b>	<b>Death</b>	<b>Age</b>
<b>James Carter, Jr</b> <i>Son of James Carter, Sr &amp; Lydia (Day) Carter</i>	31 Oct 1764	4 Nov 1834	ae70yrs
<b>Mercy (Cain) Carter</b> <i>Wife of James Carter, Jr</i> <i>Daughter of Samuel Cain &amp; Abigail (Pierce) Carter</i>	10 Nov 1773	20 Nov 1863	90yrs, 0mos, 10dys
<b>John Pierce Carter</b> <i>Son of James Carter, Jr &amp; Mercy (Cain)</i> <i>2<sup>nd</sup> Husband of Johanna (Carter) Gott-Carter</i>	26 Apr 1799	14 July 1889	90yrs, 2mos, 0dys
<b>Johanna (Carter) Gott-Carter</b> <i>1<sup>st</sup> Wife of John Pierce Carter</i> <i>Daughter of David Carter &amp; Abigail (Cain) Carter</i>	16 Dec 1791	12 Jan 1868	76yrs, 0mos, 27days
<b>Hannah (Gott) Preble *Twin*</b> <i>Wife of Preston P. Preble, Sr</i> <i>Daughter of David Gott &amp; Johanna (Carter) Gott-Carter</i>	28 Mar 1812	1903	ae91yrs
<b>Johanna (Gott) Gott *Twin*</b> <i>Wife of Captain Amos Gott</i> <i>Daughter of David Gott &amp; Johanna (Carter) Gott-Carter</i>	28 Mar 1812	25 June 1845	33yrs, 2mos, 25days
<b>Byron Pierce Carter</b> <i>Son of John Pierce Carter &amp; Johanna (Carter) Gott-Carter</i>	11 Mar 1821	15 Feb 1852	30yrs, 11mos, 4days
<b>Serena G. (Carter) Cole</b> <i>Wife of Thomas H. Cole</i> <i>Daughter of John Pierce Carter &amp; Johanna (Carter) Gott-Carter</i>	10 June 1825	15 Feb 1882	56yrs, 8mos, 5days
<b>Thomas H. Cole</b> <i>Husband of Serena (Carter) Cole</i>	1826	1904	ae78yrs
<b>David G. Carter</b> <i>Son of John Pierce Carter &amp; Johanna (Carter) Gott-Carter</i>	31 July 1832	12 Nov 1835	3yrs, 3mos, 12days
<b>Abram Bartlett Carter</b> <i>Son of John Pierce Carter &amp; Johanna (Carter) Gott-Carter</i>	7 Mar 1835	13 Oct 1891	56yrs, 7mos
<b>Frank Herbert Carter</b> <i>Son of Abram Bartlett Carter &amp; Hattie W. (Redman) Carter</i>	13 Feb 1864	14 Sep 1866	2yrs, 7mos, 17days
<b>Susie G. Carter</b> <i>Daughter of Abram Bartlett Carter &amp; Hattie W. (Redman) Carter</i>	12 Dec 1874	29 May 1888	13yrs, 5mos, 12days
<b>Moses Carter</b> <i>Son of James Carter, Jr. &amp; Mercy (Cain) Carter</i>	25 Apr 1812	16 Dec 1897	87yrs, 7mos, 21days
<b>Charity (Carter) Conary-Reidhead</b> <i>Wife of John Reidhead, Widow of Isaac Knapp Conary</i> <i>Daughter of James Carter, Jr. &amp; Mercy (Cain) Carter</i>	16 Mar 1803	26 Mar 1883	80yrs, 0mos, 10days
<b>John Aikins</b>	c1817	4 Feb 1845	27yrs, 10mos, 6days



**Stephen Barron, Sr.;** died 16 Oct 1843 ae43 yrs. Father of Stephen Barron, Jr. who married Phebe Carter (Birch Grove Cemetery), daughter of James Carter, Sr & Mary (Davis).

**Judah Chase;** died 24 May 1836 ae62 yrs. Born c1774. Judah was one of the early settlers of the West Ellsworth area and was living there by the 1810 Census.

**Mary Elizabeth (Davis) Carter;** died 25 Aug 1844 at 54 yrs 10 mths. Wife of James Carter, Sr. She was known as "Betsey" and is the mother of James Carter, Jr. (Birch Grove Cemetery)

**Cyrena Meader;** died May 22, 1849 ae3 yrs. Daughter and first child of Abraham Meader, Jr. and Sarah Jane (Carter) Meader. (Birch Grove Cemetery) Sarah Jane is the daughter of James Carter, Sr. & Mary (Davis).

**Joseph Smith Nichols;** died 28 Mar 1881 at 64 yrs, 10 mths. Married to Amanda A. (Mosely) Nichols. He is probably one of the last people to be buried here as the Birch Grove Cemetery opened in August of the same year. His daughter Annie would marry James W. Carter briefly (3 months). James W. Carter is the son of James Carter, Jr. & Mercy (Buker). (Birch Grove Cemetery)

**John H. Nichols;** died 22 June 1869 ae23 yrs of Consumption. There is a bronze GAR Emblem next to his stone but evidence of him being in the Civil War has not been found yet. Son of Joseph Smith Nichols and Amanda (Mosely).

**Edith G. Nichols "Edie";** died 12 Feb 1869 at 7 yrs, 2 mths, 4 days of consumption. Daughter of Joseph Smith Nichols & Amanda A. (Mosely).

**Mrs H. A. Nichols;** died at 58 years old. No dates on stone. Wife of John C. Nichols of Somerville, Massachusetts.

**Henrietta Smith;** died 26 Oct 1852 at 9 yrs, 5 mths, 10 days. Daughter of Daniel & Mary Smith

**Clara Smith,** died 14 Feb 1855 at 3 yrs old. Daughter of Daniel & Mary Smith

**Daniel Smith,** died 24 Apr 1863 at 4 yrs old, 2 mths, 27 days. Son of Daniel & Mary Smith

**Henrietta Smith,** died 17 Dec 1863 at 10 yrs, 1 mth, 27 days. Daughter of Daniel & Mary Smith

**James Treworgy, Jr.;** died 1850. b. 1770 ae80 yrs old. Son of James Treworgy, Sr. & Mary DeBerre (Proctor). Husband of Abigail (Bond). An early settler of West Ellsworth.

**George E. Woodward;** died 21 June 1863 ae24 yrs at the Civil War Battle of LaFourche Crossing in Louisiana. Born 1839 in Townshend, Vermont, son of Amasa & Mary A. Woodward. He married Naomi D. Ridley on 4 Nov 1859 in Lowell, Massachusetts. His stone inscription shows his Regiment and the battle he died at. His military records reads as follows:

Residence: Lowell, Massachusetts

Occupation: Carpenter

Enlistment Date: 10 Sep 1861

Side Served: Union

State Served: Massachusetts

Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 10 Sept 1861 at the age of 22. Enlisted in Company D, 26th Infantry Regiment Massachusetts on 18 Oct 1861. Killed Company D, 26th Infantry Regiment Massachusetts on 21 Jun 1863 at La Fourche Crossing, Louisiana.

**Naomi D. (Ridley) Woodward;** died 20 Aug 1868 ae28 yrs. Wife of George E. Woodard and mother of John A. Woodward. Daughter of John B. Ridley & Charlotte (Dollard). It appears Naomi returned home to Maine following George's death where she likely lived with her younger sister Amanda who married John Copp Meader in West Ellsworth. (Birch Grove Cemetery)

**John A. Woodward;** died 24 Feb 1864 at 2 yrs 10 mths in West Ellsworth. Born 25 Apr 1861 in Lowell, Massachusetts, son of George Woodward & Naomi (Ridley). From the Index of Deaths & Marriages as published in the Eeastern Freeman and its successor, the Ellsworth Herald; "Ellsworth; died Feb. 24, 1864 of diphtheria, John A. Woodward, age 2 years, 10 months, only child of George E. and Naomi D. Woodward, formerly of Lowell, Mass. His father, one of his country's noble defenders, was killed in battle last June at LaFourche Crossing, thus the bereaved wife and mother has been called to give up her heart's dearest treasures."

**Unknown Civil War Veteran;** There is an unmarked foot stone with a GAR emblem in the ground next to it. The stone is not far from Mary Carter's foot stone.

### **Appendix III** **~ The Carter Family in the Civil War ~**

#### **All Gave Some;**

**Stephen Barron, Jr:** b. 1832 West Ellsworth, d. c1880 West Ellsworth

*26th Maine, Company C*

Husband of Phebe Carter (4) James Sr (3) Henry (2) John (1)

**David Rodney Black:** b. July 5, 1836 Blue Hill, d. Nov. 7, 1894 Blue Hill

*8th Maine, Company G*

Husband of Mary Elizabeth Carter (5) Henry A. (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1)

**Albert Martin Carter:** b. Oct. 6, 1845 Blue Hill, d. Mar. 28, 1915 Blue Hill

*Served in the Civil War*

Son of Robert Bruce Carter II (4) John (3) James Sr (2) John (1)

**Albina Hall Carter:** b. Dec. 20, 1839 Blue Hill, d. Jan 4, 1887 Hancock

*6th Maine, Company E*

Son of Robert Bruce Carter II (4) John (3) James Sr (2) John (1)

**Edwin Joseph Carter:** b. May 26, 1841 Sedgwick, d. May 11, 1911 Sedgwick

*4th Maine, Company H*

Son of Margaret N. Carter (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1)

**Enoch Henry Carter:** b. July 23, 1847 Bradley, d. Oct. 31, 1921 Caldwell, Idaho

*37th Wisconsin, Company E*

Son of Benjamin Friend Carter (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1)

**Ezra Pearl Carter:** b. May 22, 1843 Blue Hill, d. July 4, 1903 Waterville

*31st Maine, Company D*

Son of Daniel Merrill Carter (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1)

**Henry Allen Carter:** b. Nov. 18, 1843 Surry, d. June 8, 1909 West Ellsworth

*1st Maine, Heavy Artillery Division, Company C*

Son of James Carter Jr (4) James Sr (3) Henry (2) John (1)

**Isaac Carter:** b. Sep. 5, 1832 West Ellsworth, d. Oct. 5, 1903 Silver Creek, Minnesota

*7th Minnesota, Company I*

Son of James Carter Sr (3) Henry (2) John (1)

**John Jay Carter, Sr.:** b. Mar. 31, 1843 Blue Hill, d. unknown

*31st Maine, Company D and 14th Maine, Company A*

Son of Robert Bruce Carter II (4) John (3) James Sr (2) John (1)

**Leovan C. Carter:** b. Mar. 6, 1843 Sedgwick, d. Mar. 30, 1903 Blue Hill

*Union Navy*

Son of Henry A. Carter (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1)

**Albert P. Friend:** b. 1840 Blue Hill, d. Jan. 2, 1910 Brooksville

*1st Maine, Company G*

Son of Elisha Dodge Friend (4) Abigail (Carter) Friend (3) James Sr (2) John (1)

**Daniel Benjamin Friend:** b. Dec. 28, 1826 Blue Hill, d. Jan. 2, 1895 Verona Island

*1st Maine, Heavy Artillery Division, Company M*

Husband of Rosella Arabella Carter (4) Simeon (3) Henry (2) John (1)

**Robert Alonzo Friend:** b. 1837 Sedgwick, d. May 13, 1897 Brooklin

*2nd Maine, Company B*

Son of Robert Friend (4) Abigail (Carter) Friend (3) James Sr (2) John (1)

**Wilbert P. Friend:** b. 1840 Blue Hill, d. Apr 2, 1902 Danville, Illinois

*4th Maine Light Artillery Battery*

Son of Elisha Dodge Friend (4) Abigail (Carter) Friend (3) James Sr (2) John (1)

**Richard P. Grindle:** b. Feb. 28, 1843 Sedgwick, d. Nov. 18, 1921 Hampden

*14th Maine, Company H*

Husband of Florence E. Carter (5) James IV (4) James Jr (3) James Sr (2) John (1)

**Samuel George Hall :** b. Sept. 23, 1829 Brooklin, d. June 17, 1908

*Served in the Civil War*

Husband of Martha Edna Carter (5) Amos (4) James Jr (3) James Sr (2) John (1)

**James Hamilton:** b. Aug. 5, 1828 Blue Hill, d. Mar. 22, 1909 Ellsworth

*26th Maine, Company H*

Son of Thomas G. Hamilton & Susan Carter (4) John (3) James Sr (2) John (1)

**Benjamin F. Hamilton:** b. Sept. 24, 1832 Blue Hill, d. Apr. 26, 1918 Lubec

*28th Maine, Company C*

Son of Thomas G. Hamilton & Susan Carter (4) John (3) James Sr (2) John (1)

**Isaac Newton Ingalls:** b. 1836 Maine, d. after 1900 Wisconsin

*34th Wisconsin*

Son of Isaac Ingalls Sr & Sally Friend Carter (4) John Carter (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1)

**Abraham Meader, Jr:** b. Sep. 26, 1816 West Ellsworth, d. Dec. 27, 1893 West Ellsworth

*11th Maine, Company G*

Husband of Sarah Jane Carter (4) James Sr (3) Henry (2) John (1)

**Albion Keith Paris McFarland:** b. Jan. 1840 Sedgwick, d. Apr. 13, 1907 VA Hospital, Togus

*8th Maine, Company G*

Son of Oliver Mann McFarland (4) Elizabeth (Carter) McFarland (3) Henry (2) John (1)

**Alpheus Buck McFarland:** b. Feb. 22, 1818 Sedgwick, d. May 10, 1895 Sedgwick

*14th Maine, Company*

Son of Peter McFarland Sr & Elizabeth Carter (3) Henry (2) John (1)

**Chesley McFarland:** b. Apr. 8, 1844 Blue Hill, d. Apr. 18, 1925 Tacoma, Washington

*5th Wisconsin, Company C*

Son of Jonathan Fisher McFarland (4) Elizabeth (Carter) McFarland (3) Henry (2) John (1)

**Ebenezer James McFarland:** b. 1829 Blue Hill, d. Feb. 21, 1913 Blue Hill

*17th Maine, Company G*

Son of Peter McFarland Jr (4) Elizabeth (Carter) McFarland (3) Henry (2) John (1)

**George Roswell McFarland:** b. Aug. 14, 1842 Blue Hill, d. Apr. 25, 1929 Tilton, New Hampshire

*11th New Hampshire, Company F*

Son of Jonathan Fisher McFarland (4) Elizabeth (Carter) McFarland (3) Henry (2) John (1)

**Medbury Herrick McFarland:** b. Mar. 24, 1836 Blue Hill, d. Apr. 11, 1909 Tacoma, Washington

*5th Ohio Cavalry, Company D*

Son of Jonathan Fisher McFarland (4) Elizabeth (Carter) McFarland (3) Henry (2) John (1)

**James William Page:** b. Mar. 23, 1840 Sedgwick, d. May 30, 1909 Sedgwick

*4th Maine, Company H*



Son of Hugh Page & Eliza Carter (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1)

**John Lowell Page:** b. Apr. 23, 1845 Sedgwick, d. Dec. 20, 1866 Lost At Sea  
*16th Maine, Company K*

Son (Twin) of Hugh Page & Eliza Carter (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1)

**Rufus Edwin Page:** b. Apr. 23, 1845 Sedgwick, d. May 3, 1919 Augusta  
*16th Maine, Company K*

Son (Twin) of Hugh Page & Eliza Carter (4) Joseph (3) Henry (2) John (1)

**William Gerald Pert:** b. 1831 Sedgwick, d. May 31, 1916 Sedgwick  
*2nd Maine, Company B*

Husband of Lovinia B. Carter (5) Asa (4) John (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1)

**William Allen Young, Sr:** b. Oct. 29, 1825 Ellsworth, d. Apr. 29, 1900 Geyserville, California  
*36th Massachusetts Cavalry, Company D*

Husband of Flora E. Carter (5) Edward (4) Simeon (3) Henry (2) John (1)

### Some Gave All

**Christopher Bowden:** b. July 31, 1833 Surry, d. Dec. 24, 1862 Washington, D. C., age 29  
*16th Maine, Company K*

*Died of unknown causes while serving*

Husband of Elizabeth Carter (5) Vespasian Sr (4) John (3) James Sr (2) John (1)

**Calvin Merrill Carter:** b. Apr. 17, 1820 Sedgwick, d. June 21, 1864 Fort Schuyler, New York, age 44  
*31st Maine, Company D*

*Died after being mortally wounded at the Battle of the Wilderness*

Son of John Carter (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1)

**Calvin Merrill Carter:** b. 1834 Bradley, d. July 2, 1862 New Orleans, Louisiana, age 28  
*14th Maine, Company F*

*Died while in service of sunstroke following the Battle of New Orleans*

Son of John Dodge Carter & Elsa Carter (4) James Sr (3) Henry (2) John (1)

**Mark H. Carter:** b. Oct. 12, 1841 Blue Hill, d. Aug. 5, 1862 Baton Rouge, Louisiana, age 21  
*14th Maine, Company A*

*Killed In Action at the Battle of Baton Rouge*

Son of Robert Bruce Carter II (4) John (3) James Sr (2) John (1)

**Leander A. Carter:** b. 1841 Blue Hill, d. Dec. 13, 1862 Fredericksburg, Virginia, age 21  
*Served in the Civil War*

*Killed In Action at the Battle of Fredericksburg*

Son of James Carter IV (4) James Jr (3) James Sr (2) John (1)

**William Simpson Carter:** b. 1827 Blue Hill, d. July 13, 1862 Baton Rouge, Louisiana, age 35  
*Served in the Civil War*

*Killed In Action at the Battle of Baton Rouge*

Son of Thomas Carter Jr (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1)

**Otis Witham Friend:** b. Sept. 10, 1826 Blue Hill, d. Nov. 29, 1862 Washington D. C., age 36  
*4th Maine, Company H*

*Died at Georgetown Hospital while serving*

Son of John Friend Jr (4) Abigail (Carter) Friend (3) James Sr (2) John (1)

**Francis Putnam Ingalls:** b. Jan. 6, 1830 Blue Hill, d. July 2, 1863 Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, age 33

*4th Maine, Company H*

*Killed in Action at the Battle of Gettysburg*

Husband of Aurilla Long (5) Abigail (Friend) Long (4) Abigail (Carter) Friend (3) James Sr (2) John (1)

**Oscar Albert Ingalls:** b. Pepin, Wisconsin, d. 1863

*Wisconsin Volunteers Regiment*

*Died while being held Prisoner of War*

Son of Isaac Ingalls Sr & Sally Friend Carter (4) John Carter (3) Thomas Sr (2) John (1)

**James B. Marks:** b. 1840, d. Dec. 6, 1864 Salisbury, North Carolina, age 25

*16th Maine, Company K*

*Captured at the Battle of Gettysburg and released. Recaptured during the Battle of Weldon Railroad, Virginia on August 18, 1864 and died from disease as a Prisoner Of War at Salisbury Confederate Prison Camp.*

Son of Lorina (Friend) Marks (4) Abigail (Carter) Friend (3) James Sr (2) John (1)

**Amos Allen McFarland:** b. Sep. 13, 1820 Blue Hill, d. June 21, 1862 Ship Island, Mississippi, age 42

*13th Maine, Company G*

*Died of disease contracted while serving at Ship Island off the coast of Mississippi*

Son of Peter McFarland Sr & Elizabeth Carter (3) Henry (2) John (1)

**Charles P. Staples:** b. Apr. 10, 1845 Eden, d. June 29, 1863 Port Hudson, Louisiana, age 18

*26th Maine, Company C*

*Died of disease following the Siege of Port Hudson, Louisiana*

Son of Irene (McFarland) Staples (4) Elizabeth (Carter) McFarland (3) Henry (2) John (1)

**Isaac Chase Staples:** b. Aug. 10, 1837 Eden, d. May 19, 1864 Spotsylvania, Virginia, age 27

*1st Maine, Company C*

*Killed in Action at the Battle of Spotsylvania, Virginia*

Son of Irene (McFarland) Staples (4) Elizabeth (Carter) McFarland (3) Henry (2) John (1)

## **Addendum IV**

### **~ Alden Vasco Carter Article ~**

From a March 20, 1918 Ellsworth American Newspaper Article;

***“4 played big part in West Ellsworth Man's Life;***

***The figure 4 played a prominent part in the life of Alden V. Carter of West Ellsworth”***

Original article noted in **“BOLD”** with additional research notes on each statement by Bruce A. Fowler

### **“I have had 4 wives”**

1. Matilda A. Tracy; married 1884 (She died in 1905; 11 children)

2. Sarah A. McLaughlin; married 1907 (They divorced in 1908; no children)
3. Sadie C. Leach; married 1908 (She died in 1914; no children)
4. Ada B. Chaffee; married 1916 (Separated; 1 child)

**“My 4 wives come from 4 different towns”**

1. Matilda Tracy was born in Steuben, Maine
2. Sarah McLaughlin was born in Lee, Maine
3. Sadie Leach was born in Bucksport, Maine
4. Ada Chaffee was born in Seekonk, Massachusetts

**“I am much older than my fourth wife at four times four plus four”**

$4 \times 4 = 16 + 4 = 20$  years. Ada Chaffee was born in 1882 and was 34 years old when they married in 1916. Alden was born in 1862 and was 54 when they married. This is also true for his 3rd wife, Sadie Leach, who was 29 when they married in 1908 when Alden was 49.

**“4 of my daughters are dead”**

1. Kate Hooper Carter; died 1896 (born 1896)
2. Mary Olive Carter; died 1903 (born 1886)
3. Mary Izona Carter; died 1907 (born 1904)
4. Minnie Mae Carter; died 1910 (born 1885)

**“4 are living”**

1. Docia Mariah Carter; born 1889 (died 1973)
2. Linnie Leona Carter; born 1890 (died 1963)
3. Mercy Wardwell Carter; born 1893 (died 1970)
4. Dorothy Ethel Carter; born 1900 (died 1966)

**“I also have 4 sons”**

1. Vasco Earl Carter; born 1895 (died 1974)
2. Oscar Fellows Carter; born 1898 (died 1976)
3. Ernest Coville Carter; born 1902 (died 1952)
4. John A. Carter; born 1916 (died 1921)

**“The 4th son is by my 4th wife and was born in the 4th estate”**

This appears to be a partial misunderstanding or a typo by the reporter and should probably read; **was born in the 4th State**. John A. Carter was born on November 21, 1916 in Rhode Island; the 4th State among the newly independent states to ratify the Articles of Confederation on February 9, 1778. However, Rhode Island boycotted the 1787 convention which drew up the United States Constitution and initially refused to ratify it and was the last of the Original 13 States to do so on May 29, 1790.

**“The 4 daughters are married”**

1. Docia Carter; married 1st in 1907
2. Linnie Carter; married 1st in 1906
3. Mercy Carter; married 1st in 1911
4. Dorothy Carter; married 1st in 1916

**“The 4 sons are not”**

1. Vasco Carter; married 1920

2. Oscar Carter; married 1922
3. Ernest Carter; married 1926
4. John Carter; was 1-1/2 years old in 1918

**“I have 4 grandsons”**

1. Oscar Leroy Pomroy; born 1909 (son of Docia)
2. Samuel Edgar Avery; born 1909 (son of Minnie)
3. John Leander Pomroy; born 1913 (son of Docia)
4. Delrose William Hollis; born 1917 (son of Dorothy)

**“I have 4 great grandsons”**

This appears to be a misunderstanding or a typo by the reporter as none of Alden’s grandchildren are old enough to bear him great grandchildren in 1918. What DOES fit are **4 granddaughters**. Technically, he has 5 granddaughters when the article was published on March 22, 1918 so we may presume the actual interview was done with Alden just before Ethel Leona Stover-Cassidy (daughter of Linnie) was born on March 15, 1918.

1. Eva Gertrude Avery; born 1906 (daughter of Minnie)
2. Helen Kathleen Carter; born 1907 (daughter of Linnie)
3. Margaret Frances Swett; born 1911 (daughter of Mercy)
4. Mary Louise Swett; born 1915 (daughter of Mercy)

**“There are 4 of us brothers living”**

1. Augustine Merrill Carter; died 1925 (born 1845)
2. James Winthrop Carter; died 1936 (born 1855)
3. Clarington James Carter; died 1943 (born 1857)
4. Alden Vasco Carter; died in 1921 (born 1862)

The oldest brother, Henry Allen Carter, was born in 1843 and died in 1909.

**“Of the 4 brothers, I am the only one with a son in the Army”**

Vasco Earl Carter enlisted in the Army for WWI in Ellsworth on September 4, 1917. He shipped out to Europe on September 25, 1917 and returned to U. S. soil on September 2, 1919.

**“Of the 4 brothers, I am the only one with a son in the cradle”**

Referring to his son John A. Carter whom he had with Ada Chaffee in 1916. In the 1920 Census taken January 2nd, he is listed with Alden & Ada in West Ellsworth at 3 years, 1 month old with his birth place noted as Rhode Island. John died on January 12, 1921 in Hermon at 4 years old of Tuberculosis.

## Appendix V

### ~ Carter Family Reunions ~

#### 1st Annual Carter Family Reunion

Original Minutes transcribed with (notes) by Bruce A. Fowler

The first annual reunion of the descendants of James and Mercy Carter was held on Monday September 4, 1936 at Pattens Pond, West Ellsworth. There were forty-seven present. At noon a picnic lunch was enjoyed, after which a short business meeting was called by Charles Carter of Freeport. On motion, Harvard Carter was elected Chairman. Present business was suspended for a moment of silent memory of those who had departed during the years. On motion, duly seconded, it was voted that the officers designate when and where the next meeting be held.

The following officers were elected:

Honorary President: C. J. (Clarington) Carter (the only surviving son of James & Mercy Carter)  
 Honorary Secretary: Lydia (Carter) Booker (the only surviving daughter of James & Mercy Carter)  
 President: James (Roland) Carter  
 Vice President: Vasco Carter

Secretary: Mercy (Carter) McKeen  
 Treasurer: Ora Carter

It was voted that all present should send Lydia Booker a card. Voted that dues should be 50 cents each year, per family.  
 The oldest person present was C.J. (Clarington) Carter, 79 years last March. The youngest was Arthur Carter, son of Mr & Mrs Ernest Carter of West Ellsworth.

Financial Report for 1936

5# sugar .30  
 6 cans milk .41  
 3# coffee .75  
 5 gal ice cream 6.25  
 paper cups .20

=====  
 Total \$7.91 (balance .09)

Attending:	Location	Total Guests
C. J. (Clarington) Carter	Bucksport, Maine	1
Joe Tufts	Hancock, Maine	3
Bessie Tufts	Hancock, Maine	1
James R. Carter	Haverhill, Massachusetts	2
Lettie Hopkins	Hancock, Maine	2
Mrs & Mrs Ora Carter	Bucksport, Maine	3
Mr & Mrs Carl Grindle	Orland, Maine	4
Marise Grindle (their children)	Orland, Maine	-
Carlene Grindle (their children)	Orland, Maine	-
Clarence G. Carter	Ellsworth, Maine	3
Mrs Mae Carter	Bucksport, Maine	1
Mr & Mrs Ernest Welch	Bradley, Maine	2
Mrs Lurrie E. Spencer	Bradley, Maine	1
Mrs Ruel Brown	Bradley, Maine	2
Master Arthur Brown (her son)	Bradley, Maine	-
Mr & Mrs Andrew Welch	Bradley, Maine	2
Roger and Mabel Welch (their children)	Bradley, Maine	2
Mr & Mrs Leroy Pomroy	Brewer, Maine	2
Mr & Mrs G. F. McKeen (Mercy Carter)	Brewer, Maine	3
Master Robert Adams (their nephew)	Brewer, Maine	-
W. H. Mullar Maywood	New Jersey	1
Dorothy Norton Maywood	New Jersey	1
Mr & Mrs Vasco Carter	West Ellsworth, Maine	6
Arlene Carter (their children)	West Ellsworth, Maine	-
Richard Carter (their children)	West Ellsworth, Maine	-
Dannie Carter (their children)	West Ellsworth, Maine	-
Althea Carter (their children)	West Ellsworth, Maine	-
Mr & Mrs Myron Truworthy (Docia Carter)	Brewer, Maine	2
Mr & Mrs Charles A. Carter	Freeport, Maine	4
Leland & Jeane Carter (their children)	Freeport, Maine	-

*(Oscar & Doreen Carter are not listed but their children are below so they were either missed or not there)*

Frances Carter (their children)	Bar Harbor, Maine	1
Pearl Carter (their children)	Bar Harbor, Maine	1
Elsie Carter (their children)	Bar Harbor, Maine	1
Doreen Carter (their children)	Bar Harbor, Maine	1

**4<sup>th</sup> Annual Carter Family Reunion**  
 September 3, 1939 ~ West Ellsworth, Maine  
 At the Home of Vasco & Madelene Carter

Minutes of the 4<sup>th</sup> Annual Carter Family Reunion transcribed with *notes* by Bruce A. Fowler

~ **Attendance List** ~

Vasco Carter	West Ellsworth	<i>Son of Alden &amp; Matilda (Tracy) Carter</i>
Madelene (Burrill) Carter		<i>Wife of Vasco Carter</i>
Richard Carter		<i>Son of Vasco &amp; Madelene (Burrill) Carter</i>
Daniel Carter		<i>Son of Vasco &amp; Madelene (Burrill) Carter</i>
Althea Carter		<i>Daughter of Vasco &amp; Madelene (Burrill) Carter</i>
Linnie (Carter) Cassidy	Ellsworth	<i>Daughter of Alden &amp; Matilda (Tracy) Carter</i>
Alice Cassidy		<i>Daughter of Linnie (Carter) Stover-Cassidy</i>
Docia (Carter) Laughlin	Bar Harbor	<i>Daughter of Alden &amp; Matilda (Tracy) Carter</i>
John Trevett	Bar Harbor	<i>2<sup>nd</sup> Husband of Dorothy (Carter) Trevett</i>
Dorothy (Carter) Trevett		<i>Daughter of Alden &amp; Matilda (Tracy) Carter</i>

Virginia Sartain		<i>Daughter of Helen (Stover-Cassidy) Sartain</i>
Ernest Carter	Ellsworth	<i>Son of Alden &amp; Matilda (Tracy) Carter</i>
Florence (Nason) Carter		<i>3<sup>rd</sup> Wife of Ernest Carter</i>
Marian Carter		<i>Daughter of Ernest &amp; Florence (Nason) Carter</i>
Arthur Carter		<i>Son of Ernest &amp; Florence (Nason) Carter</i>
Dorothy Carter		<i>Daughter of Ernest &amp; Florence (Nason) Carter</i>
George McKeen	Brewer	<i>2<sup>nd</sup> Husband of Mercy (Carter) McKeen</i>
Mertie (Carter) McKeen		<i>Daughter of James Jr &amp; Mercy (Buker) Carter</i>
Clarington J. Carter	Bucksport	<i>Son of James Jr &amp; Mercy (Buker) Carter</i>
Arthur Joy	Ellsworth	<i>Brother of Aurilla (Joy) Carter</i>
Susie (Graffom) Joy		<i>Wife of Arthur Joy</i>
Clarington Ora Carter	Bucksport	<i>Son of Clarington J. &amp; Aurilla (Joy) Carter</i>
Clarence Carter	Ellsworth Falls	<i>Son of Clarington J. &amp; Aurilla (Joy) Carter</i>
Byard Carter	Seal Harbor	<i>Son of Clarence &amp; Mary (Winslow) Carter</i>
Ida (Hooper) Carter		<i>Wife of Byard Carter</i>
Eugene Foss	Machias	<i>Husband of Doris (Carter) Foss</i>
Doris (Carter) Foss		<i>Daughter of Clarence &amp; Mary (Winslow) Carter</i>
Rochelle Foss		<i>Daughter of Eugene &amp; Doris (Carter) Foss</i>
Charles Carter	Freeport	<i>Son of Clarington J. &amp; Aurilla (Joy) Carter</i>
Mildred (Simpson) Carter		<i>Wife of Charles Carter</i>
Leland Carter		<i>Son of Charles &amp; Mildred (Simpson) Carter</i>
Jean Carter		<i>Daughter Charles &amp; Mildred (Simpson) Carter</i>
Carl Grindle	Orland	<i>Son of James &amp; Cora (Carter) Grindle</i>
Helen (Conary) Grindle		<i>Wife of Carl Grindle</i>
Marise Grindle		<i>Daughter of Carl &amp; Helen (Conary) Grindle</i>
Carlene Grindle		<i>Daughter of Carl &amp; Helen (Conary) Grindle</i>
Joseph Tufts, Sr.	Hancock	<i>Husband of Bessie (Carter) Tufts</i>
Bessie (Carter) Tufts		<i>Daughter of Augustine &amp; Ida (Hooper) Carter</i>
Joseph Tufts, Jr.		<i>Son of Joseph Sr &amp; Bessie (Carter) Tufts</i>
Vincent Carter	Hancock	<i>Son of Augustine &amp; Ida (Hooper) Carter</i>
Carrie (White) Carter		<i>2<sup>nd</sup> Wife of Vincent Carter</i>
Joseph Carter, Sr	Hancock	<i>Son of Vincent &amp; Carrie (White) Carter</i>
Patricia (Tracy) Carter		<i>Wife of Joseph Carter, Sr</i>
Elmer Carter, Jr	Hancock	<i>Son of Elmer Sr &amp; Lillian (Martin) Carter</i>
Augustin Carter		<i>Son of Elmer Sr &amp; Lillian (Martin) Carter</i>
Emma Carter		<i>Daughter of Elmer Sr &amp; Lillian (Martin) Carter</i>
Edith Carter		<i>Daughter of Elmer Sr &amp; Lillian (Martin) Carter</i>
Lawrence Carter		<i>Son of Elmer Sr &amp; Lillian (Martin) Carter</i>
Leona Tuttle	Concord, NH	<i>Friends of Vincent &amp; Carrie Carter</i>
Arthur W. Tuttle		

Hazel L. Tuttle  
 Ruth V. Lindquist  
 Joan E. Lindquist

Lois Davis                                      Ellsworth Falls                                      *Unknown Relationship*  
 Mary Davis  
 Floyd Davis  
 Leaman Davis, Jr.  
 Victor Davis  
 Leaman Davis, Sr.

Cora Blodgett                                      Brooksville                                      *Unknown Relationship*

**~ Oldest & Youngest Persons Attending ~**

Clarrington J. Carter @ 82 years old  
 Dorothy Carter @ 9 months old

**~ Memorials ~**

Julia (Withee) Carter (1857-1939)  
*Wife of Ruel Carter; Ruel is the son of Elsa Carter, the sister of James Carter, Jr*

Thurston Sewell Cunningham (1881-1939)  
*Husband of Ruby Izara Carter; Ruby is the daughter of James W. Carter & Clara (Gray) Carter*

**Appendix VI**

**~ Deed History of James Carter, Jr Homestead ~  
 Bucksport Road, West Ellsworth**

Lot # & Description:

Lot #1: 50 acres, Southern side of Bucksport Road  
 Lot #2: 2 acres, Northern side of Bucksport Road (House Lot w/Dwelling)  
 Lot #3: 47 acres, Northern side of Bucksport Road  
 Lot #4: 80 acres, Northern side of Bucksport Road

<u>Deed Date</u>	<u>Book</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Grantor to Grantee &amp; Lot Description</u>	<u>Cost</u>	<u>Lot #</u>
Between 1821-1829			_____ to Nathaniel Stanley		333 Acres
14 Nov 1831	56	162	Nathaniel Stanley to Charles Jarvis <i>1 lot of 333 acres with 5 year payment plan option to nullify deed</i>	\$906.44	333 Acres
14 Nov 1831	58	387	Charles Jarvis to Nathaniel Stanley <i>1 lot of 333 acres upon full payment; not filed until 11 Jan 1834</i>	\$906.44	333 Acres
14 Nov 1831	58	389	Nathaniel Stanley to Ruel Stanley (son) <i>1 lot 333 acres; not filed until 11 Jan 1834. Nathaniel Stanley died 7 July 1845</i>	\$500	333 Acres
1 Apr 1848	83	496	Ruel Stanley to Joseph Stanley (brother) <i>1 lot 333 acres; not filed until 6 Jan 1849. Also names as grantee Joseph's wife, Mary Ann (Carter) Stanley</i>	\$500	333 Acres
27 Feb 1849	85	178	Charles Jarvis to Joseph Stanley	\$500	1 & 3



*Quit Claim for 1 lot of 50 acres Southern side of Bucksport Rd, 1 Lot of 47 acres Northern side of Bucksport Rd*

27 Feb 1849	85	179	Joseph Stanley to Charles Jarvis	\$500	333 Acres
<i>Quit Claim for 1 lot 333 acres</i>					
20 Mar 1851	90	267	Joseph Stanley to Isaac & James Carter, Jr	\$900	1, 2 & 3
<i>99 acres of the original 333 acre lot. 1 lot of 50 acres Southern side of Bucksport Rd, 1 Lot of 47 acres Northern side of Bucksport Rd &amp; 1 lot of 2 acres; house lot including dwellings.</i>					
20 Mar 1851	90	268	Isaac & James Carter, Jr to Joseph Stanley	\$900	1, 2 & 3
<i>1 lot of 50 acres Southern side of Bucksport Rd, 1 Lot of 47 acres Northern side of Bucksport Rd &amp; 1 lot of 2 acre; house lot including dwellings as described in Book 90 Page 267 but with a payment plan of 9 payments at \$100 each. Deed to be void when paid in full.</i>					
28 Jun 1855	101	111	James Carter Jr to Joseph Stanley	\$500	2 & 3
<i>1 lot of 47 acres Northern side of Bucksport Rd &amp; 1 lot of 2 acres; house lot with dwellings</i>					
????			James Carter Jr to Augustine Carter (son)	\$400	1 & 2
<i>1 lot of 50 acres Southern side of Bucksport Rd &amp; 1 lot of 2 acres; house lot with dwellings</i>					
2 Aug 1867	153	95	Augustine Carter to James Carter Jr (father)	\$400	1 & 2
<i>1 lot of 50 acres Southern side of Bucksport Rd &amp; 1 lot of 2 acres; house lot with dwellings; not filed until 2 Sep 1875</i>					
16 Sep 1867	142	154	Joseph Stanley to Mercy Carter	\$500	2 & 3
<i>1 lot of 47 acres Northern side of Bucksport Rd &amp; 1 lot of 2 acres; house lot with dwellings; not filed until 27 Jun 1872</i>					
1 Jul 1875	153	354	Mercy Carter to Henry Carter (son)	\$1	3
<i>1 Lot of 25 acres from existing 47 acres on the Northern side of Bucksport Rd</i>					
????	????		_____ to James Carter, Jr	\$	3
<i>1 lot of 80 acres Northern side of Bucksport Rd, part of the original 333 acre lot</i>					
15 Oct 1889	345	18	Charles Jarvis to James Carter Jr	\$1	3
<i>Quit Claim for 1 Lot of 80 acres Northern side of Bucksport Rd, part of the original 333 acre lot</i>					
5 Feb 1898	337	320	Mercy Carter to Clarington Carter (son)	\$1	2 & 3
<i>1 Lot of 47 acres Northern side of Bucksport Rd with exception for 25 acres (Henry's Lot) from Book 153, Page 354 Deed &amp; 1 lot of 2 acres; house lot with dwellings</i>					
18 Apr 1903	393	38	Clarington Carter to Matilda Carter (mother)	\$1	2 & 3
<i>1 Lot of 47 acres Northern side of Bucksport Rd with exception for 25 acres (Henry's Lot) from Book 153, Page 354 Deed &amp; 1 lot of 2 acres; house lot with dwellings</i>					
2 Feb 1904	403	511	Vin Smith to Matilda Carter	\$1	4
<i>Quit Claim for 1 Lot of 80 acres Northern side of Bucksport Rd, part of the original 333 acre lot</i>					
22 Jul 1908	452	165	Alden Carter to Minnie (Carter) Avery	\$1	1, 2, 3, 4
<i>Quit Claim for all properties owned by Matilda Carter. Minnie is their oldest daughter</i>					
22 Jul 1908	560	122	Minnie (Carter) Avery to Alden Carter	\$1	1, 2, 3, 4
<i>Quit Claim for all properties owned by Matilda Carter from Book 452, Page 165, filed posthumously following Alden's death on 21 Apr 1921; not Filed until 16 May 1921</i>					
21 May 1921	565	517	Children of Matilda Carter to Vasco Carter	\$1	1, 2, 3, 4
<i>Quit Claim to their brother Vasco Carter from Minnie (posthumously by her estate), Docia, Mercy, Oscar, Ernest &amp; Dorothy for all properties formerly owned by Matilda Carter from Book 452, Page 165</i>					

